

Sup
alv. d. ant
t 137

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

Charles C. Middleton D.V.M.

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 15
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS



INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY-SUPPLEMENT 15-HOSTS

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

INDEX-CATALOGUE
OF
MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 15
PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE:
HOSTS

By
JUDITH M. HUMPHREY, *Zoologist*
and
DOROTHY B. SEGAL, *Zoologist*
with the assistance of
MARY I. BEARD, SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, and MARGIE D. KIRBY
Beltsville Parasitological Laboratory
ANIMAL DISEASE AND PARASITE RESEARCH DIVISION
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH SERVICE

Issued September 1966

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1966

PREFACE

A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1-18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956; since then supplements covering authors A-Z have been issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with the present supplement, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, will also be issued. The Author Catalogue continues the format of previous supplements. The users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogue, the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, it will be necessary to consult the Author Catalogue for complete bibliographical information.

The following are the sections of the Parasite-Subject Catalogues:

Parasites (subdivided by taxonomic groups)

Hosts

Subject Headings

Treatment

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as useful tools to workers in the field of parasitology.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Format: The entries are presented in two double columns. Names of parasites are given in the left half of each column, and the authors of publications with the dates and necessary code letters (e.g. Smith, J.; and Doe, X., 1963 b), are given in the right half of each column. In references to systematic articles and new taxa, lists of pages and illustrations follow the authors and dates.

Alphabetization: In the left half of each column, the entries are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa, and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged in the right half of each column alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.:

Ascaris lumbricoides

Ascaris lumbricoides, Antitoxins

Ascaris lumbricoides, Control

Subheadings, left half of column: A variety of information is found indented beneath each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. In many cases, these subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

- (1) *Classification:* In entries based on systematic articles, the subheadings may give the higher taxa in which genera have been placed, or they may list the subfamilies or genera included in a family.
- (2) *Hosts:* The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gave only common names, in which cases the host names are given exactly as in the original publication. When a common name is used, and there is no ambiguity about which species is meant, there is a cross reference in the Host Catalogue to the scientific name; the host reference is found under the scientific name.

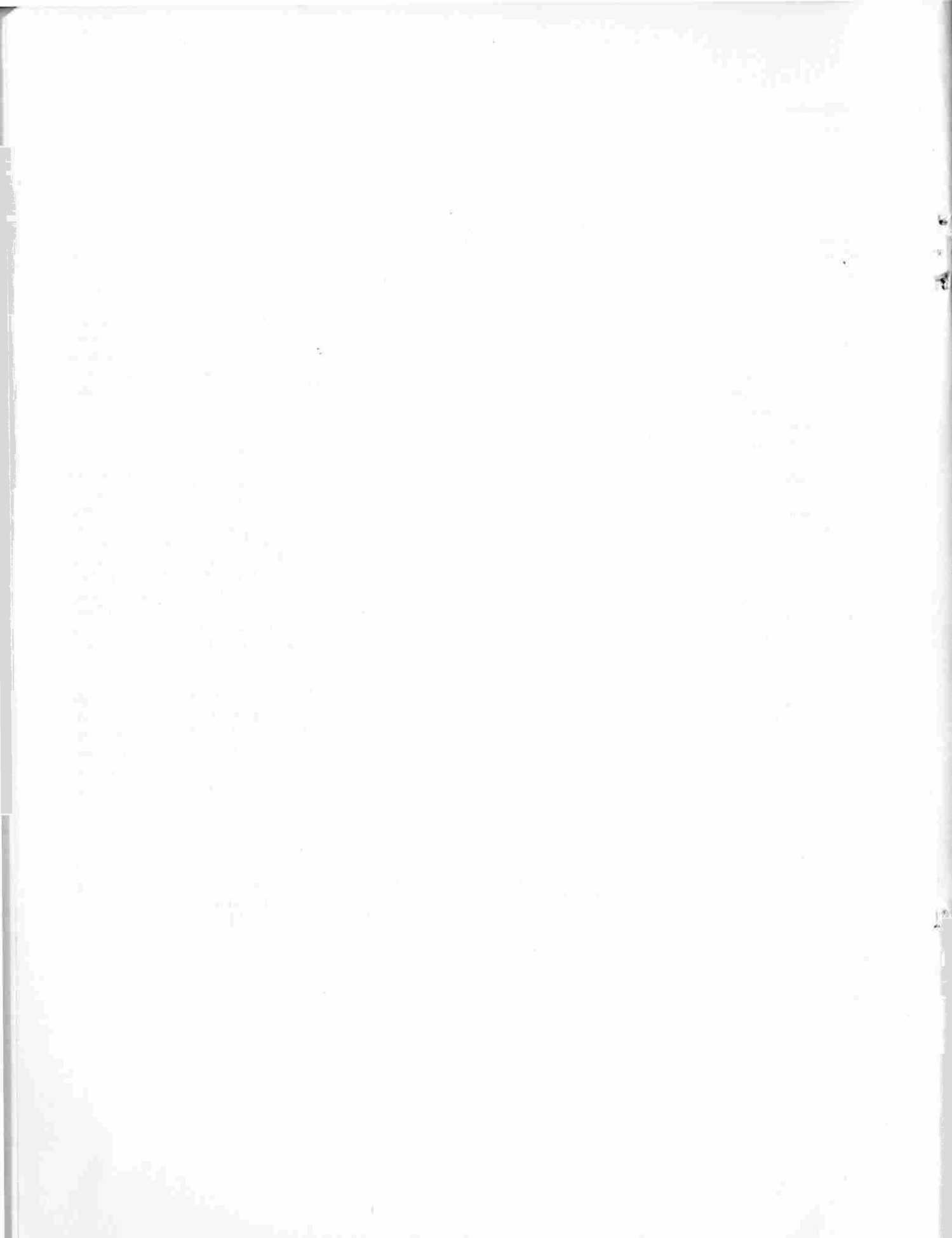
In the case of common host names in the Cyrillic alphabet languages, only the scientific host names are supplied; these are in square brackets [].

Locations of parasites within hosts are given in parentheses (). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of world-wide distribution.

- (3) *Synonymy:* Only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.
- (4) *Keys:* The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.
- (5) *Treatment:* When there are more than three antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents considered effective by the investigator(s) are listed.

Subheadings, right half of column: Subheadings under the authors give geographic distribution. When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded opposite each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

The compilers thank the staffs of the National Agricultural Library, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluablely by making publications available to us.



POLYGLOSSARY OF ANATOMICAL TERMS

ENGLISH	FRENCH	SPANISH	ITALIAN	PORTUGUESE	ROUMANIAN
abdomen	abdomen	abdomen	addomine	abdomen	abdomen
abdominal cavity	cavité abdominale	cavidad abdominal	cavità addominale	cavidade abdominal	
air sac(s)	sacs aeriens			bexiga de ar	
bile	bile	bilis	bile	bilis	fiere
bile duct(s)	canaux biliaires	vías biliares	canale epatico	ducto biliar	
blood	sang	sangre	sangue	sangue	sânge
body cavity					
bone	os	hueso	osso	osso	os
brain	cerveau	cerebro	cerebro	cérebro	creerii
bronchi	bronches	bronquios	bronchi	brônquios	bronchii
caecum	caecum	ciego			
duodenum	duodenum	duodeno	duodeno	duodeno	
ear	oreille	oreja	orecchio	orelha	ureche
esophagus	oesophagus	esófago	esofago	esôfago	
eye	oeil	ojo	occhio	ôlho	ochiu
gall bladder	vésicule biliaire	vejiga de la bilis		vesícula biliar	
gill(s)	branchies	agalla	branchie	guelra	bronchii la pesti
heart	coeur	corazón	cuore	coração	curaj
ileum	ileum	ileón	ilio		
intestine, large	intestin gros	intestino grueso	intestino	intestino grosso	intestin
intestine, small	intestin grêle	intestino delgado		intestino delgado	
jejunum	yeyuno				
kidney	rein	riñon	rene	rim	rinichi
larynx	larynx	laringe	laringe	laringe	larinx
liver	foie	hígado	fegato	fígado	ficat
lung(s)	poumon	pulmón	polmone	pulmão	plămân
mesentery	mesentère	mesenterio	mesenterio	mesentério	
mouth	bouche	boca	bocca	bôca	bot
muscle	muscle	músculo	muscolo	músculo	muşchiu
nasal fossa(s)	fosse nasales				
pancreas	pancréas	pancreas	pancreas	pâncreas	
rectum	rectum	recto	retto	intestino recto	
scale(s)	ecaille	escama	squamma	escamas	solz
scrotum	scrotum	escroto		escroto	
skin	peau	piel	pelle	pele	piele
spleen	rate	bazo	milza	baço	splînă
stomach	estomac	estomago	stomaco	estômago	stomac
subcutaneous	sous-cutané	subcutáneo	sottocutaneo	subcutâneo	sub piele
swim-bladder	vessie natatoire	vejiga natatoria		bexiga dos peixes	
tail	queue	cola	coda	cauda	coadă
testes, testicle	testicule	testículo	testicolo	testiculo	testiculă
throat	gorge	gargantea	gola	garganta	beregată
trachea	trachée	traquea	trachea	traquéia	tracheea
ureter	uretère	uréter	ureter	via urinaria	uretră
urinary bladder	vessie urinaire	vejiga urinaria	vescica urinaria	bexiga urinaria	

ENGLISH	HUNGARIAN	FINNISH	SWEDISH	DUTCH	GERMAN
abdomen	altest	takarunumis	bakcropp	buik	Hinterleib
abdominal cavity		vatsaontelo	bukhåla	buikholte	Bauchhöhle
air sac(s)	légzsák			luchtbuizen	
bile	epe	sappi	galla	gal	Galle
bile ducts	epevezeték	sappirakontiehyt	gallblåsegång	galbuis	Gallengänge
blood	ver	veri	blod	bloed	Blut
body cavity		kehonotelo	kroppskavitet		Körpenhöhle
bone	csont	luu	ben	beenen	Knochen
brain	agvelő	aivot	hjärna	hersen	Gehirn
bronchi		keuhkoputki	lufttrör	luchtpijptakken	Lufttröhrenast
caecum	caeca	umpisuoli	blindtarm	caeca	Blinddarm
duodenum	nyombél	pohjukaisuoli	tolvfingertarm	twalfvingerdarm	Zwölffingerdarm
ear	fül	korva	öra	oor	Ohr
esophagus	nyelöcső	ruokatorvi	foderstrupe	slokdarm	Speiseröhre
eye	szem	silmä	öga	oog	Auge
gall bladder	epehólyag	sappirakko	gallblåsa	galblaas	Gallenglase
gills	kopoltyu	kidukset	gälar	kieuw	Kiemen
heart	szív	iho	hjärta	hart	Herz
ileum		sykkyräsuoli	höfttarm	kromdarm	Hüftdarm
intestine, large	vastagbél	paksusuoli	grovtarm		Dickdarm
intestine, small	vékonybél	ohutsuoli	tunntarm		Dünndarm
jejunum	éhbél	tyhjäsuoili	tomtarm	nuchtere darm	Leerdarm
kidney	vese	manuaiset	njurar	nier	Nieren
larynx	gégefo	kurkumpää	struphuvud	strottenhoofd	Kehlkopf
liver	máj	maksa	lever	lever	Leber
lungs	tiűő	keuhkot	lungor	long	Lungen
mesentery	bélfodor	suolilieve	tarmkåx	darmscheel	Gekröse
mouth	száj	suu	mun	mond	Mund
muscle	izom	lihas	miskel	spier	Muskel
nasal fossa(e)	orrüreg	nenäontelo	nåshåla	neusholte	Nasenhöhle
pancreas	hasnyálmirigy	haima	bukspottkörtel	alvleesklier	Bauchspeicheldrüse
rectum	recta	peräsuoili	ändtarm	endeldarm	Mastdarm
scale(s)	pikkely	suomu	fjåll	schub	Schuppe
scrotum	herezacskó	kivespussi	pung	balzak	Hodensack
skin		iho	hud	huid	Haut
spleen	líp	perna	mjålte	milt	Milz
stomach	gyomor	mahalaukuu	magsäck	maag	Magen
subcutaneous	szubkután	ihonalainen	underhud	onderhuidsch	Unterhaut
swim-bladder	úszólyag	uimarakko	simblåsa	zwemblaas	Schwimblase
tail	farok	hånta	svans	staart	Schwanz
testes, testicle	here	kives	testikel	zaardbal	Hode
throat	torok	nielu	valg	keel	Schlund
trachea	légeső	henkitorvi	luftstrupe	longpijp	Lufttröhre
ureter	húgycső	virtsanjohdin	urinledare	pisleider	Harnleiter
urinary bladder	húgy hólyag	virtsarakko	urinblåsa	blaas	Harnblase

ENGLISH	CZECH	POLISH	SERBO-CROATIAN	RUSSIAN	BULGARIAN
abdomen	břicho	podbrzusze	trbušina	брюшко	корем
abdominal cavity	břišní dutina		trbušna šupljina	брюшная полость	коремна кухина
air sac(s)	vzduchový vak			воздушный мешок	
bile	žluč	żółć	žuč	жёлчь	жлъчка
bile ducts	žlučowod		žučowodi	жёлчный проток	жлъчен канал
blood	krev	krew	krv	кровь	кръв
body cavity				полость тела	
bone	kost	kość	kost	кость	кост
brain	mozek	mózg	mozak	мозг	мозък
bronchi	průduška	oskrzele		бронхи	бронхи
caecum	slepe střevo	ślepa kiszka	slepo crevo	слепая кишка	сляпо черво
duodenum	duodenum	kiszka dwunastopalcowa	dvanaesnik	двенадцатиперстная кишка	дванадесетопръстено черво
ear	ucho	ucho	uho	ухо	ухо
esophagus	jícen	gardziel	jednjak	пищевод	пищепровод
eye	oko	oko	oko	глаз	око
gall bladder	žlučový měchýř	worek	žuční mehur	жёлчный пузырь	жлъчен мехур
gill(s)	žabra	dychawki	škrga	жабры	жабри
heart	srdce	serce	srce	сердце	сърце
ileum	ileum	kiszka kręta	sukano crevo		долно черво
intestine, large	tlusté střevo	grube jelito	debelo crevo	толстый кишечник	дебело черво
intestine, small	tenké střevo	cienkie jelito	tanko crevo	тонкий кишечник	тънки черва
jejunum	jejunum				
kidney	ledvina	nerka	bubreg	почка	бъбрек
larynx	hrtan	krtan	dušnik	гортань	ларинкс
liver	játra	wątroba	jetra	печень	черен дроб
lung(s)	plíce	płuco	pluća	легкое	бял дроб
mesentery		krezki		брыжейка	
mouth	ústa	usta	usta	рот	уста
muscle	sval	muszkuł	mišica	мышца	мишца
nasal fossa(e)		fosa nosowa		носовая полость	
pancreas		pankreas	gušterača	поджелудочная железа	панкреас
rectum	konečník	kiszka odchodowa		прямая кишка	дебело черво
scale(s)	šupina	łuska	ljuska	чешуя	люспа
scrotum	šourek	moszna		мошонка	торбичка
skin	kůže	skóra	koža	кожа	кожа
spleen	slezina	śledziona	slezena	селезенка	слезен
stomach	žaludek	żołądek	želudac	желудок	стомах
subcutaneous	podkožní	podskórny	podkožni	подкожный	подкожен
swim bladder	vzduchový měchýř	pecherz rybi	riblji mehur	плавательный пузырь	плавателен мехур
tail	ocas	oton	konac	хвост	опашка
testes, testicle	varle	jádra	mudo	яичко	тестискул
throat	hrdlo	gardło	grlo	горло	гърло
trachea	průduška	kanał oddechowy	dušnik	трахея	трахея
ureter	močovod	kanał moczowy	mokraćna cev	мочеточник	пикочен канал
urinary bladder	močový měchýř	pecherz moczowa	mokraća mehur	мочевой пузырь	пикочен мехур

VIII

ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE	ENGLISH	CHINESE	JAPANESE
abdomen	肚子	腹部	liver	肝	肝
abdominal cavity	腸腔		lung(s)	肺	肺
air sac(s)			mesentery		腸間膜
bile	胆汁	胆汁	mouth	口	口
bile duct(s)		胆管	muscle	肌肉	
blood	血	血	nasal fossa(e)		
body cavity			pancreas		脾臟
bone	骨		rectum		直腸
brain	腦子	器官	scale(s)		
bronchi	枝氣管	盲腸	scrotum		
caecum	盲孔		skin	反月卑	脾
duodenum	十二指腸		spleen	肚子	胃
ear	耳		stomach		
esophagus	食道		subcutaneous		
eye	眼		swim-bladder		
gall bladder	膽囊	胆囊	tail	尾	
gill(s)	鳃	魚鳃	testes, testicle	睪丸	
heart	心	心	throat	咽喉	
ileum	腸骨	回腸	trachea		
intestine, large	大腸	大腸	ureter	尿道	尿道
intestine, small	小腸	小腸	urinary bladder		膀胱
jejunum		空腸			
kidney	腎	腎			
larynx	喉				

- Abramis brama*
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
D. falcatus
D. nanus
D. wunderi
D. zandti
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphyllodora imitans
- Abramis brama* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Abramis brama* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Ligula intestinalis
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Proteocephalus torulosus
 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
 Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Caryophyllaeus laticeps (intestine)
- [*Abramis brama*] liashch Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
 Dnieper delta
- Abramis brama* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478
Ligula intestinalis
Digamma interrupta
Schistotaenia macrorhyncha
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
 all from Volga-Don canal
- Abramis brama* (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Rhaphidascaris acus
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Phylometra ovata (body cavity)
P. abdominalis " " all from Rybinsk reservoir
Desmidocercella l. sp.
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
- [*Abramis brama*] liashch Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Philometra ovata
 all from Dnieper delta
- Abramis brama* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478
Philometra ovata
Philometra rischta
 all from Volga-Don canal
- Abramis brama* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Philometra sp.
 Lake Balaton
- Abramis brama* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
 (střevo, žaludek)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
 Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Abramis brama* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Echinorhynchus clavula
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Abramis brama* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
 Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
 (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
 Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
- Abramis brama* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Ergasilus sieboldi (body surface)
Tracheliastes maculatus (scales)
Argulus coregoni (skin)
 all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Abramis bramae* Grabda, E.; and Grabda, J., 1958 b
Tracheliastes maculatus
 Poland
- Abramis brama* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi
 Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Argulus foliaceus (skin & gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
 all from Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Abramis brama*] liashch Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
 Dnieper delta
- Abramis brama* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478, 1479
Argulus foliaceus
Tracheliastes maculatus
Ergasilus sieboldi
 all from Volga-Don canal
- [*Abramis brama*] leshch Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus
 Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Abramis brama* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127
Hemiclepsis marginata (body surface)
Glochidium sp. " " all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Abramis brama* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1478, 1479
Piscicola fadewi
Anodonta anatina
Unio pictorum
 all from Volga-Don canal
- [*Abramis sapa*] klepets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
 (fins)
Myxosporidia gen. sp.
 Dnieper delta
- [*Abramis sapa*] klepets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus propinquus
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
 all from Dnieper Delta
- [*Abramis sapa*] klepets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Caryophyllaeides fennica
 Dnieper delta
- [*Abramis sapa*] klepets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus
 Dnieper delta
- Abrocoma cinerea* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 175, 186
Odontacarus kofordi n.sp.
Euschöngastia phylloti
 all from Peru
- Abyssocottus pallidus* (gall bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
Myxidium perniciosum
 lake Baikal
- Acanthis cannabina* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Lankesterella sp.
 all from Kiev forest zone
- Acanthocyclops viridis* Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
 (body cavity)
Echinocotyle nitida
 Czechoslovakia
- Acanthodactylus schreiberi* Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1961 a, 180
Hyalomma franchinii
 Karei Na'aman, near Haifa, Israel
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 75
 (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum montschadskii n. sp.
 Amur river basin
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
 (ureters & urinary bladder)
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi
 Amur river
- Acanthorhodeus asmussi* Strelkov, Iu. A., 1962 a, 1253
 (Dybowski) (ureters)
Acolpenteron petruschewskyi n. sp.
 Zei river
- Acanthurus caeruleus* Cable, R. M.; and Linderth, J., 1963 a, 706
Acanthosentis acanthuri
 Jamaica, West Indies
- Acanthurus hepatus* Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1963 a, 206
Dichadena acuta
 Curaçao

- Acanthurus hepatus* Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 706
Curaçao, Netherlands Antilles
- Acanthosentis acanthuri* Mizelle, J. D., 1963 a, 752
Cleithrarticus cleithrarticus sp. n. Southwest Pacific Ocean
- Acanthurus olivaceus* (gills) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 582
testine) Parvipyrum acanthuri gen. n., sp. n. Hawaii
- Accipiter badius poliopsis* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata Thailand
- Accipiter cooperii* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi America
- Accipiter gentilis gentilis* Odening, K., 1962 g, 228
Neodiplostomum ? spathoides
Strigea falconis
- Accipiter gentilis* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 217, 223
Colpocephalum flavescens
Degeeriella nesus vagans all from Roumania
- Accipiter nesus* (intestine) Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Dilepis undula all from Tuva
Anomotaenia constricta
- Accipiter nesus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria caudinflata
- Accipiter nesus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221, 223
Nosopon minus
Degeeriella nesus nesus all from Roumania
- Acerina cernua* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Myxobolus ellipsoides (urinary bladder)
M. magnus (vitreous body) all from Kuršiu Maru bay
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Henneguya acerinae Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish(gills) Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Henneguya creplini Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Acerina cernua*] iorzh Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxosporidia gen.sp. (liver) all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma carassii
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Ergans, R., 1962 a
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (žaberní lupinky)
Dactylogyrus hemiamphibothrium "
Gyrodactylus wagneri "
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve) all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Acerina cernua* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Apophallus mühlungi (skin, fins, muscles)
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae "
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
D. spathaceum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Bunodera luciopercae
Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
D. spathaceum "
Neodiplostomulum sp. "
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Phyllodistomum pseudofolium (urinary bladder & kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (body cavity & gonads)
- [*Acerina cernua*] iorzh Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini all from Dnieper delta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata
- Acerina cernua* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 120, 125
Dactylogyrus anphybothrium Hungary
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
- Acerina cernua* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Triacnophorus nodulosus Kuršiu Maru bay
Proteocephalus cernuae
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Proteocephalus percae all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Triacnophorus nodulosus
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
P. cernuae "
P. percae "
Triacnophorus nodulosus (liver)
- [*Acerina cernua*] iorzh Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
(intestine) *Proteocephalus torulosus* Dnieper delta
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Ergans, R., 1962 a
(střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Camallanus lacustris
- Acerina cernua* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Hepaticola petruschewskii (liver) Kuršiu Maru bay
- Acerina cernua* Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Eustrongylides sp. Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Camallanus truncatus (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
- Acerina cernua* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Camallanus lacustris Lake Balaton
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Ergans, R., 1962 a
Acanthocephalus lucii (střevo)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (střevo, žaludek) all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Acanthocephalus lucii Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
(intestine) *Acanthocephalus lucii* Rybinsk reservoir

- Acerina cernua* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Ergasilus sieboldi Kuršiu Maru bay
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Ergasilus sieboldi Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Acerina cernua*] erish(gills) Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Ergasilus sieboldi Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Acerina cernua*] iorzh (gills) Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi Dnieper delta
- Acerina cernua* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
(pokoška, ploutve) Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Piscicola geometra*
- Acerina cernua* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Glochidium sp. Kuršiu Maru bay
- Acheilognathus* (?) chan- Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
kaensis skii, B. E., 1962 a, 99, 115
Myxobolus problematicus (liver & gall bladder)
M. sphaerocapsularis (muscles)
all from Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
- Acheilognathus chankaensis* Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.;
(?) (gill filaments) and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 290
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
- Dactylogyrus liaohensis*
- Acheilognathus intermedius* Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinocasmus perfoliatus
var. japonicus [n.var.] (gills) Japan
- Achipteria coleoptrata* Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia benedeni
- Acipenser* [sp.] Smol'ianov, I. I.; and Raikova, E. V., 1962 a
Sarotovsk region
- Polypodium hydriforme*
- Acipenser medirostris* Pratt, I.; and Herrmann, R.,
(gills) 1962 a, 291
- Nitzschia quadritestes* sp. n. Columbia River, Oregon
- Acipenser schrenki* (intestine) Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Crepidostomum auriculatum Amur river
- Acipenser sturio* Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1275
Myxidium lieberkühni
- Acipenser transmontanus* Pratt, I.; and Herrmann, R.,
(gills) 1962 a, 291
- Nitzschia quadritestes* sp. n. Columbia River, Oregon
- Acrantophis dumerilii* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 592
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp. Madagascar
- Acrantophis dumerilii* Jan, 1860 (Ophidien) Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.;
(sacs aériens) and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 295, 304
Gigliolella brumpti
Mahafaliella tetrapoda n. sp. Sud de Madagascar
- Acrantophis madagascariensis* Dum. et Bibr. Chabaud, A. G., [1961 c], 100
(région gastrique, probablement sur la face péritoniale de l'estomac)
- Dracunculus doi* n. sp. Madagascar
- Acrida exaltata* Walk. Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N.,
(exper.) 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farcimiosa
- Acridotheres tristis* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Tetrathyridium variabile Tadzhikistan
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Haemaphysalis punctata Egypt
- Acroneuria* spp. (exper.) Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A. E., 1963 a
Cercaria stenodorya sp. n.
C. blennifera sp. n.
- Acrotylus humberianus* Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N.,
Sauss. (exper.) 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farcimiosa
- Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Levenseniella polydactyla, 1962 b, 773-781
nov. sp. France
- Actitis hypoleucos* (air sac) Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
East Scotland
- Cyclocoelium mutabile*
- Actitis (=Tringa) hypoleucos* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) hypoleuci 1962 a, 791
Indes
- Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadriceps rarus Rumania
- Actitis hypoleucos* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus flumineus
Quadriceps rarus
Saemundssonina scolopacisphaeopodis platygaster all from Yugoslavia
- Adenota kob* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sulcatus all from Cameroun
- Adenota kob thomasi* Dinnik, J. A., 1963 a, 169
Fasciola gigantica
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
Cotylophoron cotylophorum all from Uganda
- Adenota kob thomasi* Dinnik, J. A., 1963 a, 169
Moniezia monardi
Avitellina buechneri sp. nov. (small intestine) all from Uganda
- Adenota kob thomasi* Dinnik, J. A., 1963 a, 169
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Bunostomum dentatum
Haemonchus contortus
Cooperia fuelleborni
Bigalkea schrenki
Artionema bicoronata
Artionema pillersi
Trichuris globulosa all from Uganda
- Aechmophorus occidentalis* (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Stephanoprora polycestus all from Nevada and California
Cotylurus medius
- Aechmophorus occidentalis* (small intestine) Pratt, I.; and Matthias, D. V. (Mrs.), 1962 a, 275
Stephanoprora polycestus Washoe County, Nevada
- Aechmophorus occidentalis* (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Schistocephalus solidus Nevada and California
- Aedes (Stegomyia) aegypti* Bacigalupo, J., 1944 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Aedes albopictus* (exper.) Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Aedes japonicus* (exper.) Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Aedes togoi* (exper.) Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum
- Aegithalos caudatus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Penenirmus pari Rumania

- Aegothales cristata* (Shaw, 1790) Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49, 1790
Haemaphysalis bremeri sp. nov. Queensland
- Aegyptius monachus* (L. 1766) (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 a, 23
Taufikia iranica n. sp. Akinlou, Iran
- Aegyptius monachus* L. (muscular stomach) Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Habronema mansioni Kirgiz
- Aepyceros melampus* (Lichtenstein) (lungs) Orllepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Pneumostrogylus calcaratus Kruger National Park
- Aepyprymus rufescens* Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Queensland
- Aetechinus*. See *Aethechinus*.
- Aetechinus* [i.e. *Aethechinus*] sp. Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Algérie
- Aethomys* Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp. Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
- Aethomys walambae pedester* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 61
Thomas
Raillietina (*Raillietina*) *baeri* Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Afribyx senegallus* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 75, 89
lateralis (Smith)
Liga setosa
Onderstepoortia vanellorum n. sp. all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Afropavo congensis* (erythrocytes du sang) van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em., 1963 a, 76
Haemoproteus chapini province du Kivu, Congo
- Afropavo congensis* (sang) van den Berghe, L.; Chardome, M.; and Peel, Em., 1963 b, 79
Microfilaria chapini province du Kivu, Congo
- Agama aculeata* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 269, 277
Pterygosoma h. hirsti 270
P. melanum longipalpe, stat. nov. all from South-West Africa
P. benguellae sp. nov.
- Agama anchietae* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 270
Pterygosoma benguellae sp. nov. Huxle Sierra, Benguella
- Agama anchietae anchietae* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 269, 277
Pterygosoma h. hirsti
P. melanum longipalpe, stat. nov. all from South-West Africa
- Agama armata* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Caconda, Benguella
- Agama atra atra* Jack, K. M., 1962 a
Pterygosoma h. hirsti
P. melanum capensis subsp. nov. all from Cape Colony
P. hirsti bedfordi stat. nov. Cape Province
- Agama atricollis* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 266
Pterygosoma transvaalense Uganda, Angola, Northern Rhodesia, Bechuanaland, Nyasaland, Transvaal
- Agama colonorum* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Somaliland, Congo Free States
- Agama colonorum* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Tanganyika, Upper Congo
- Agama cyanogaster* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 266
Pterygosoma transvaalense Abyssinia
- Agama doriae* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Blue Nile, Abyssinia
- Agama himalayana* (intestine) Thelandros *popovi* n. sp.
- Agama himalayana* *Pterygosoma tuberculata*
- Agama hispida aculeata* *Pterygosoma agamae aculeatum*
- Agama hispida brachyura* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 268
Pterygosoma triangulare Cape Province
- Agama hispida distanti* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 284
Pterygosoma agamae aculeatum Rhodesia
- Agama kirkii* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Tanganyika, Nyasaland, and Rhodesia
- Agama mossambica* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Zambesi, Tanganyika, Portuguese East Africa, Nyasaland
- Agama mossambica montana* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae Tanganyika
- Agama nupta* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma persicum Persia
- Agama nupta fusca* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma persicum Persia
- Agama planiceps* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 272, 277
Pterygosoma fimbriata problematica subsp. nov.
P. melanum angolae subsp. nov. all from Angola
- Agama sankaranika* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 283
Pterygosoma agamae agamae French Guinea
- Agama spinosa* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 287
Pterygosoma spinosa sp. nov. British Somaliland, Upper Egypt, Abyssinia
- Agama stellio* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 287
Pterygosoma inermis Kurdistan, Cyprus, South-East Asia Minor, Palestine, Greece
- Agama tuberculata* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 289
Pterygosoma tuberculata Mukotwar, Kumaon
- Agapornis* sp. (lungs) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
Sternostoma tracheacolum Madagascar
- Agkistrodon piscivorus leucostoma* Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis Louisiana
- Agkistrodon piscivorus* (lungs) Esslinger, J. H., 1962 b, 452
Porocephalus crotali Louisiana
- Agrotis infusa* (Boisd.) Welch, H. E., 1963 a, 55
Amphimermis bogongae sp. nov.
Hexameris cavicola sp. nov. all from Australia
- Aiolopus* sp. (exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosus
- Aix galericulata* (intestine) Oshmarin, P. G., 1960 b, 133
Polytestilepis chitino-cloacis sp. nov. (tod) Primorskii krai
- Aix sponsa* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Akodon jelskii* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 177
Akodon jelskii Peru

- Akodon urichi urichi Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-ferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela
- Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. klagesi klagesi
P. klagesi samuelis
P. peronis
P. roberti beebel
Rhopalopsyllus australis australis
- [Alactagulus acontion] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
tarbaganchik all from eastern Pribal-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
M. e. andruschkoi
- Alactagulus acontion Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Ctenocephalides felis "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis (burrow)
Mesopsylla hebes "
M. lenis "
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica "
Leptopsylla segnis "
Neopsylla setosa "
- Alactagulus acontion Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
Mesopsylla hebes all from Prikaspi
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
- Alauda arvensis L. Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
(thoracic cavity) Kirgiz
Diplotriana artemisiana
- Alauda arvensis L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus magnus Rumania
- Alauda cristata Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens Rumania
- Alburnoides bipunctatus Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
eichwaldi (gills, skin & muscles)
Myxobolus cristatus nom. nov. Amu-Darya river basin (Varzob & Liuchob rivers)
- Alburnus alburnus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 125-126
Chloromyxum cristatum (gall bladder)
Myxidium pfeifferi "
Zschokkella nova "
Myxobolus ellipsoides (liver)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. mülleri (gall bladder)
M. cycloides (gills)
M. pseudodispar (liver)
M. physophilus (air bladder) Kuršiu Maru bay
- Alburnus alburnus Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
Myxobolus sp. Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Alburnus alburnus (L.) (žaberni lupinky)
Dactylogyrus alatus
D. fraternus
D. minor
D. nanus
D. parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus decorus
- Alburnus alburnus (L.)
Allocreadium isoporum
- Alburnus alburnus (L.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Alburnus alburnus
Dactylogyrus alatus
Dactylogyrus fraternus
Dactylogyrus minor
Dactylogyrus parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini all from Hungary
- Alburnus alburnus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine) Kuršiu Maru bay
- Alburnus alburnus (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Proteocephalus torulosus Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Alburnus alburnus (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Raphidascaris acus Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Alburnus alburnus (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Raphidascaris acus Kuršiu Maru bay
- Alburnus alburnus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Neascus cuticula
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mühlengi (skin, fins & muscles)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Asymphyllodora imitans "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body) all from Kuršiu Maru bay
- Neodiplostomulum hughesi
Tetracotyle variegata (ari bladder, peritoneal epithelium)
Dactylogyrus fraternus (gills)
D. parvus (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
- Alburnus alburnus Molnar, K., 1962 a, 126
Philometra rischta Lake Balaton
- Alburnus alburnus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Ergasilus sieboldi Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- [Alburnus alburnus] ukleia Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainain SSR
- Alburnus alburnus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Piscicola geometra (body surface) Kuršiu Maru bay
Glochidium sp.
- Alburnus alburnus (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Glochidium Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Alcelaphus caama selbornei Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
(Lydekker) all from South West Afrika
- Oestrus bassoni
O. variolosus
O. aureo-argenteus
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Geddelstia cristata "
G. hässleri (eyes, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 255
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Molnar, Kálmán, 1962 a, 120, 124, 125
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
- Kuršiu Maru bay
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Kuršiu Maru bay
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 126
Kuršiu Maru bay
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Afrika

<i>Alcelaphus major</i>	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361	[<i>Allactaga elater</i>]	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
<i>Rhipicephalus sulcatus</i>	Dahomey	tushkanchik malyi	all from eastern Pribal-
<i>Alces alces</i> L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a	<i>Xenopsylla conformis</i>	khaskh'ia, Prialakul'ia &
<i>Dicrocoelium lanceatum</i> (bile duct of liver)		<i>X. gerbilli minax</i>	Djungar Gat
<i>Parafasciolopsis fasciolaemorphia</i> " "		<i>Ceratophyllus fidus</i>	
<i>Paramphistomum cervi</i> (cicatrix)		<i>C. consimilis</i>	
	all from Tatar ASSR	<i>C. laeviceps</i>	
<i>Alces alces alces</i> (Linné 1758)	Eble, H., 1962 a, 249	<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i>	
<i>Cysticercus tenuicollis</i>	Zoologischen Garten Halle/S.	<i>abnorma</i> ssp. n.	
<i>Alces alces</i> L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a	<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i>	
<i>Cysticercus tenuicollis</i> (serous covering of abdominal cavity)		<i>M. lenis</i>	
<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i> (lungs & liver)		<i>M. eucta shikho</i>	
	all from Tatar ASSR	<i>M. e. andruschkoi</i>	
<i>Alces alces</i> L.	Evranova, V. G., 1955 a	<i>Pectinotenus lautus</i>	
<i>Trichocephalus skrjabini</i> (caecum)		<i>Ctenophthalmus arvalis</i>	
<i>Nematodirus mauritanicus</i> (abomasum & small intestine)		<i>Rhadinopsylla cedestis</i>	
<i>Ostertagia circumcincta</i> (abomasum)		<i>R. bivirgis</i>	
<i>Haemonchus</i> sp. (small intestine)		[<i>Allactaga elater</i>] malyi	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 c], 229
<i>Spiculopteragia popowi</i> n. sp.		tushkanchik	
	all from Tatar ASSR	<i>Mesopsylla eucta sima</i>	
<i>Alectoris graeca</i>	Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16	ssp. n.	Tadzhikistan
<i>Corrigia corrigia</i>			
<i>Postharmostomum gallinum</i>		Al[<i>lactaga</i>] <i>elater</i>	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
<i>Alectoris graeca</i>	Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16	<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i>	all from China
<i>Raillietina graeca</i>		<i>abnorma</i>	
<i>R. circumvallata</i>		<i>Mesopsylla lenis</i>	
<i>Tetrathyridium variabile</i>		[<i>Allactaga elater</i> Licht.]	Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygi-
<i>Alectoris graeca</i> M. (muscular stomach)	Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125	malyi tushkanchik	na, Z. G., [1960 a]
<i>Subulura suctoria</i>		<i>Euschoengastia</i> sp.	central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
<i>Cheilosporura gruveli</i>		<i>Neoschoengastia olsufievi</i>	
[<i>Alectoris graeca</i>] <i>keklik</i>	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a	<i>Trombicula</i> sp.	
<i>Ixodes kazakstani</i>			
<i>I. redikorzevi</i>		<i>Allactaga elater</i>	Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
<i>Argas persicus</i>		<i>Pulex irritans</i> (burrow)	all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
<i>Alectoris graeca caucasica</i>	Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a	<i>Echidnophaga gallinacea</i> "	
<i>Dicrocoelium petrowi</i>		<i>Ctenocephalides felis</i> "	
<i>D. macrostomum</i>		<i>Xenopsylla conformis</i> "	
<i>Brachylecithum papabejani</i>		<i>X. magdalinae</i>	
[<i>Allactaga</i> sp.] tushkanchik-prygun	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]	<i>Oropsylla ilovaikii</i> "	
<i>Xenopsylla skrjabini</i>		<i>Ceratophyllus laeviceps</i> "	
<i>Coptopsylla macrophthalma</i>		<i>C. tesquorum</i> "	
<i>Ceratophyllus laeviceps</i>		<i>C. mokrzechyi</i> "	
<i>C. trispinus balkhaschensis</i>		<i>Frontopsylla semura</i> "	
<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i>		<i>F. frontalis</i> "	
<i>abnorma</i> ssp. n.		<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i> "	
<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i>		<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i> (burrow)	
<i>M. lenis</i>		<i>M. lenis</i> "	
<i>M. eucta shikho</i>		<i>M. tuschkan</i> "	
<i>M. e. andruschkoi</i>		<i>Amphipsylla rossica</i> "	
<i>Ctenophthalmus arvalis</i>		<i>Neopsylla setosa</i> "	
[<i>Allactaga</i> sp.] tushkanchik	Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249		
<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i>		[<i>Allactaga elater</i>] malogo	Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
ssp. ? (ssp. n.?)	China	tushkanchika	all from Kirgizia
[<i>Allactaga bobrinskii</i>]	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a	<i>Frontopsylla macrophthalma</i>	
<i>Bobrinskogo tushkanchik</i>		<i>Mesopsylla lenis</i>	
<i>Ornithodoros tartakovskyi</i>	Turkmenia		
<i>Allactaga elater</i> Licht., 1825	Musaev, M. A.; and Veisov, A. M., 1963 a, 127, 128	<i>Allactaga elater</i>	Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 156
<i>Eimeria allactagae</i>		<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i>	all from Prikaspi
<i>E. elater</i> (large intestine)	Azerbaidzhan	<i>M. lenis</i>	
<i>E. caucasica</i> " " " "	Nakhichevan ASSR	<i>M. tuschkan</i>	
		<i>Ophthalmopsylla volgensis</i>	
[<i>Allactaga elater</i>] malyi	Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a	<i>Xenopsylla skrjabini</i>	
tushkanchik		<i>Rhadinopsylla cedestis</i>	
<i>Ornithodoros tartakovskyi</i>	Turkmenia	<i>Ceratophyllus laeviceps</i>	
		<i>Neopsylla setosa</i>	
		<i>Frontopsylla semura</i>	
		<i>Oropsylla ilovaikii</i>	
		[<i>Allactaga jaculus</i>]	Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
		tushkanchik-prygun	all from eastern Pribal-
		<i>Ceratophyllus consimilis</i>	khaskh'ia, Prialakul'ia &
		<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i>	Djungar Gat
		<i>Ctenophthalmus arvalis</i>	
		[<i>Allactaga jaculus</i>] bol'shoi	Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
		tushkanchik	
		<i>Oropsylla ilovaikii</i>	all from Kustanai oblast
		<i>Mesopsylla hebes</i>	
		<i>Neopsylla pleskei rossica</i>	

- Allactaga jaculus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Ctenocephalides felis "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
F. macrophthalma
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis (burrow)
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa (burrow)
- Allactaga jaculus* Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
Mesopsylla hebes all from Prikaspi
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Echidnophaga oschanini
- Allactaga saltator* Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa Tian-Shan
- [*Allactaga severtzovi*] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
severtseva tushknachik Turkmeniia
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- [*Allactaga severtzovi*] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
tushkanchik severtsova all from eastern Pribal-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Neopsylla teratura
- Allactaga tetradactyla* Traub, R., 1963 a, 4
Hopkinsipsylla occulta sp. n. Egypt
- Alligator mississippiensis* Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis Louisiana
- Allocricetulus eversmanni* Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
Amphipsylla kalabukhovi Prikaspi
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Metorchis albidus all from Poland
Opisthorchis felinus
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Apophallus brevis
A. mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Cryptocotyle concavum
C. lingua
Plagiorchis brauni
Alaria alata
Mesostephanus sp.
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Postodiplostomum sp.
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
Petasiger sp.
Mesorchis sp.
Diplodiscus subclavatus
- Alopec lagopus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 4
Mesocostoides litteratus Iceland
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Dibothriocephalus latus all from Poland
Cordicephalus focarus
Ligula intestinalis
Taenia hydatigena
- Alopec lagopus* L. Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Toxocara canis all from Poland
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria plica
Thominx bohmi
T. aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
- Alopias pelagicus* Nakamura Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 352
(Oberfläche)
Echthrogaleus denticulatus Mie Präfektur
Pandarus satyrus " "
- Alosa fallax* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Mitraspora caudata (urinary bladder) Kursiu Maru bay
Trichodina sp. (gills) " " "
- Alosa fallax* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Diplostomulum spathaceum Kursiu Maru bay
D. clavatum (vitreous body) " " "
- Alosa fallax* (intestine & pyloric caeca) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Eubothrium fragile Kursiu Maru bay
- Alosa fallax* (vitreous body) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Decmidocerca acrophilae Kursiu Maru bay
- Alosa fallax* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Ergasilus sieboldi Kursiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin) " " "
- Alosa fallax* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Piscicola geometra Kursiu Maru bay
Hemiclepsis marginata " " "
- Alouatta belzebul* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia migrostoma
- Alouatta caraya* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotaenia migrostoma
- Alouatta guariba* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Moniezia rugosa
- Alpaca*. See *Lama pacos*.
- [*Alticola argentata*] serebristaia polevka Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Dermacentor pavlovskyi Alaikaia valley
[*Alticola argentata*] serebristaia polevka Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Macrochelidae gen. sp. all from Omsk oblast
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus dauricus
- [*Alticola argentata*] serebristaia polevka Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
(large intestine) Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
Aspiculuris tetraptera
- [*Alticola argentata*] serebristaia polevka Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Frontopsylla elata elata Kirgizia
- Amandava subflava* Vieillot Fain, A., 1962 i, 365
(fosses nasales)
Boydalia amandavae spec. nov. Zoo d'Anvers, d'Afrique Centrale
- Amanses pardalis* (intestine) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 579
Schistorchis stenosoma Hawaii
- Alectoris chukar* Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
- Hyalomma marginatum* Italy

- Ambloplites rupestris* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Opequon River, West Virginia
- Amia calva* Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana
- Gnathostoma procyonis*
- Ammospermophilus leucurus* Allred, D. M., 1962 a, 817
leucurus (Merriam)
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Euschöngastia sp.
Dermanyssidae [sp.] all from Nevada
- Ammospermophilus leucurus* Furman, D. P.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1963 a
leucurus (Merriam)
Ornithonyssus aridus, n. sp. California
- Amphioxus* (lentilles de Weinstein, F., 1961 a, 1843
sable)
Psammostyela delamarei n. g. Banyuls-sur-Mer
n. sp.
- Amphisipiza bilineata* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 380
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi all from San Diego County,
Neoschoengastia americana Texas
- Anaplocamus dilatatus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a,
(Nitrocris dilatatus) Cheat River, W. Virginia
- Neogogatea kentuckiensis*
- Anas acuta* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Amphimerus anatis all from Tadzhikistan
Metorchis xanthosomus
Psilochasmus longicirratu
Tracheophilus sisowi
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Anas acuta* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Hypoderaeum gnedini and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
H. conoideum all from Azerbaidzhan
- Anas acuta* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Dicranotaenia coronula all from Tadzhikistan
Diorchis flavescens
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Anomotaenia ciliata
- Anas acuta L.* Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (esophagus & caecum)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum anseris " "
all from Kirgiz
- Anas acuta* Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata Manitoba, Canada
- [*Anas boschas*] See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Anas clypeata* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Bilharziella polonica all from Tadzhikistan
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Anas clypeata* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Hypoderaeum gnedini and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
H. conoideum all from Azerbaidzhan
- Anas clypeata* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Diorchis flavescens all from Tadzhikistan
Gastrotaenia dogieli
- Anas clypeata L.* Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
(esophagus & caecum) Kirgiz
Thominx anatis
- Anas crecca* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Echinostoma revolutum all from Tadzhikistan
Tracheophilus sisowi
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
- Anas crecca* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Echinostoma revolutum and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
E. grandis all from Azerbaidzhan
Echinoparyphium aconiatum
Hypoderaeum gnedini
- Anas crecca (caecum)* Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P.,
Paramonostomum harwoodi 1962 a, 216
n. sp. Mathura, India
- Anas crecca L.* Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Hymenolepis pseudosetigera Iceland
n. sp.
Haploparaxis furcigera "
- Anas crecca* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Aploparaksis furcigera all from Tadzhikistan
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Microsomacanthus abortiva
Orlovilepis megalops
Sobolevicanthus fragilis
- Anas crecca L.* Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
Echinocotyle oweni Slovensku (CSSR)
- Anas crecca (anatre)* Spasskii, A. A., 1961 d, 160
Microsomacanthus (Aborti-
lepis abortiva Peninsula di Kamciatka
- Anas crecca Linn.* Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Trinoton quercudulae Rumania
- Anas discors* Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata Manitoba, Canada
- Anas nyroca* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Hypoderaeum conoideum Azerbaidzhan
- Anas penelope* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii all from Tadzhikistan
T. ocellata
- Anas penelope* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a, 76
Notocotylus indicus Azerbaidzhan
- Anas penelope (large intestine)* Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A.
Notocotylus attenuatus M., 1962 a, 186
Paramonostomum pseudo-
alveatum all from East Scotland
- Anas penelope L.* Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Diorchis stefanskii Iceland
Diorchis diorchis n. comb. "
Fimbriaria fasciolaris "
- Anas penelope* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Aploparaksis furcigera all from Tadzhikistan
Gastrotaenia dogieli
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos (renal tissues)* Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 99
Eimeria boschadis n. sp. Sweden
- Anas pl. platyrhynchos (L.) (renal)* Waldén, H. W., 1963 a, 98
Eimeria boschadis n. sp. Sweden
- Anas platyrhynchos. See Anas Platyrhynchos.*
[*Anas platyrhynchos*] Boehringer, E. G.; Fornari, O. E.; and de Boehringer, I. K., 1962 a, 391-396
Argentina
- Toxoplasma gondii* Cordero del Campillo, M.,
[*Anas platyrhynchos*] pato 1961 b, 74
Tyzzzeria pernicioosa Spain
- [Anas platyrhynchos]* Pak, S. M., 1963 a
Trichomonas anatis Alma-Ata region
- [Anas platyrhynchos] domashnikh utok* Azhinov, S. A., 1960 f
Echinostoma revolutum all from Rostov oblast
Notocotylus attenuatus
Hypoderaeum conoideum

- Anas platyrhynchos*
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Tracheophilus sisowi
Bilharziella polonica
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Echinostoma revolutum
E. mijagawai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus
Psilotrema spiculigerum
P. simillimum
Sphaeridiotrema globulus
Prosthogonimus anatinus
P. cuneatus
Schistogonimus rarus
Plagiorchis potanini
Hyptiasmus laevigatus
Tracheophilus sisowi
Spelotrema sp. "near
S. pygmaeum"
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. cuneatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
Cotylurus cornutus
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
(mucosa of rectum)
Holostephanus lühei (exper.)
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Echinostoma revolutum
E. paraulum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
H. gnedini
Opisthorchis similans
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. skrzjabini
Catantropis verrucosa
Psilochasmus oxyurus
- Anas platyrhynchos* plathy-
rhynchos
Amphimerus anatis
- Anas platyrhynchos* (rectum &
caecum)
Catantropis verrucosa
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Echinostoma revolutum
Zygocotyle lunatum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Echinostoma revolutum
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Anas platyrhynchos* platy-
rhynchos (small intestine)
Echinostoma robustum
- Anas platyrhynchos* (intes-
tine)
Paryphostomum novum
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok
Echinostoma revolutum (intestine)
E. miyagawai
E. robustum
E. recurvatum (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Trichobilharzia ocellata (bile duct)
- Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
all from Tadzhikistan
- Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a
all from Pavlodar state
farm
- Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 361
- Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
- Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Turkmenia
- Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E.,
[1961 a], 27, 49
Benton County, Oregon
Oregon
- Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A.
M., 1962 a, 186
East Scotland
- Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120
Azerbaidzhan
- Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
all from Kirgizia
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Diorchis (D.) donis nov.sp. Rostov oblast
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] dom-
ashnikh utok
Hymenolepis setigera
H. anatina
Dicranotaenia collaris
Hymenolepis megalops
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis donis nov. sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* (L.)
Schistocephalus solidus
Haploparaxis furcigera
Hymenolepis paracompressa
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Aploparaksis furcigera
Diorchis nyrocae
D. stefanskii
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
*Microsomacanthus pachy-
cephala*
M. paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. parvula
M. spiralicirrata
Orlovilepis megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Dicranotaenia coronula
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Anomotaenia ciliata
- Anas platyrhynchos*
Aploparaksis furcigera
Gastrotaenia dogieli
Orlovilepis megalops
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
M. paracompressa
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis setigera
M. collaris
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Diorchis nyrocae
Dilepididae g. sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* (intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. collaris
Hymenolepis anatina
- Anas platyrhynchos*
platyrhynchos (cloaca)
Cloacotaenia megalops
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
Sobolevicanthus collaris
Microsomacanthus compressa
Tschertkovilepis setigera
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (intestine)
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
S. collaris (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Anas platyrhynchos* (anatre)
Microsomacanthus (Abortile-
pis) abortiva
- Azhinov, S. A., 1960 e, 287
Rostov oblast
- Azhinov, S. A., 1960 f
all from Rostov oblast
- Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 36,
44, 47
all from Iceland
- Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
all from Kazakhstan
- Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
all from Tadzhikistan
- Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a
all from Pavlodar State
Farm
- Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Turkmenia
"
- Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Nevada and California
- Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
all from Kirgizia
- Spasskii, A. A., 1961 d, 160
Peninsula di Kamciatka

- Anas platyrhynchos* L. "duck" Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka, K., 1958 a, 200, 202, 203
- Hymenolepis spiralbursata*
Aploparaksis fuscigera
Hymenolepis paracompressa
H. macrocephala
H. compressa
H. gracilis
H. abortiva
H. megalops
H. parvula
Diorchis nyrocae
D. stefanskii
Dicranotaenia coronula
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Hymenolepis paramicrosoma
Anomotaenia ciliata
- Anas platyrhynchos* L. Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
- Streptocara crassicauda* (muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
Amidostomum boschadis " "
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] dom- Ashinov, S. A., 1960 f
 ashnikh utok all from Rostov oblast
- Hystrichis tricolor*
Thominx anatis
Tetrameres fissispina
Polymorphus magnus
Ganguleterakis dispar
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Heterakis gallinarum*
Ganguleterakis dispar
Ascaridia galli
Amidostomum boschadis
Epomidiostomum anatinum
Tetrameres fissispina
Streptocara crassicauda
Echinuria uncinata
Thominx anatis
T. contorta
Eustrongylides mergorum
- Anas platyrhynchos* Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata Manitoba, Canada
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Egizbaeva, Kh. I., 1963 a
 all from Pavlodar state farm
- Tetrameres fissispina*
Ganguleterakis dispar
- Anas platyrhyncha* (caecum) Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Ganguleterakis dispar Turkmeniia
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Shirinov, N. M., 1962 a, 112
 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ganguleterakis dispar*
G. altaicus
Tetrameres fissispina
Capillaria obsignata
- [*Anas platyrhyncha*] utka Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
 all from Kirgizia
- Heterakis gallinae* (caecum) all from Kirgizia
Ganguleterakis dispar "
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum " "
Tetrameres fissispina (wall of proventriculus)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (under mucosa membrane of esophagus)
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Polymorphus magnus*
- Anas platyrhynchos* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Polymorphus minutus Tadzhikistan
- Anas platyrhynchos* (intestine) Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
Polymorphus diploinflatus Azerbaidzhan
- Anas platyrhyncha* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 140, 143, 145
- Menopon leucocanthum*
Trinoton spinosum
Anatocetus icterodes
Anaticola crassicornis all from Rumania
- Anas platyrhyncha* Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
platyrhyncha
Laemobothrion atrum Rumania
- Anas* [platyrhynchos] (exper.) Kennedy, P. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 a
 "white duck"
Neonyssus melloi
- [*Anas platyrhynchos*] utok Garkavi, B. L., 1961 a
 helminth control
- [*Anas platyrhynchos domesticus*] See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Anas platyrhynchos domesticus* (intestinal lining) Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, India
 [*Coccidium* sp.]
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos domesticus* Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 b India
Eimeria battakhi n. sp.
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Echinostoma revolutum all from Tadzhikistan
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Anas platyrhynchos domesticus* (caecum) Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
Echinostoma robustum Svanetiia
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Tracheophilus cymbium all from Azerbaidzhan
Hypoderaeum conoideum
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120
 (intestine)
Paryphostomum novum Azerbaidzhan
- Anas platyrhyncha* f. Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
domestica (exper.)
Cyathocotyle prussica
- Anas platyrhyncha* f. domes- Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
 tica
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Fimbriaria fasciolaris all from Tadzhikistan
Microsomacanthus microsoma
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
- Anas platyrhynchos domesticus* (small intestine) Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
Dicranotaenia collaris Svanetiia
- Anas platyrhyncha* f. domes- Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
 tica
Parascaris equorum
Ascaris suum
- Anas platyrhynchos domesticus* (small intestine) Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
Porrocaecum (P.) crassum Svanetiia
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Filicollis anatis Tadzhikistan
- Anas platyrhynchos* dom. Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
 (intestine)
Polymorphus diploinflatus Azerbaidzhan
- Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos*. See under *A. platyrhynchos*.
- Anas querquedula* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Bilharziella polonica all from Tadzhikistan
Trichobilharzia kowalewskii
- Anas querquedula* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Gastrotaenia diegeli Tadzhikistan

- Anas querquedula* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
A. anseris " "
Epomidiostomum anatinum " "
Streptocara crassicauda " "
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz
- Anas querquedula* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Trinoton querquedulae Rumania
- Anas strepera* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Eucotyle zacharowi and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Hypoderaeum conoideum all from Azerbaidzhan
- Anas strepera* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (muscular stomach)
all from Kirgiz
- Anas strepera* Linn. Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129
Anaticola crassicornis Rumania
Anatoecus brevimaclulatus "
- Anastomus oscitans* Gupta, R., [1962 c], 112
Schwartzitrema perezi n. sp. India
- Anastomus oscitans* Gupta, R., [1962 d], 113
Tylodelphys spininata n.sp. outskirts of Lucknow, India
- Anastomus oscitans* (small intestine) Gupta, R., 1962 h, 417
Tylodelphys spininata sp. nov. Lucknow
- Anatidae* Lapage, G., 1962 a, [3]
Protozoa, helminths, and Arthropoda
- Æne.* See [*Equus asinus*]
- Angelfish* (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 101
Multitestis pyriformis sp. n. Fiji
- Anguilla anguilla* (gills & kidneys) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Myxidium giardi Kursiu Maru bay
- Anguilla anguilla* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kurtz, R. E., 1963 a, 96, 97
Nicolla gallica all from Giza Province, Egypt
Deropristis inflata "
- Anguilla anguilla* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Azygia lucii Kursiu Maru bay
Diplostomulum spathaceum "
- Anguilla anguilla* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Triaenophorus nodulosus (intestine) all from Kursiu Maru bay
Diphyllbothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)
- Anguilla anguilla* L. Jarecka, L., 1963 a, 4121
(intestine)
Bothriocephalus claviceps
- Anguilla anguilla* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestines)
Contracoecum aduncum all from Kursiu Maru bay
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
- Anguilla anguilla* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256
Camallanus lacustris Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Anguilla anguilla* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256
Acanthocephalus rutili Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Anguilla anguilla* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Ergasilus gibbus (gills) Kursiu Maru bay
- Anguilla anguilla* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Glochidium sp.
Anguilla japonica Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 106
Anguillicola globiceps China
Anguilla reinhardtii (thoracic cavity)
Philometroides anguillae n. comb. Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 109
Queensland
Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
New England
Gupta, R., [1962 d], 113
Lucknow, Hardoi, and Anupshahr, Uttar Pradesh, India
Gupta, R., 1962 h, 419
Anupshahr, Hardoi, and Lucknow
Cable, R. M.; and Linderorth, J., 1963 a, 711
Jamaica, West Indies
Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 143
Zarnowieckie Lake, Pomerania
Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 52
Philadelphia Zool. Gardens
- Anisotremus virginicus* Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 127
Illiosentis longispinus sp. n. Eyles, D. E.; et al., 1963 a
all from Malaya
- Anodonta cygnea* L. Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Trichodina unionis Brugia pahangi
Anolis carolinensis Laurence, B. R.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1961 b
Tritrichomonas noncon-
forma sp. n. Weiser, J., 1961 b, 117
Anopheles aztecus (exper.) Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Plasmodium osmaniae (exper.)
- Anopheles balabacensis* Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 127
Plasmodium cynomolgi bas-tianellii
P. coatneyi
P. cynomolgi
- Anopheles crucians* (exper.) Gupta, R., 1962 g, 391
Brugia pahangi Lucknow, Hardoi, and Anupshahr
Anopheles gambiae (exper.) Pinichpongse, S., 1963 b, 275
Brugia patei Trinidad, West Indies
Anopheles maculipennis Clay, T., 1961 c, 135
Toxoglugea missiroli [n. sp.] West Africa
Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129, 130
Brugia pahangi Rumania
Anopheles stephensi (exper.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Plasmodium osmaniae Rumania
Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 98
Sweden
Waldén, H. W., 1963 a, 98
Sweden
- Anostomus oscitans* (small intestine) Gupta, R., 1962 g, 391
Schwartzitrema perezi sp. nov. Lucknow, Hardoi, and Anupshahr
- Anoura geoffroyi geoffroyi* Pinichpongse, S., 1963 b, 275
Alabidocarpus furmani n. sp. Trinidad, West Indies
- Anous s. stolidus* (Linn.) Clay, T., 1961 c, 135
Actornithophilus incisus
Austromenopon atrofultum
- Anser albifrons albifrons* Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129, 130
Anaticola serratus Rumania
Anatoecus brevimaclulatus "
- Anser albifrons* (Scop.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Trinoton squalidum Rumania
Anser a. anser (kidney) Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 98
Eimeria truncata Sweden
Anser a. anser (L.) (kidney) Waldén, H. W., 1963 a, 98
Sweden
Eimeria truncata

- [Anser anser] Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
gusi
Echinostoma revolutum all from Kazakhstan
E. mi jagawai
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Notocotylus attenuatus
- Anser anser Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Echinostoma revolutum and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Notocotylus attenuatus all from Azerbaidzhan
Apatemon gracilis
- [Anser anser] geese Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T.,
Echinostoma revolutum 1962 a
Estonian SSR
- [Anser anser] Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
gus'
Echinostoma miyagawai all from Kirgizia
E. revolutum (intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus
- [Anser anser] Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
gusi
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata all from Kazakhstan
D. przewalskii
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Sphenacanthus fasciculata
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- [Anser anser] geese Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T.,
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata 1962 a
Hymenolepis (Tschertkovi- all from Estonian SSR
lepis) setigera
- [Anser anser] domestic goose Round, M. C., 1962 b, 427
Hymenolepis sp. Kenya
- [Anser anser] geese Shevtsov, A. A., 1962 d
Amidostomum anseris; Hymenolepis setigera; Dicranotaenia
coronula; Drepanidotaenia przewalskii; Ganguleterakis
dispar; Capillaria anseris; Streptocara crassicauda; As-
caridia anseris.
- [Anser anser] Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
gus'
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata (intestine)
D. przewalskii (intestine)
Microsomacanthus microsoma "
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
- [Anser anser] Belokobylenko, V. T., 1963 a
gusi
Heterakis gallinarum all from Kazakhstan
Ganguleterakis dispar
Ascaridia anseris
Amidostomum anseris
Streptocara crassicauda
Capillaria anseris
- [Anser anser] geese Püvi, M.; and Vilumets, T.,
Capillaria anseris 1962 a
Ganguleterakis dispar all from Estonian SSR
Ascaridia anseris
Amidostomum anseris
Tetrameres fissispina
- [Anser anser] Solov'ev, G. V., 1962 a
gus'
Heterakis gallinae (caecum) all from Kirgizia
Ganguleterakis dispar "
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Capillaria caudinflata (small intestine)
C. bursata "
C. obsignata (intestine)
- Anser anser (L.) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Ciconiphilus parvus Rumania
- Anser anser anser. See under Anser anser.
- [Anser anser domesticus] See under [Anser anser]
- Anser anser domesticus Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
(large intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum Svanetiia
Anser anser domesticus Mosina, S. K., 1957 b
(caecum)
Catotropis verrucosa all from Tatar republic
Echinostoma revolutum
- Anser anser dom. (intestine) Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120,
Paryphostomum novum 122
P. pentalobum all from Azerbaidzhan
- Anser anser dom. Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata Tadzhikistan
- Anser anser domesticus Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
(small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera all from Svanetiia
Diorchis (D.) stefanski
Mesocostoides imbutiformis
- Anser anser domesticus Mosina, S. K., 1957 b
(small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia lanceolata all from Tatar republic
Hymenolepis setigera
- Anser anser domesticus Dzhaparidze, L. A., 1962 a
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (muscular stomach)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Agamospirura sp. (kidneys & small intestine)
Svanetiia
- Anser anser domesticus Mosina, S. K., 1957 b
Amidostomum anseris (mus- all from Tatar republic
cular stomach)
Ganguleterakis dispar (cae-
cum)
Heterakis gallinae (caecum)
- Anser domesticus Bechet, I., 1956 a, 145
Anaticola anseris Rumania
- Anser domesticus Auct. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris
Cuclotogaster heterogra-
phus all from Rumania
- Anser erythropus Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinostoma stromi Azerbaidzhan
- Anser indicus (intestine) Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 120
Paryphostomum novum Azerbaidzhan
- Anser indicus lat. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 127
Amidostomum spatulatum (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz
- Antechinus flavipes godmani Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a,
(Thomas, 1923) 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa Queensland
- Antennarius tridens Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 363
(T. et S.) (Mundhöhle) Mie Präfektur
- Acanthochondria longifrons
- Anthocidaris crassispina Berger, J., 1963 a, 558
Cryptochilidium polynu-
cleatum Hong Kong
- Anthrenocerus australis Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
- [Anthus sp.] konek Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Haemaphysalis punctata Tarbagatai
- Anthus campestris campestris Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
(Linnaeus) 255
- Ixodes sp.
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum all from Egypt

- Anthus pratensis* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia borealis Iceland
- Anthus pratensis* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes anthi Bratislava
- Anthus spinoletta* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus japonicus Rumania
- Anthus trivialis* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Plasmodium relictum Kiev forest zone
- Anthus trivialis trivialis* (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum all from Egypt
- Antidorcas marsupialis* (eyes) Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 e, 168
Parafilaria bassoni spec. nov. Mariental, South West Africa
- Antidorcas marsupialis* (Zimmermann) Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Dictyocaulus magnus South African Lombard Nature Reserve, Bloemhof District, Transvaal
- Antidorcas m. marsupialis* Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Rhinostyrax vanzyli (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses) all from South West Africa
Oestrus sp.
- Antilocapra americana* Colbenson, H. P., 1962 a
Ornithodoros (Otobius) megnini Roswell, New Mexico
- Antrozous pallidus pacificus* Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 268
Steatonyssus antrozoi n. sp. California
- Aotes trivirgatus* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Trypanosoma minasense Peru
- Aphis rumicis* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 63
Toxoglugea fanthami [n. sp.]
- Aphodius lividus* Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina all from Tifton, Georgia
Physocephalus sexalatus
- Apistogramma reitzigi* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphesobryconis
- Aplodinotus grunniens* (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 416
Lintaxine cokeri United States
- Aplysina aerophoba* Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1963 a, 141
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp. France
- Apodemus agrarius* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- [*Apodemus agrarius*] Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
polevaia mysh' Tarbagatai
Ixodes persulcatus
- Apodemus agrarius* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Eulaelaps stabularis Belovejskaia Pushcha
Laelaps agilis " "
L. pavlovskyi " "
Haemogamasus nidi " "
Hirstionyssus isabellinus " "
- Apodemus agrarius* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Laelaps pavlovskyi all from Tarbagatai
Hypoaspis murinus
- Apodemus agrarius* Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus all from Kampinos Forest, Poland
Hystriohopsylla talpe
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Leptopsylla segnis
- Apodemus agrarius* Jurik, M., 1962 a, 386
Nosopsyllus consimilis ? Leses (okr. Kr. Chlmec) CSSR
" fasciatus " "
" paganus " "
- Apodemus agrarius* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Kirgizia
- Apodemus agrarius* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
Polyplax spinulosa all from Ruská Poruba
- Apodemus flavicollis* Dunaeva, Z. V.; and Miasnikov, Iu. A., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii Tula region
- Apodemus flavicollis* Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A., 1962 a
Syphacia obvelata Dobrogea, Rumania
(intestinul gros; colon)
- Apodemus flavicollis* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp. Belovejskaia Pushcha (for all)
Veigaia sp.
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. pavlovskyi
L. muris
L. multispinosus
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. horridus
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus pauli
H. isabellinus
H. sciurinus
H. eusoricis
H. talpae
H. carnifex
- Apodemus flavicollis* Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 587
Ctenophthalmus nobilis Pyrénées-Orientales
dobyi Beaucournu
- Apodemus flavicollis* Melch. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 c
Trombicula zachvatkini Latvian SSR (for all)
Parasitus sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Eugamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
P. subterraneus
Asca sp.
Euriparasitus emarginatus
Cyrtolaelaps mucronatus
Caphrolaspis glaber

- Apodemus flavicollis.--
Continued
- Caprholaspis sp.
Nothrolaspsis sp.
Pachilaelaps sp.
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Iaelaps muris
L. hilaris
L. agilis
L. micromydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus horridus
H. nidi
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Polyplax spinulosa
P. serrata
P. borealis
Hoplopleura acanthopus
H. affinis
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
C. sciurorum
C. walkeri
C. turbidus
Leptopsylla segnis
L. bidentata
Ceratophyllus garei
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. bisectodentatus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
Doratopsylla dasyncnemus
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystriochopsylla talpae
- Apodemus flavicollis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Hystriochopsylla talpe
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
- Apodemus flavicollis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
" paganus
- Apodemus flavicollis
Parasitidae g. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Poecilochirus necrophori
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrocheles sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Iaelaps hilaris
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. hirsutosimilis
H. hirsutus
Hirstionyssus musculi
H. carnifex
- Apodemus flavicollis
Rhhipcephalus turanicus
- Apodemus flavicollis
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Megabothris turbidus
- Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 a
Latvian SSR (for all)
- Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
all from Kampinos Forest,
Poland
- Jurik, M., 1962 a, 384
Cechy; Slovensko, CSSR
- Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a
all from Rumania
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 365
France
- Rosický, B., 1958 c, 144
all from Czechoslovakia
- Apodemus flavicollis
Polyplax serrata
P. glareoli
- Apodemus speciosus
Athyloceras shogakii
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Rhadinopsylla biloba
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Grahamella microti
- Apodemus sylvaticus
(tissue)
Thelohania apodemi n. sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Hepatozoon microti
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Hymenolepis diminuta
(intestine)
Cysticercus taeniae-taeniaeformis
(cavitate corpului)
- [Apodemus sylvaticus] les-
naia mysh'
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
- Apodemus sylvaticus L.
Syphacia frederici
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Syphacia obvelata (intes-
tinul gros; colon)
Trichocephalus muris (intestin subtire)
Heligmosomum polygirim (intestin subtire)
- [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnaia mysh'
Syphacia obvelata (caecum & large intestine)
Heligmosomum azerbaijdani (small intestine)
- [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnaia mysh'
Ixodes stromi
I. persulcatus
I. crenulatus
Haemaphysalis numidiana
Dermacentor sp.
- Apodemus silvaticus
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps casalis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Iaelaps agilis
- [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnoi mysh'
Ixodes sp.
- Apodemus sylvaticus
Typhloceras poppei
Ctenophthalmus arvernus
Ctenophthalmus andorrensis
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
dobyi
Ctenophthalmus apertus
apertus
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
amitina
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
- [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnaia mysh
Dermacentor pavlovskyi
- Smetana, A., 1962 a
Ruská Poruba
Hohen Tatra
- Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
all from Kagoshima Pre-
fecture, Japan
- Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and
Phipps, E., 1963 a
Oxford, England
- Doby, J.-M.; Jeannes, Alain;
and Rault, B., 1963 a
Bourg-Barré
- Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Byelorussia
- Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A.,
1962 a
Dobrogea, Rumania
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
all from Terskei-Alatau &
Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- Bernard, J., 1961 g, 259
Mazurie-Pologne; Allemagne
- Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A.,
1962
all from Dobrogea, Rumania
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
all from Terskei-Alatau &
Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
- Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Belovejskaia Pushcha
- " " " "
- " " " "
- " " " "
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Turkmenia
- Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault,
B., 1962 a, 595
- Pyrénées-Orientales
- Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Alaiskaia valley

- Apodemus sylvaticus*
 Macrochelidae
 Ascaidae
Laelaps jettmari
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hypoaspis murinus
Laelaspis sp.
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. nidi
Hirstionyssus musculi
Apodemus sylvaticus L.
Trombicula zachvatkini
 [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnaia mysh'
Pachylaelaps sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus dauricus
H. ivanovi
H. mandschuricus
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
H. musculi
Apodemus sylvaticus
Parasitidae g. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Macrocheles sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Laelaps algericus
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Myonyssus decumani
 [Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh'
lesnaia
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Pectinotenus nemorosus
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Neopsylla teratura
 A[Apodemus] sylvaticus
Frontopsylla elata koksui
Leptopsylla sexdentata
Neopsylla teratura
Apodemus sylvaticus
Rhipicephalus turanicus
Apodemus sylvaticus
Hirstionyssus musculi
 [Apodemus sylvaticus]
lesnaia mysh'
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Leptopsylla bidentata
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. brevatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
Apodemus sylvaticus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
Apodemus sylvaticus
Ixodes acuminatus
Apodemus sylvaticus L.
Stenoponia tripectinata
tripectinata
Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
 all from Tarbagatai
Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
 Latvian SSR
Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
 all from Omsk oblast
Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
 all from Romania
Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 all from eastern Priбал-
 khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia &
 Djungar Gat
Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249, 250
 all from China
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
 France
Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
 Kirgizia
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
 all from Kustanai oblast
Smetana, A., 1962 a
 all from Ruská Poruba
Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
 Italy
Stefanov, S.; Peshov, Ts.; and Angelova, V., 1962 a
 Bulgaria
Apodemus sylvaticus
grandiculus
Hymenolepis microstoma
Apolectus niger (stomach)
Lecithocladium apolecti
 sp. n.
Apus apus (Dünndarm)
Plagiorchis maculosus
Plagiorchis cirratus
Apus apus apus (L.)
Plagiorchis cirratus
Plagiorchis maculosus
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Apus apus (Linné)
Notopentorchis vesicu-
liger n. comb.
 [Apus apus] strizh (nest)
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Apus caffer streubeli
 (Hartlaub)
Olssoniella megalocotyle
 n. sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Platynosomum rutshurensis
 n. sp. (vésicule biliaire)
Apus caffer streubeli
 (Hartlaub)
Pseudochoanotaenia colloclaliae
Notopentorchis javanica n. comb.
Notopentorchis vesiculigera n. comb.
Apus melba (Linné)
Notopentorchis vesicu-
liger n. comb.
Aquila chrysaetos (L.)
Craspedorrhynchus aquili-
nus
Aquila nipalensis
Strigea falconis
Apharyngostrigea intermedia
Aquila pomarina C. L. Brehm
Laemobothrion romanicum n. sp.
Craspedorrhynchus naevius
Falcolipeurus suturalis
Degeeriella fulva
Aquila rapax (intestine)
Matabelea aetodex n. sp.
Aquila rapax
Cladotaenia globifera
Archipteria coleopterata
Rodentolepis straminea
Ardea cinerea L.
Apharyngostrigea cornu
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Ardea cinerea (L.)
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp.
Ardea cinerea
Gryporhynchus pusillus
Lateriporus karajasicus
Neogryporhynchus cheilan-
cristrotus
Ardea cinerea L.
Pharyngosetaria marsinowskyi (lungs)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Contracecum sp. (small intestine)
 all from Kirgiz
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 7
 Iceland
Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 543
 Luzon Island, Philippines
Odening, K., 1961 f, 584
 all Berlin
Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
 Parcs Nationaux du Congo
 Belge
Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
 Kirgizia
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 36, 39
 all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 8, 90, 92
 all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
 Parcs Nationaux du Congo
 Belge
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221
 Roumania
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
 all from Azerbaidzhan
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, 222,
 223
 all from Roumania
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
 Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia
Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
 Tuva
Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
 Madagascar
Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
 all from Azerbaidzhan
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
 all from Kirgiz

- Ardea cinerea* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) *microcephalum*
C. (C.) spiculigerum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) *reticulatum*
Petroviprocta vigissi
Heterospiculum sobolevi
Gnathostoma accipitri
Desmidocerca aerophila
Desmidocercella (D.) *lubimovi*
Tetrameres ardea
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ardea cinerea cinerea* (Linn.) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130
Ardeicola ardeae Rumania
- Ardea goliath* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi Belgian Congo
- Ardea purpurea* (Linnaeus) Gupta, R., 1962 a, 99
(ureters and kidneys)
Ignavia breviovatica sp. nov.
Hardoi, near Lucknow
- Ardea purpurea* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Gryporhynchus pusillus all from Azerbaidzhan
Lateriporus karaajasicus
- Ardea purpurea* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) *microcephalum*
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) *reticulatum*
Petroviprocta vigissi
Synhimantus sagittata
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ardea purpurea* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ardeicola leucoproctus Rumania
- Ardeola bacchus* Odening, K., 1962 b, 53
Renicola (Wrightrenicola) *fischeri* n. sp. (Nieren) Berlin Tierpark
- Ardeola grayii* (Sykes) Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Echinochasmus bagulai all from Andhra Pradesh
Diplostomum ketupanensis
- Ardeola grayii* Rao, K. H.; and Ganapati, P. N., 1962 a, 69
Echinochasmus bagulai Andhra Pradesh
- Ardeola grayii* (Sykes) Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Dilepis campylancristrota Andhra Pradesh
- Ardeola ralloides* (Scopoli 1769) (intestin) Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp. Madagascar
- Ardeola ralloides* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Gryporhynchus pusillus all from Azerbaidzhan
Lateriporus karaajasicus
- Ardeola ralloides* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) *microcephalum*
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) *reticulatum*
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ardeola ralloides* (Scopoli) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Ardeiphilus vittatus Rumania
- Ardeotis arabs* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Cameroun; Mauritanie
- Arenaria interpres* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 11, 47
Acanthocirrus retrostris Iceland
Hymenolepis uralensis "
- Argya subrufa* Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B. K., 1962 a, 488
Dilepis kumaunensis sp. n. District Nainital, Himalaya
- Arietinos.* See *Ovis aries*.
- Arion* [sp.] "Limacides" Guilhon, J., 1960
Angiostrongylus vasorum France
- Arion circumscriptus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Arion circumscriptus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Toxocara cati
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
- Arion empiricorum* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Arion empiricorum* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Toxocara cati
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
- Armigeres subalbatus* Weathersby, A. B., 1962 a
Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.)
- Arvicanthis* Truab, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp.
Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Arvicanthis abyssinicus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Xenopsylla cheopis Tanganyika
- Arvicanthis niloticus* (final) Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
Schistosoma rodhaini Kisumu, Kenya
- Arvicanthis niloticus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Centre afrique
- [*Arvicola amphibius*] krysa Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
vodianiaia
- Alveococcus multilocularis* Yakut ASSR
- [*Arvicola amphibius*] Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
vodianiaia krysa all from Kustanai oblast
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum* transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Arvicola sapidus* Beaucourmou, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophthalmus arvernus Pyrénées-Orientales
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
- Arvicola terrestris* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- Arvicola terrestris* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Plagiorchis arvicolae all from Azerbaidzhan
Echinostoma miyagawai
Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Arvicola terrestris* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Hymenolepis horrida Azerbaidzhan
- Arvicola terrestris* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Trichocephalus petrowi Azerbaidzhan
- [*Arvicola terrestris*] Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
vodianiaia polevka
Ixodes desertus Tarbagatai
- Arvicola terrestris* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Belovejskaia Pushcha
Laelaps muris "
Hyperlaelaps amphibius "
Hirstionyssus isabellinus "
- Arvicola terrestris* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Ascaidae all from Tarbagatai
Laelaps agilis
L. muris
Eulaelaps stabularis (nest)
Haemogamasus ambulans "

- Arvicola terrestris L. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 g
Ceratophyllus fasciatus Latvian SSR (for all)
C. garei
C. sciurum
C. turbidus
C. walkeri
Ctenophthalmus agyrtus
C. assimilis
C. bisectodentatus
C. uncinatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. hirsutosimilis
H. nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hyperlaelaps amphibius
Hypoaspis heselhausi
H. murinus
Hystriophsylla talpae
Ixodes apronophorus
I. ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Laelaps agilis
L. hiliaris
L. muris
Leptosylla segnis
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Polyplax spiniger
Trombicula zachvatkini
Trombiculidae gen. sp.
- Arvicola terrestris Jurik, M., 1962 a, 384
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Slovensko, CSSR
" paganus CSSR
- Arvicola t. terrestris Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
(nest) 1961 a
Pergamasus sp. Rumania
Haemolaelaps glasgowi "
Laelaps multispinosus "
- A[rvicola] terrestris Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C.,
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyl- [1960 a], 248, 249
lus) consimilis all from China
Amphipsylla rossica
- Arvicola terrestris Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi Volga (Astrakhan region)
- Arvicola terrestris L. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 g
Haemantaria costata Latvian SSR
- Arvicola terrestris scherman Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Rumania
Laelaps muris "
L. amphibius "
- Asellus sp. Bullock, W. L., 1963 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni New England
sp. n.
- Asellus aquaticus de Puytorac, P.; and Lom, J.,
1962 a, 196
Collinia circulans Prague, Clermont-Ferrand
- Asellus bicrenatus Steeves, Holt, P. C., 1963 a, 99
1963
Cambarincola aliena n. sp. Franklin County, Tennessee
- Asinus asinus. See also Equus asinus.
- Asinus asinus Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati,
Haemaphysalis punctata G. C., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa all from Italy
- Asio brama Price, Roger D.; and Beer,
James R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum pectinatum
- Asio brama indica Price, Roger D.; and Beer,
James R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum pectinatum Rajputana
Asio flammeus Pont. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
(small intestine) N. T., 1962 a, 128
Porrocaecum sp. Kirgiz
Asio flammeus (Pontopp.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus cursor Roumania
Asio flammeus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
Colpocephalum brachysomum 1963 a
Hawaii
Asio otus otus (L.) Odering, K., 1962 g, 233
Strigea strigis
Asio otus L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
Synhimantus laticeps (muscular stomach)
S. hamata " "
Dispharynx sp. " "
Thominx tenuissima (esophagus) all from Kirgiz
Asio otus (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus barbatus Roumania
Aspius aspius Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
124
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys)
Myxobolus bramae (gills) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder,
mesentery & muscles)
M. ellipsoides (liver & connective tissue)
M. nemeczeki (gills)
Thelohanellus piriformis (liver)
Aspius aspius Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
skii, B. E., 1962 a, 15, 96
basin of Dnieper river
Trypanosoma nikitini
(blood)
Myxobolus nemeczeki nom. Western Dvina, Volga &
nov. Dunaia river basins
Aspius aspius Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
124
Asymphyllodora demeli (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air
bladder)
Diplozoon paradoxum
[Aspius aspius] bilizna Koval, V.P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Dnieper Delta
Diplozoon pavlovskii (gills)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
Aspius aspius Molnár, K., 1962 a, 124, 125
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Hungary
Diplozoon paradoxum
[Aspius aspius] bilizna Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
(intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus Dnieper delta
Aspius aspius Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
124
Raphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Philometra ovata (body cavity) Kuršiu Maru bay
Aspius aspius Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Camallanus truncatus all from Lake Balaton
Capillaria sp.
[Aspius aspius] bilizna Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Dnieper delta
Aspius aspius Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
124
Ergasilus sieboldi Kuršiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)

- [*Aspius aspius*] bilizna Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus "
Caligus lacustris
Aspius aspius (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 124
Piscicola geometra Kuršiu Maru bay
Asprocottus herzensteini Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53, 88
Myxidium perniciosum (gall bladder)
Myxobilatus baicalensis (urinary bladder)
 all from lake Baikal
Asterina gibbosa Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H.,
 (surface du corps) 1962 a, 81
Stellicola clausi France
Atelerix albiventris Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades,
Rhipicephalus guilhoni G., 1962 a, 360
 n. sp. Cameroun; Sénégal
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Sénégal
Atelerix albiventris Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J.,
Eutrombicula (Eutrombicula) rixoli n. sp. 1962 a, 348
 Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
Ateles geoffroyi vellerosus Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotanea migrostoma
Ateles paniscus Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht,
 F. L., 1963 a, 317
 Peru
Plasmodium brasilianum Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.;
Ateles paniscus and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
 Peru
Trypanosoma minasense Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Athene noctua Roumania
Strigiphilus cursitans Doucet, J., 1961 a, 5
Atheris nitschei nitschei (Tornier) Parc National Albert, Congo
Armillifer grandis
Australorbis glabratus Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford,
 (intermediate) R. J., 1963 a, 313
Schistosoma rodhaini
Australorbis glabratus Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
 (exper.)
Daubaylia potomaca Puerto Rico
Australorbis sericeus Simoes Barbosa, F. A.;
 (exper.) Barbosa, I.; and Carneiro, E.,
Schistosoma mansoni 1963 a
- Australorp* chicken. See [*Gallus gallus*]
Autruche. See [*Struthio* sp.]
 Aves. See also Poultry; Waterfowl.
 [Aves] avocet-like bird Johri, G. N., 1963 a, 39
Progynotaenia indica n.sp. Bareilly, U. P.
 [Aves] motmot (unidentified bird, family Momotidae) Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Euschöngastia titovi sp. n. Guerrero, Mexico
 Aves (nest) Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus sciurorum all from Volga (Astrakhan)
C. styx
Frontopsylla frontalis
Aythya americana Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
Sarcocystis rileyi Detroit River, Michigan
Aythya americana Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata Manitoba, Canada
Aythya ferina Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
 and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
 Azerbaijan
Hypoderaeum vigi Bechet, I., 1959 a, 129
Aythya ferina (Linn.) Rumania
Anaticola crassicornis
Aythya fuligula (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9,
Schistocephalus solidus Iceland
Aythya marila (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Hymenolepis coronula Iceland
Hymenolepis arcuata "
Haploparaxis birulai "
Aythya nyroca Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Echinostoma stromi and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
E. turkestanicum all from Azerbaijan
Aythya nyroca (Linn.) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130, 133
Anatococcus icterodes Rumania
Trinoton lituratum "
Aythya valisineria Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Echinuria uncinata Manitoba, Canada
Aythya valisineria Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
Sarcocystis rileyi Dana, Saskatchewan

- Bagrus bayad* (small intestine)
Acanthostomum spiniceps
Acanthostomum absconditum
Haplorhoides cahirinus all from Giza Province, Egypt
- Bagrus bayad* (intestine)
Acanthostomum (*Acanthostomum*) *spiniceps* Khartoum, Sudan
- Bagrus docmac* (intestine)
Acanthostomum (*Acanthostomum*) *spiniceps* Khartoum, Sudan
- Balantiopteryx plicata* Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Whartonia glenni sp. n.
Whartonia carpenteri sp. n. " "
- Balistapus* ? (gill region)
Sphincterostoma sp. ? Fiji
Balistes sp. (eye) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 114
Thwaitia balistii sp. nov. Ceylon
- Balistes fuscus* Bloch et Schneider (Oberfläche)
Caligus polycanthi Mie Präfektur
- Balistes verres* Gilbert and Stark
Caligus [sp.] Archipel Revillagigedo,
- Balistidae*, possibly *Melichthys vidus* (Solander) "trigger fish" "thum"
Guggenheimia thumi sp. n. (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 103
Balistidae (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 99, 104, 108
Leprocreadium exiguum sp. n.
Lobatotrema aniferum gen. n., sp. n.
Plagioporus longicirratu sp. n. all from Fiji
- "bandicoot"
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae H. ratti Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61
Manus, Admiralty I. Queensland
- Barbastella barbastellus* (Schreber) (intestine)
Plagiorchis (*Multiglandularis*) *asper* Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105, 107
 Switzerland
- Barbus* sp. Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 10, 51
Aspidogaster limacoides
Allocreadium indistinctum n. sp. all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Barbus sarana* (small intestine)
Allocreadium makundi n.sp. Gupta, S. P., 1963 b, 97
 Banaras, U. P.
- Barbus tor* (intestine)
Allocreadium dollfusi n.sp.
Allocreadium singhi n. sp.
Allocreadium hirnai n.sp. Rai, S. L., [1962 c], 110
 all from Katangi and Sihora, River Hiran, India
- Basiliscus vittatus* Thatcher, V. E., 1962 a
Parahaplometroides basiliscæ n.g. n.sp. Tabasco, Mexico
- Bat. See [Chiroptera]
- Bathybates ferox* Boul.
Leiperia cincinnalis Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
 Congo
- Bathygobius soporator*
Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. Cable, R. M.; and Linderth, J., 1963 a, 713
 Curaçao
- Bathypolypus sponsalis*
Pleodicyema delamarei n. g. n. sp. Nouvel, H., 1961 a, 565
 la baie de Rosas (Espagne)
- Belonesox belizanus* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
 Yucatan, Mexico
- Ascoctyle angrense*
- Bielzia coerulans* Bielz
Semitrichodina sphaerocnuclea Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 148
 Gorce Mts., Carpathians
- Biomphalaria alexandrina*
Schistosoma mansoni El-Gindy, M. S., 1960 a
 Egypt
- Biomphalaria choanophala*
choanophala
Schistosoma mansoni McClelland, W. F. J.; and Jordan, P., 1962 a, 399
 Lake Victoria, Tanganyika
- Biomphalaria pfeifferi* (intermediate)
Schistosoma rodhaini Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
- Bird, unidentified. See [Aves]
- Bison bonasus*
Ixodes ricinus Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
 SSSR
- Bithynia pulchella*
Ceylonocotyle scoliocoelium Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132
- Bithynia tentaculata* (Mitteldarmdrüse)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 1 Odening, K., 1962 d, 301
 Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Bitis* sp.
Armillifer armillatus Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
 Congo
- Bitis arietans* (Merr.)
Raillietiella boulengeri
Armillifer armillatus
Porcephalus subulifer Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
 (all in lung)
 All from Congo
- Bitis gabonica* Duméril et Bibron
Raillietiella boulengeri (estomac)
Armillifer armillatus Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4
 Parc National Albert, Congo
- Bitis gabonica* (Dum. et Bibr.) (poumon)
Raillietiella boulengeri
Armillifer armillatus Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
 Congo
- Bitis nasicornis* Shaw
Armillifer armillatus
Armillifer grandis Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4, 5
 Parc National Albert, Congo
- Bitis nasicornis* (Shaw)
Raillietiella boulengeri
Armillifer armillatus (poumon)
 " *grandis* (trachée) (poumon) Fair, A., 1961 l, 102
 Congo for all
- Bitis nasicornis* (poumon)
Hemilaelaps caheni n. sp. Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
 Kivu
- Bitis nasicornis* (poumon)
Hemilaelaps caheni Fain, A., 1962 j, 68
 Kivu, Congo ex belge
- Blaberus craniifera* (exper.)
Nosemi whitei Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
- Blaps bifurcata* Sol.
Stylocephalus longicollis Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 11
 province de Giza, Egypt
- Blaps polychresta* Forsk.
Stylocephalus eastoni Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 11
 province de Giza, Egypt
- Blarina brevicauda*
Trypanosoma lewisi-like Jaffe, J. J.; and Doremus, H. M., 1963 a, 556
 Vermont
- Blarina brevicauda*
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
Doratopsylla blarinae
Hystrihopsylla tahavua Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
 all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Quebec

- Blastophagus minor* (posterior intestine) *Parasitorhabditis ali n. sp.* Kakuliia, G. A., 1963 a, 56 Borzhomsk region, Georgian SSR
- Blicca bjoerkna* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126 *Zschokkella nova* (gall bladder) *Myxobolus cycloides* (gills) *M. dispar* (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles) *M. ellipsoides* (liver) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay *M. oviformis* (gills) *M. pseudodispar* (urinary bladder)
- Blicca björkna* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456 *Myxobolus sp.* Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100 (gills) *Myxobolus bramae* all from Dnieper delta *Myxosporidia gen. sp.*
- Blicca bjoerkna* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a *Diplostomulum clavatum* (oční sklivec) *Diplostomulum spathaceum* (oční čočka) *Dactylogyrus cornu* (žaberní lupinky) *Dactylogyrus sphyrna* " all from Southern Bohemia *Diplozoon paradoxum* " Czechoslovakia
- Blicca bjoerkna* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 126-127 *Bucephalus polymorphus* all from Kuršiu Maru Bay *Allocreadium isoporum* (intestine) *Asymphyllodora imitans* " *Diplostomulum spathaceum* *D. clavatum* (vitreous body) *Neodiplostomulum hughesi* (musculature) *Neascus cuticola* *Dactylogyrus sphyrna* *D. falcatus* (gills) *Diplozoon paradoxum*
- Blicca björkna* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457 *Dactylogyrus sp.* Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Blicca björkna* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 256 *Diplostomum spathaceum* all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland *Tylodelphys clavata* *Posthodiplostomum cuticola* *Diplozoon paradoxum*
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f *Dactylogyrus cornu* (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir *D. sphyrna* " *D. alatus* " *D. wunderi* " *Diplozoon paradoxum* " *Sphaerostoma bramae* (intestine) *Asymphyllodora imitans* " *Phyllodistomum elongatum* (urinary bladder) *Paracoenogonimus viviparae* (muscles) *Diplostomulum spathaceum* (eye)
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, *Dactylogyrus auriculatus* 102 *Diplozoon sp.* all from Dnieper Delta *Aspicogaster limacoides* (intestine) *Sphaerostomum bramae* *Asymphyllodora imitans* *Metagonimus yokogawai* *Mesostephanus appendiculatus* *Diplostomulum spathaceum* (lens) *Tetracotyle variegata*
- Blicca björkna* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 121, 124, 125 *Dactylogyrus cornu* *Dactylogyrus sphyrna* *Asymphyllodora imitans* *Diplozoon paradoxum* all from Hungary
- Blicca bjoerkna* *Ligula intestinalis* (body cavity) *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (intestine)
- Blicca björkna* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458 *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f *Ligula intestinalis* (body cavity) *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 *Caryophyllaeus laticeps* Dnieper delta
- Blicca bjoerkna* (liver, mesentery, intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127 *Rhaphidascaris acus* Kuršiu Maru bay
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f *Capillaria brevispicula* (intestine) *Rhaphidascaris acus* (liver) all from Rybinsk Reservoir *Phylometra ovata* (body cavity)
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f (intestine) *Acanthocephalus anguillae* Rybinsk reservoir
- Blicca bjoerkna* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127 *Ergasilus sieboldi* Kuršiu Maru bay
- Blicca björkna* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458 *Ergasilus sieboldi* Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f *Argulus foliaceus* (gills & skin) Rybinsk reservoir (for all) *Ergasilus sieboldi* (gills)
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 *Ergasilus sieboldi* (gills) all from Dnieper delta *Caligus lacustris*
- Blicca bjoerkna* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127 *Glochidium sp.* Kuršiu Maru bay
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f (gills) *Glochidia* Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Blicca bjoerkna*] *gustera* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 *Unionidae* Dnieper delta
- Boa canina* (=Corallus caninus) Prasad, H., 1963 a, 82 *Eimeria boae n. sp.* Zoological Gardens, London
- Boaedon fuliginosus fuliginosus* Fain, A., 1961 m, 180 *Scutanolaelaps upembae n. sp.* Abercorn, Rhodésie du Nord *Scutanolaelaps schoutedeni n. sp.* Province du Kivu
- Boaedon fuliginosus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 84, 88 *Hemilaelaps schoutedeni nov. comb.* Teturi, Province du Kivu *Hemilaelaps upembae nov. comb.* Abercorn, Rhodésie du Nord
- Boaedon lineatus lineatus Duméril et Bibron* Doucet, J., 1961 a, 5 *Armillifer grandis* Parc National Albert, Congo
- Boaedon lineatus Duméril et Bibron* (poumon) Fain, A., 1961 l, 100, 104 *Armillifer armillatus* Congo *Raillietiella boulengeri* "
- Boaedon lineatus lineatus* (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1961 m, 179 *Scutanolaelaps upembae n. sp.* Parc de l'Upemba

- Boaedon lineatus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 56, 88
Hemilaelaps farrieri Mulungu (Kivu)
Hemilaelaps upembae nov. comb. Parc de l'Upemba, Congo ex belge
- Boaedon olivaceus* (Dum.) Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri (poumon) Congo
- Bodianus diplotaenia* (Kiemen) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 305
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico
- Boeuf. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Bombina bombina* (L.) Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106
Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (pęcherz moczowy)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
Haematoloechus variegatus abbreviatus (płuca)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Tylodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)
all from Łódź Upland, Poland
- Bombycilla garrullus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus bombycillae
Brüelia brachythorax all from Rumania
- Bombycilla garrulus* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes ampelidis Bratislava
- Bombyx mori* (exper.) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and
Nosema whitei Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
- "Bongos" See [*Pisces*].
- Bos* sp. Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Paramphistomum sukari (reticulum)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Carmyerius exoporus (rumen)
Carmyerius mancupatus (rumen)
Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts)
Fasciola hepatica (liver bile ducts)
Schistosoma bovis (mesenteric veins)
all from Kenya
- Bos* spp. Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia saginata
all from Kenya
- Bos* spp. Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) *multifoliatum* (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Bosicola) *radiatum* (colon)
Bunostomum phlebotomum (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia africana (small intestine)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (abomasum)
Cooperia punctata (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia spatulata (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
Artionema labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Onchocerca sp. (blood)
Thelazia (Thelazia) *rhodesii* (eye, conjunctival sac)
Buckleyuris ovis (caecum)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Neoscaris vitulorum (small intestine)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
- [*Bos bubalis*] *buffle*
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
Anaplasma marginale
Theileria parva
Piroplasma bigeminum all from Congo
- [*Bos bubalis*] *buivolov*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Azerbaijan SSR
- Bos bubalis* Victor, D. A., 1961 a, 33
Demodex bovis Madras State
- Bos* (*Syncerus*) *caffer* Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 b, 108
Sparmann
Carmyerius endopapillatus n. sp. Congo belge
- Bos indicus* Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Proschistosoma curassoni Sénégal
- [*Bos indicus*] *zebu* Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Azerbaijan SSR
- [*Bos indicus*] *bovine* Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132
Gigantocotyle explanatum
- [*Bos indicus*] *cattle* Awadhiya, R. P.; and Mehta, M. L., 1962 a
Dictyocaulus viviparus Jabalpur, India
- [*Bos indicus*] *cattle* Donald, A. D., 1963 a, 179
Haemonchus similis Fiji
- Bos indicus* (external ear and auditory canal) Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
Rhabditis sp. Kenya
- [*Bos indicus*] *cattle* Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi) Madhya Pradesh
Syngamus laryngeus (larynx)
Onchocerca armillata (lining of aorta)
- [*Bos indicus*] *cattle* Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Gedoelestia cristata all from South West Africa
(cardiovascular system)
G. hässleri (eyes)
- [*Bos indicus*] Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195
Haemaphysalis (*Alloceraea*) *aponomoides* n. comb. Nepal
- [*Bos indicus*] *bullock* Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
Haemaphysalis paratutur-
is sp. n. Bihar State, India
- [*Bos indicus*] *zebu* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni Mali; Mauritanie; Niger;
n. sp. Sénégal
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus* Mali
- [*Bos indicus*] Trapido, H.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 691
Haemaphysalis intermedia W. and N., 1909 n. comb. Matara, Ceylon
- Bos indicus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 369, 377, 384, 395, 417, 424, 430
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *exca-*
vatum all from India Por-
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *detritum* tuguesa
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *hussaini*
Boophilus (*Uroboophilus*) *australis*
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides *haemaphysaloides*
Amblyomma integrum
Haemaphysalis spinigera *spinigera*
Haemaphysalis bispinosa *bispinosa*
- Bos indicus* Victor, D. A., 1961 a, 33
Demodex bovis Madras State

- [*Bos taurus*]
Eimeria auburnensis
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
Eimeria alabamensis
Eimeria bovis
Eimeria canadensis
Eimeria zurnii
Eimeria cylindrica
Eimeria subspherica
Eimeria bukidnonensis
Eimeria brasiliensis
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Trypanosoma equinum
- Bos taurus*
Eimeria auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. zurnii
- [*Bos taurus*] Hereford calves
Eimeria auburnensis
Eimeria bovis
Eimeria canadensis
Eimeria cylindrica
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
Eimeria subspherica
Eimeria zurnii
- Bos taurus*
Eperythrozoon teganodes sp. nov. (plasma)
E. wenyoni (erythrocytes)
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Besnoitia besnoiti (skin)
- [*Bos taurus*] bovina
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
Babesia bovis
Gonderia mutans
Eperythrozoon wenyoni
- [*Bos taurus*] calves (fecal matter)
Eimeria alabamensis
E. subsphaerica
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. zurnii
- [*Bos taurus*]
Eimeria alabamensis
E. auburnensis
E. bovis
E. brasiliensis
E. bukidnonensis
E. canadensis
E. cylindrica
E. ellipsoidalis
E. subspherica
E. wyomingensis
E. zurnii
Isospora sp.
- Bos taurus*
Proschistosoma curassoni
- [*Bos taurus*]
Fasciola gigantica
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Eurytrema pancreaticum
- [*Bos taurus*] (liver)
Fascioloides magna
- Balconi, I. R., 1963 a, 662
 all from Guatemala
- Boehringer, E. G., 1961 a, 63
 Colonia Benítez (Chaco),
- Corraero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 57
 all from Spain
- Fitzgerald, P. R., 1962 c, 347
 all from Utah
- Hoyte, H. M. D., 1962 b, 528
 all from south-east Queensland
- Neuman, M., 1962 a, 106
- Raynaud, J. P., 1962 c, 757, 759, 761, 762
- Ruiz, A.; and Ortiz, F., 1961 a 217
 Costa Rica
- Szanto, J.; Mohan, R. N.; and Levine, N. D., 1963 a
 all from Illinois
- Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
 Sénégal
- Holmes, C. R., 1963 a
 North-western Kenya
- Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Knapp, S. E.; and Shaw, J. N., 1963 a
 Douglas County, Oregon
- Bos taurus*
Paramphistomum phillierouxi (rumen)
Paramphistomum daubneyi (rumen)
Calicophoron ijmali (stomach)
Calicophoron raja (rumen)
Cotylophoron jacksoni (rumen and reticulum)
Ceylonocotyle scolioocoelium (rumen)
Carmyerius spatiosus (rumen)
- [*Bos taurus*]
Taenia echinococcus
- [*Bos taurus*]
Echinococcus granulosus
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*
Moniezia benedeni
M. expansa
Thysaniezia giardi
Echinococcus granulosus
Taeniarhynchus saginatus
Taenia hydatigena
- [*Bos taurus*]
Ostertagia lyrata (abomasa)
Cooperia mcmasteri (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus longispicularis
Cooperia bisonis (small intestine)
- [*Bos taurus*] cattle
Haemonchus contortus
 " *placei*
- [*Bos taurus*] (eye)
Thelazia sp.
- [*Bos taurus*]
Thelazia [sp.]
- [*Bos taurus*]
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus sp.
T. axei
- [*Bos taurus*] (small intestine)
Cooperia mcmasteri
- [*Bos taurus*] Rindern (schlunde)
Gongylonema pulchrum
- [*Bos taurus*]
Neoascaris vitulorum
- [*Bos taurus*] (exper.)
Dictyocaulus filaria
- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Haemonchus contortus
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagiella orloffii
O. circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Ostertagiella sp.
Skrjabinagia lyrata
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Teladorsagia kasakhstanica
Cooperia oncophora
C. zurnabada
C. pectinata
Cooperia sp.
Cooperia sp.
Nematodirus helvetianus
N. oiratianus
Nematodirella longissime-spiculata
- Round, M. C., 1962 b, 440
 all from Kenya
- Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M., Montagne, P., 1960 a
 Tunisie
- Gallo, C.; and Conti, A., 1962 a
 Sicilia
- Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Besch, E. D., 1962 a, 639
 all from Oklahoma
- Daskalov, P. B., 1961 a
 Bulgaria
- Fitzsimmons, W. M., 1963 a, 1024-1027
- Gajewski, D., 1963 a, 260
 Białystok province, Poland
- Gallo, C., 1962 d, 191
 all from Sicilia sud-orientale
- Greve, J. H., 1963 a, 622
 Iowa
- Groschaft, J., 1962 a
 Czechoslovakia
- Hasche, M. R.; Bilkovich, F. R.; Todd, A. C.; and Schwartz, B., 1962 a, 557
 Dane County, Wisconsin
- Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
- Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan

- [*Bos taurus*] *krupnogo rogatogo skota*.-- Continued
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
B. phlebotomum
Chabertia ovis
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
Parabronema skrjabini
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
Thelazia sp.
Setaria labiato-papillosa
Onchocerca sp. (larvae)
- [*Bos taurus*]
Trichostrongylus longispicularis
[Bos taurus] calves (exper.)
Ostertagia ostertagi
- [*Bos taurus*] *bovine*
Boophilus calcaratus
- Bos taurus* L.
Damalinia bovis
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle*
Hyalomma franchinii
- [*Bos taurus*]
Psoroptes ovis
Chorioptes bovis
- [*Bos taurus*]
Hyalomma scupense
- [*Bos taurus*]
Callitroga (Cochliomyia) hominivorax
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle*
Hyalomma detritus
H. asiaticum asiaticum
H. anatolicum anatolicum
- [*Bos taurus*] *boeuf*
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
R. sulcatus
- R. turanicus*
- R. sanguineus*
- [*Bos taurus*]
Boophilus microplus
Hyalomma detritum
Hyalomma hussaini
Hyalomma kumari
Hyalomma excavatum
- [*Bos taurus*]
Demodex bovis
- Bos taurus*
Haemaphysalis bremneri n. sp.
H. bancrofti
H. hispidosa
- Bos taurus*
Haemaphysalis punctata
Rhipicephalus bursa
Boophilus calcaratus
Hyalomma lusitanicum
Hyalomma detritum
- Karamendin, O. S., 1963 a
 all from Kazakhstan
- Mullee, M. T., 1963 a, 117
 California
- Ross, J. G., 1963 a, 129
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
 Turkmenia
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
 Rumania
- Cwilich, R.; and Hadani, A., 1962 a, 180
 Karei Na'aman, near Haifa, Israel
- Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
 Bruxelles, Belgique
 Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique
- Feider, Z., 1959 b, 31
 Rumania
- Griffiths, H. J.; and Cook, E. F., 1962 a, 1313
 Minnesota
- Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 130, 132, 135
 all from Afghanistan
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
 Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
 Angola; Cameroun; Centre-Afrique; Côte d'Ivoire; Kivu; Dahomey; Haute-Volta; Tchad; Togo; Sénégal
 France; Grèce; Italie; Maroc; Tunisie
 Centre-Afrique; Guinée; Madagascar; Sierra-Leone; Tunisie; Côte d'Ivoire
- Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
 all from Delhi State, India
- Nemeséri, L.; and Széky, A., 1962 a
 Hungary
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 53
 Queensland
 "
 "
- Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
 all from Italy
- [*Bos taurus*] *cattle*
 helminth treatment
- [*Bos taurus*]
 parasite control in beef cattle
- Bos taurus* x *Bos indicus*
Eperythrozoon teganodes sp. nov. (plasma)
E. wenyoni (erythrocytes)
- Botaurus stellaris* (L.)
Ophiosoma patagiatum
Posthodiplostomum impraeputiatum
- Botaurus stellaris* L.
Paracuaria macdonaldi
- Botaurus stellaris*
Contracaecum (C.) *microcephalum*
Chinosocerca tonkinensis
- Botaurus stellaris*
Synhimantus laticeps
Streptocara crassicauda charadrii
- Botaurus stellaris*
Centrorhynchus magnus
Prosthynchus spiralis
- Bothrophthalmus lineatus* (Peters)
Armillifer armillatus
- Bothrophthalmus lineatus*
Scutanolaelaps schoutedeni n. sp.
- Bothrophthalmus lineatus lineatus*
Hemilaelaps farrieri
Hemilaelaps schoutedeni n. comb.
Ophionyssus natricis
- Bothrops* sp. (intestino delgado)
- Ophiotaenia perspicua*
- Bovine*, from Eastern Asia and Africa. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Bovine*, from Europe and North and South America.
 See [*Bos taurus*]
- Box boops*
Microcotyle erythrini
Cyclocotyla bellones Otto, 1821.
Aphanurus stossichi
Lecithocladium excisum (Rud., 1819) Lühe, 1901.
Axine sp. Abildgaard, 1794 nec Oken, 1835.
Monorchoides sp.
 all from Italian waters
- Box boops*
Scolex pleuronectis
Paralichthys dentatus
- Box boops*
Nematoda sp.
- Brachydanio nigrofasciatus*
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Brachydanio rerio*
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Brachymystax lenok* (intestine)
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov.
- Gibson, T. E., 1962 d, 382-385
- Patterson, C. M., 1963 a
- Hoyte, H.M.D., 1962 b, 528
 all from south-east Queensland
- Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
 Kirgiz
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambayeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
 all from Kirgizia
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
 Congo
- Fain, A., 1961 m, 180
 Bunyakiri (Kivu)
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 55, 84, 108
 Bunyakiri (Kivu)
- Bunyakiri (Kivu)
 Congo ex belge
- Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 194
 Muelle San Carlos, Alajuela Costa Rica
- Castellani Pastoris, Maddalena, 1962 a
- Castellani Pastoris, M., 1962 a
 all from Italian waters
- Castellani Pastoris, M., 1962 a
 Italian waters
- Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
- Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
- Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
 Amur river basin

- Brachyteles arachnoides* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotenia migrostoma
- Bradybaena duplocincta* Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis all from Kirgizia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Bradybaena phaeozona* Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis all from Kirgizia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Bradypus tridactyla* (exper.) Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and
Schistosoma mansoni Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Branchiostegus japonicus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 368
japonicus Houttuyn
Clavellopsis branchiostegi Mie Präfektur
Hatschekia branchiostegi (Kiemen)
H. longibrachium (Kiemen-faden)
- Branta canadensis* Farr, M. M., 1963 a, 155
Eimeria crassa n. sp. all from Beltsville,
Eimeria pulchella n. sp. Maryland
- Branta canadensis* (kidney) Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 98
Eimeria truncata Sweden
- Branta canadensis* (L.) subsp. (renal) Walden, Henrik W., 1963 a, 98
Eimeria truncata Sweden
- Branta canadensis* (cloaca) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Cloacotaenia megalops Nevada and California
- Brevigobio kawabatae* (gills) Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Echinochasmus perfoliatus Japan
 var. *japonicus* [n. var.]
- Brookesia superciliaris* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Oswaldocruzia legendrei R., 1962 a, 572
 n. sp. Madagascar
- Bubo bubo* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Bubo bubo* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
- Bubo bubo* L. (muscular stomach) Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Habronema mansonii all from Kirgiz
Synhimantus laticeps
- Bubo bubo* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Syngamus trachea
Cooperia oncophora
Haemonchus contortus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Protostrongylus rufescens
Protostrongylus commutatus
Müllerius capillaris
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Passalurus ambiguus
Trichuris leporis
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria caudinflata
- Bubo bubo* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Strigiphilus strigis Roumania
- Bubo virginianus* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
 Iowa
 Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 a
 United States
- Bubulcus ibis* L. Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Echinochasmus bagulai all from Andhra Pradesh
Diplostomum ketupanensis
- Bubulcus ibis* Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Nephrostomum skrjabini Azerbaidzhan
- Bubulcus ibis* Rao, K. H.; and Ganapati, P. N., 1962 a, 69
Echinochasmus bagulai Andhra Pradesh
- Bubulcus ibis* (Linnaeus) Rai, S. L., [1962 b], 80
(bursa Fabricia)
- Episthmium chauhani* n. sp. Jabalpur, India
- Bubulcus ibis* L. Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
Dilepis campylancristrota Andhra Pradesh
- Bubulcus ibis* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Synhimantus invaginata
Habronema sp. all from Azerbaidzhan
- Bubulcus ibis* L. Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
(lungs) Ruanda-Urundi
Falculifer spp.
- Bubulcus ibis* coromandus Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., [1962 a], 89
(small intestine)
- Ophiosoma bubulci* sp. nov. Cornwell, G., 1963 a, 701
Bucephala albeola Manitoba, Canada
Echinuria uncinata
- Bucephala clangula* Cornwell, G., 1963 b, 213
Sarcocystis rileyi Weber County, Utah
- Bucephala islandica* (Gm.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Hymenolepis coronula Iceland
- Buffle.* See [Bos bubalis]
- Buffalo*, Asiatic domestic. See Bos bubalis.
- Buffaloes* Mamedov, K. M., 1962 b
Trichomonas foetus Azerbaidzhan
- Buffaloes* (liver) Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Buffalo* (larynx) Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Syngamus laryngeus Madhya Pradesh
- Buffalo* Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Boophilus microplus Delhi State, India
Hyalomma detritum
- [Buffalo] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 410
Nosomma monstrosus all from India Portuguesa
Haemaphysalis bispinosa bispinosa
- Bufo asper* Boulenger Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 153
(intestine and stomach) Taiping, Perak, Malaya
Abbreviata bufonis sp. nov.
- Bufo asper* (stomach, intestine and rectum) Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Amplicaecum communis sp. nov. Malaya
- Bufo asper* (intestine) Yuen, P. H., 1963 d, 244, 247
Falcaustra purchoni sp. nov.
Falcaustra pahangi sp. nov. all from Genting Simpah, Pahang
- Bufo bufo* (L.) (pêcherz moczowy) Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100
Gorgodera cygnoides Żodź Upland, Poland
- Bufo kisoloensis* Loveridge Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Lawrencarus eweri Congo ex-belge

- Bufo marinus*
Gorgoderina (Gorgorimma)
parvicava (vesicula
urinaria)
Catadiscus cohnii(intestino) Colombia
Ucrós Guzman, H.; and Flórez,
M., 1961 a, 72
- Bufo mauretanicus* Schlegel Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Lawrencarus eweri
L. eweri eweri Maroc
- Bufo melanostictus* (in- Rai, S. L., 1962 i, 379
testine)
Tremiorchis mehrai n. sp. Ghamapur locality in Jabal-
pur
- Bufo melanostictus* Boulenger Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
(intestine)
Oswaldocruzia hoepplii Singapore
- Bufo melanostictus* (stomach, Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
intestine and rectum)
Amplicaecum communis sp.
nov. Malaya
- Bufo regularis* Reus Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 42
Mesocoelium schwetzi
(intestin) Parcs Nationaux du Congo
Belge
- Bufo regularis* (urinary Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b,
bladder) 754, 755
Polystoma mashoni sp. n.
Parapolystoma alluaudi all from Salisbury, Rhodesia
- Bufo regularis* (intestine) Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a,
52
Sarumitrema hystatorchis
n. sp. Southern Rhodesia
- Bufo regularis* Reuss Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 127
Amplicaecum involutum Parcs Nationaux du Congo
Belge
- Bufo regularis* Fain, A., 1962 f, 24
Lawrencarus eweri eweri Congo ex-belge
- Bufo terrestris americanus* Bleakney, J. S., 1963 a, 107
Holbrook
Bufo lucilia silvarum Wolfville, Nova Scotia
- Bufo viridis viridis* Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Laurenti
Lawrencarus eweri Italie
- Buliminus hohanackeri* (in- Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
termed. host)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Azerbaidzhan
- Bulimulus exilis* (feces) Fox, I.; and García-Moll, I.,
1962 a, 177
Echiniscus molluscorum
sp. n. Puerto Rico
- Blimus* [i. e. *Bulimus*] Takeuchi, Torao; et al, 1962 b
striatulus japonicus
Clonorchis sinensis Kagawa Prefecture, Japan
- Bulinus abyssinicus* Sobrero, R., 1962 a, 165-168
Paramphistomum clavula Somalia
- Bulinus guernei* (exper.) Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 558
Proschistosoma curassoni
- Bulinus truncatus* Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
(exper.)
Daubaylia potomaca Egypt
- Bulinus truncatus* rohlfsi Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 558
Proschistosoma curassoni (exper.)
- Bullock* (from India). See *Bos indicus*.
- Bulweria bulwerii* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 421
Austromenopon bulweriae n.
sp. Marquesas
- Burhinus oedionemus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Progynotaenia odhneri Tadzhikistan
- Burhinus oedionemus* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
oedionemus (=Oedionemus 1962 a, 795
scolopax)
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*)
moghensis
- Burhinus oedionemus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Centrorhynchus skrjabini
Empodius otidis all from Tadzhikistan
- Burhinus vermiculatus* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 77, 79
(Cabanis)
Paricterotaenia arquata all from Parcs Nationaux du
Paricterotaenia coronata Congo Belge
- Bush rat. See Rat.
- Buteo buteo* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon bubonis Kiev forest zone
- Buteo buteo* Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 431
Tylodelphys excavata Masurian lakes, Poland
- Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) Odening, K., 1962 g, 228
Strigea falconis
Neodiplostomum ? attenuatum
Strigea strigis
Tetracotyle von Strigea falconis Szidat
Tylodelphys circibuteonis n. sp.
- Buteo buteo* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria caudinflata
- Buteo buteo* L. (estomac) Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
Symphacia obvelata
- Buteo buteo* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus SSSR
- Buteo buteo* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 222
Craspedorrhynchus platy-
stomus
Degeeriella fulva all from Roumania
- Buteo buteo* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
Israel, Estonia, Kenya, and
India
- Buteo jamaicensis* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
United States and Canada
- Buteo lagopus* (Pontopp.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 221, 222
Craspedorrhynchus dila-
tatus all from
Degeeriella fulva Roumania
- Buteo lagopus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
Canada
- Buteo lagopus* Robert, A., 1962 b
Ceratophyllus celsus cel-
sus Mont Tremblant, Canada
- Buteo lineatus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
United States
- Buteo rufofuscus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
Kenya
- Buteo swainsoni* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
United States and Canada
- Butorides virescens* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and
Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Bycanistes albotibialis* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 361
Cameroun
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus*
- Byrsotria fumigata* (exper.) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and
Nosema whitei Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926

- Cacoecia crataegana* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 88
Nosema crataeganae [n.sp.] Litovel, CSR
- Calf, from Madhya Pradesh. See [Bos indicus]
- Calidris alpina alpina* Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A.
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine) M., 1962 a, 186
Himasthla leptosoma all from East Scotland
- Calidris alpina* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
Arctotaenia Iceland
tetrabothrioides
Trichocephaloides megaloccephala "
Haploparaxis crassirostris "
- Calidris alpina* (Linnaeus) subsp. Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Actornithophilus umbrinus 1962 a, 90
Carduiceps meinertzhageni
Lunaceps actophilus
Saemundssonina tringae
Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.) all from Yugoslavia
- Calidris alpina sakhalina* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
 Vieillot 1962 a, 795
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) *moghensis*
- [*Calidris canutus*] Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A.
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine) M., 1962 a, 189, 191, 193
Himasthla leptosoma
Cyclocoelium mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium holostomum (large intestine)
 all from East Scotland
- Calidris ferruginea* (Pontopp.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Actornithophilus umbrinus Rumania
- Calidris maritima* (Brunn.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Schistocephalus solidus Iceland
Acanthocirrus retirostris "
Trichocephaloides megaloccephala "
Hymenolepis nitida "
Haploparaxis crassirostris "
- Calidris minuta* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) 1962 a, 786
guschanskoi
- Calidris minuta* (Leisler) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96
Actornithophilus trilobatus
Carduiceps zonarius all from Rumania
- Calidris ruficollis* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) 1962 a, 786
guschanskoi
- Caligus sp.* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E.,
 [1961 a] San Juan County, Washington
- Udonella caligorum*
- Callibaetes* Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 55
Lepoderma muris n. sp.
- Callicebus cupreus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Raillietina (R.) *trinitatae*
- Callicebus cupreus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718
Prosthenorchis elegans
- Callicebus cupreus caligatus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotenia megastoma
- Callicebus personatus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotenia megastoma
- Callicebus torquatus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotenia megastoma
- Calliphora erythrocephala* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 130, 131
Spiroglugea porterae [n. sp.]
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
Toxoglugea calliphorae [n. sp.]
- Calliphora vicina* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
- Calliphora vomitoria* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 130, 131
Spiroglugea porterae [n. sp.]
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
Toxoglugea calliphorae [n. sp.]
- Callisaurus draconoides* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R.
 B., 1962 a, 204
Odontacarus arizonensis southern California
- Callosciurus notatus* Rohde, K., 1963 d, 131
 (intestine)
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis n. sp. Malaya
- Callosciurus tenuis* Domrow, R., 1962 e, 592
Ascoschöngastia (*Laurentella*) *ctenacarus* n. sp. Kepong, Selangor, Malaya
- Calluromys*. See *Caluromys*.
- Calotes liocephalus* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Ceylon
- Calotes liolepis* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Ceylon
- Calotes mystaceus* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Burma
- Calotes versicolor* Jack, K. M., 1962 a, 280
Pterygosoma neumanni Karachi, Madras, India, Burma, Siam, China, Ceylon
- Calluromys trinitatis* Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T.,
venezuelae (exper.) O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and
Schistosoma mansoni Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Calves, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]
- Cambarellus puer* Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962 b,
 493
Plistophora [sp.] Chacahoula, Louisiana
- Cambarellus shufeldti* Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962 b,
 493
Thelohania [sp.] Covington, Louisiana
- Camel*. See [Camelus sp.]
- [*Camelus sp.*] verblud Bakheava, A. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor daghestanicus all from Turkmenia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. pumilio
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. detritum
H. plumbeum
H. p. turanicum
- [*Camelus sp.*] camel Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal,
Hyalomma asiaticum H., 1963 a, 130, 132, 135,
asiaticum 137, 138
Hyalomma schulzei all from Afghanistan
Hyalomma dromedarii
Hyalomma detritum
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
- [*Camelus sp.*] camel Mathai, G., 1963 a
Hyalomma aegyptium aegyptium Ferozapore, Panjab
- [*Camelus sp.*] camel Nagar, S. K., 1952 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum all from Delhi State,
H. detritum India
H. dromedarii
Hyalomma hussaini
H. kumari

- Camelus bactrianus* (feces) Buchwalder, R., 1962 a, 416
Strongyloides papillosus Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
- Nematodirus* sp. " " "
- Camelus dromedarius* (feces) Dubey, J. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 c, 273
Eimeria rajasthanii n. sp. India
- Camelus dromedarius* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Echinococcus granulosus Kenya
- Camelus dromedarius* (feces) Buchwalder, R., 1962 a, 416
Camelostrongylus mentulatus all from Tierpark Berlin-Friedrichsfelde
Oesophagostomum venulosum
- Camelus dromedarius* (intestines) Pande, B. P.; Rai, P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1962 a
Impalaia nudicollis India
Cooperia pectinata
- Camelus dromedarius* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Haemonchus longistipes (abomasum)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Onchocerca fasciata (subcutaneous nodules)
Thelazia (Thelazia) leesei (eye, conjunctival sac)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum) all from Kenya
- Camelus dromedarius* (nasal passages) Lodha, K. R.; and Chaudhary, A. L., 1962 a
Cephalopina titillator Rajasthan, India
- [*Camelus dromedarius*] *dromadaire* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Rhipicephalus turanicus Syrie
- Campothera* sp. ? Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 66
Anomotaenia pici n. sp. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Canary (exper.) Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. (small intestine) Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Canary Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E., (jr.), 1962 a, 411-412
Sternostoma tracheacolum (lungs) Belgium, Brazil, New Jersey
- Canis adustus* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Canis aureus aureus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- Canis aureus* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 434
Haemaphysalis parva India Portuguesa
- [*Canis familiaris*] Alvarez B., V.; Thiermann I., E.; and Alcaino C., H., 1963 a, 22
Toxoplasma gondii
- [*Canis familiaris*] Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 66
Isoospora bigemina all from Spain
I. rivolta
- [*Canis familiaris*] Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
Giardia canis all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan
Isoospora bigemina
Isoospora rivolta
- Canis familiaris* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- [*Canis familiaris*] Bing, C. V., (jr.), 1962 a, 53
Paragonimus kellicotti
- [*Canis familiaris*] "dogs" (small intestine) Erokhin, I. P., 1960 b
Pharyngostomum cordatum Krasnoyarsk region
[*Canis familiaris*] Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 169
Echinocasmus corvus (small intestine) Gorakhpur, India
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Miki, T., 1923 e
Echinocasmus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)
- [*Canis familiaris*] Pierce, K. H., 1963 a
Heterobilharzia americana Texas
- Canis familiaris* (small intestine) Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Heterophyes heterophyes Kenya
- Canis familiaris* (exper.) Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense
- Canis familiaris* (exper.) Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Echinocasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] Japan
- [*Canis familiaris*] Alvarez B., V., 1963 a, 5
Echinococcus granulosus Province of Aysén, Chile
- Canis familiaris* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3, 4, 5, 6
Dipyllobothrium tetrapterum Iceland
Dipyllobothrium fuscum "
Dipyllobothrium reticulatum sp. delend. "
Mesocostoides litteratus "
Dipylidium caninum "
Taenia hydatigena "
Taenia multiceps "
Echinococcus granulosus "
- [*Canis familiaris*] Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
Dipylidium caninum Upper Nile Province, Sudan
Echinococcus granulosus for all
Joyeauxiella sp. ?
Taenia hydatigena
- [*Canis familiaris*] González-Castro, J.; Tormo, J.; and Chordi, A., 1962 a
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hidatigena
Multiceps multiceps
Multiceps serialis
Mesocostoides lineatus all from Navarra, Spain
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs (exper.) (intestine) Lukashenko, N. P., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis
- [*Canis familiaris*] Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
Dipylidium caninum
Dipyllobothrium sp. all from Malaya
- Canis familiaris* (small intestine) Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
Mesocostoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena all from Kenya
- Canis familiaris* Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus New Zealand
- [*Canis familiaris*] Bacigalupo, J., 1950 a
Dirofilaria acutiuscula Prov. Buenos Aires, Argentina
- [*Canis familiaris*] (exper.) Balasingam, E., 1963 a, 599
Molineus barbatus
- Canis familiaris* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
Capreocaulis capreoli
Ascaris suum
Trichuris ovis
- [*Canis familiaris*] dog (eye) Beller, J., 1962 a
"likely" *Dirofilaria immitis*

- [*Canis familiaris*]
Ancylostoma caninum
Spirocerca lupi
Strongyloides stercoralis
Physaloptera canis
Oncicola canis
Acanthocheilonema sp.
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Syphacia [sp.]
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 (exper.)
Strongyloides stercoralis
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Crenosoma vulpis
- [*Canis familiaris*]
 (chest)
Spirocerca lupi
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Dipetalonema reconditum
- Canis familiaris*
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Dirofilaria immitis
- [*Canis familiaris*] boxer
 puppies
Ancylostoma caninum
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Ancylostoms ceylanicum
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara canis
Dirofilaria immitis
- Canis familiaris*
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart and pulmonary arteries)
Dirofilaria repens (under skin)
Brugia pateri (lymphatics)
Dipetalonema dracunculoides
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dipetalonema sp. (subcutaneous tissues)
Dipetalonema sp. (skin)
Dipetalonema spp. (subcutaneous tissues and skin)
Spirocerca lupi (aorta and oesophagus)
Rudolphia vulpis (large intestine)
Trichinella spiralis (muscle tissue)
Toxocara canis (small intestine)
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
- [*Canis familiaris*] sobaka
Dermacentor daghestanicus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides canis
- Canis familiaris*
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Pulex irritans
- Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
 all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan
- González-Castro, J.; Tormo, J.; and Chordi, A., 1962 a
 all from Navarra, Spain
- Gupta, V. P., 1962 a, 67
- Ishmukhametov, A. I., 1963 a
- Kraft, H., 1963 a, 32
 München, Germany
- Ljunggren, G., 1962 a
- Mazzotti, L.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1962 a, 673
 Mexique
- Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 238
 Kenya
- Patterson, D. F.; and Luginbuhl, H. R., 1963 a, 623
 Swarthmore, Pennsylvania
- Pocrnich, J. G., 1962 a
- Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
 all from Malaya
- Round, M. C., 1962 b, 441
 all from Kenya
- Thrasher, J. P.; Ash, L. R.; and Little, M. D., 1963 a
 all from New Orleans, Louisiana
- Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
 all from Tarbagatai
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
 Turkmenia
- Beaucourru, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
 Pyrénées-Orientales
- Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
 all from Venezuela
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Amblyomma spp.
Ctenocephalus canis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- [*Canis familiaris*] cane
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
- [*Canis familiaris*]
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
Canis familiaris chien
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
R. sulcatus
R. turanicus
R. pusillus
R. sanguineus
- Eisa, A. A., 1962 a
 all from Upper Nile Province, Sudan
- Favati, V.; and Galliano, I., 1962 a, fig. 2
 Messina, Italy
- Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
 India
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
 Haute-Volta; Mali
 Angola; Centre-Afrique; Dahomey; Gabon; Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tanganyika
 France; Iran
 France
 Algérie; Cameroun; Cap Vert; Centre-Afrique; Congo; Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey; Gabon; Ghana; Guinée; Haute-Volta; Madagascar; Mali; Maroc; Mauritanie; Niger; Sénégal; Somalies; Tanganyika; Tchad; Togo; Tunisie; France; Grèce; Annam; Cochinchine; Hanoi; Pakistan; Malaisie; Iles Marshall; Nouvelle-Calédonie; Panama; Antilles; Guyanes; Iran; Liban
- Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
 Delhi State, India
- Pierce, K. R., 1963 a, 496
 Texas
- Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
 all from Kustanai
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 75
 Queensland
- Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
 Italy
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 384, 395, 400, 417, 424, 430
 Boophilus (Uroboophilus) australis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Amblyomma integrum
Haemaphysalis spinigera
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
 all from India Portuguesa
- [*Canis familiaris*]
 ectoparasites
- [*Canis familiaris*]
 metazoan parasites
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 treatment of helminths
- [*Canis familiaris*]
 parasites, treatment
- [*Canis familiaris*] dogs
 intestinal parasites
- Canis familiaris* dingo
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 68
 Queensland
- Turk, R. D., 1962 b
- Bailey, W. S.; and Hoerlein, B. F., 1962 a
- Caldora, G., 1962 a, 1093-1094
- Misener, A. G., 1962 a
- Turk, R. D., 1962 a, 1351

- Canis latrans* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Canis lupus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
Taenia hydatigena all from Azerbaidzhan
Mesocostoides lineatus
- Canis lupus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Ancylostoma caninum all from Azerbaidzhan
Uncinaria stenocephala
- Canis lupus pallipes* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
Canis lupus pallipes? Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H., and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n. Bihar State, India
- Canthon depressipennis* (exper.) Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
Spirocerca lupi
- Canthon laevis* Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a
Ascarops strongylina all from Tifton, Georgia
Physoccephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
- Canthon pilularius* (exper.) Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 486
Spirocerca lupi
- Cão. See *Canis familiaris*.
- Capella gallinago* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Cyclocoelum mutabile Tadzhikistan
- Capella gallinago* Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Cotylurus cornutus all from Azerbaidzhan
Pseudapatemon mamilliformis
Apatemon gracilis
Skrjabinoceelum petrowi
Echinostoma stantschinskii
- Capella gallinago* (intestine) Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 122
Paryphostomum pentalobum Azerbaidzhan
- Capella gallinago* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Microsomacanthus sp. Tadzhikistan
- Capella gallinago* L. (střevo) Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Anomotaenia citrus
Anomotaenia microphallos
Paricterotaenia paradoxa all from Czechoslovakia
- Capella gallinago* L. Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus capellae (esophagus) all from Kirgiz
- Capella gallinago* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Cummingsiella ambigua Rumania
- Capella gallinago gallinago* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Austromenopon durisetosum
Rhynonirmus scolopacis
Cummingsiella ambigua all from Yugoslavia
- Capella gallinago* (Nasenhöle) Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydai willmanni
- Capella gallinago delicata* (proventriculus) Schmidt, G. D., 1962 a, 850
Tetrameres coloradensis sp. n. Northern Colorado
- Capella gallinago delicata* (small intestine and cecum) Schmidt, G. D., 1963 a, 484
Arhythmorhynchus capellae sp. n. Northeastern Colorado
- Capella media* Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Echinostoma stantschinskii all from Azerbaidzhan
Notocotylus gibbus
- Capella media* (Latham) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Cummingsiella sp. "probably new"
Rhynonirmus sp. "probably medius" all from Yugoslavia
- [*Capra* sp.] (abomasum) Ismailov, D. K., 1962 c
Trichostrongylus andreevi Azerbaidzhan SSR
- [*Capra* sp.] Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Gedoelestia cristata all from South West Africa
(cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
- [*Capra cylindricornis*] Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
dagestanskaia tur (serous membrane of internal organs) Georgian SSR
Taenia hydatigena
- [*Capra cylindricornis*] Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
dagestanskaia tur all from Georgian SSR
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum and duodenum)
O. trifurcata (abomasum and duodenum)
Marschallagia marschalli (abomasum and intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger "
Ostertagia occidentalis (abomasum)
O. davtiani "
Protostrongylus hobmaieri (lungs)
Gongylonema pulchrum (mucosa membrane of esophagus)
- Capra hircus* Linn. (stomach) Abraham, R., 1962 d, 49
"Indian goat"
Balantidium caprae n. sp. Hyderabad City, India
- [*Capra hircus*] Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 61
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei all from Spain
- [*Capra hircus*] Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Fritz, T. E., 1962 a, 255
Eimeria [spp.]
Eimeria arloingi
Eimeria crandallii
Eimeria christenseni sp. n. all from Illinois
- [*Capra hircus*] Seneviratna, P.; and Subasinghe, D. H. A., 1963 a, 21-23
(blood) Ceylon
Gonderia ovis
- [*Capra hircus*] goats Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
(exper.)
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- Capra hircus* Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Proschistosoma curassoni Sénégal
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (exper.) Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132, 133
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Ceylonocotyle scolioceelum
- Capra hircus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Paramphistomum bothriophoron (rumen)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Carmerius mancupatus (rumen)
Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts) all from Kenya
- [*Capra hircus*] Alfano, P.; and Ronna, A., 1948 a
Taenia ovis Brasil

- Capra hircus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain)
- all from Kenya
- [*Capra hircus*] goat (subcutaneous tissue, under jaw) Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a], 61
Coenurus gaigeri Madhya Pradesh
- Capra hircus* Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. ovis (exper.) all from New Zealand
- [*Capra hircus*] Teladorsagia davtiani Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469
Maryland
- [*Capra hircus*] (small intestine) Besch, E. D., 1962 a, 639
Nematodirus abnormalis Oklahoma
- Capra hircus* (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
- Capra hircus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) columbianum (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) multifoliatum (colon)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (duodenum)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (abomasum and duodenum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) circumcincta (abomasum)
Ostertagia (Ostertagia) ostertagi (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi)
Buckleyuris globulosa (caecum)
Skrjabinema sp. (large intestine)
all from Kenya
- Capra hircus* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 98
Ixodes cavipalpus Belgian Congo
- Capra hircus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia limbata Rumania
- [*Capra hircus*] Haemaphysalis cornupunctata sp. n. Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1962 a, 185, 190
Haemaphysalis kashmirensis sp. n. Batangu, Kashmir
Kashmir
- [*Capra hircus*] goat Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 135, 137
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum
Hyalomma marginatum turanicum
all from Afghanistan
- [*Capra hircus*] chèvre Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Mali; Tchad
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Côte d'Ivoire
Rhipicephalus turanicus France; Tunisie; Irak
- Capra hircus* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Italy
- [*Capra hircus*] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h, 377, 400, 406
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *de-tritum*
Rhipicephalus h. haemaphysaloides
R. s. sanguineus
Hyalomma (*Hyalomma*) *hussaini*
Haemaphysalis b. bispinosa all from India Portuguesa
- [*Capra hircus*] angora goat Grobler, M. C., 1962 a
helminths
- [*Capra severtzovi*] tur se- Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
vertsova Georgian SSR
Taenia hydatigena (serous membrane of internal organs)
Multiceps multiceps (cerebrum)
- [*Capra severtzovi*] tur severtsova Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Georgian SSR
(large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
(abomasum & duodenum)
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
(abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi
(abomasum & intestine)
Marschallagia marschalli
Nematodirus spathiger
N. davtiani
(lungs)
Protostrongylus hobmaieri
(large intestine & rectum)
Skrjabinema ovis
(caecum & large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis
- Capra sibirica* Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Kazakhstan
Toxoplasma gondii
Capreolus capreolus Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Friedhoff, K., 1962 a, 94
Eimeria sp.
Sarcocystis sp.
- Capreolus capreolus* Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Kazakhstan
(Erythrocyten, Winkel) Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Babesia capreoli n. sp. Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Georgian SSR
Capreolus capreolus
- Toxoplasma gondii*
Capreolus capreolus Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Fasciola hepatica
- [*Capreolus capreolus*] kosulija Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Georgian SSR
Fasciola hepatica (liver)
F. gigantica "
Dicrocoelium lanceatum "
Paramphistomum cervi (rumen)
Capreolus capreolus Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Cysticercus tenuicollis Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 a, 471
all from Yugoslavia
Moniezia sp.
- Capreolus capreolus* Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Ostertagia capreoli
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Spiculoptera
spiculoptera
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi
- Capreolus capreolus* Čanković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Ostertagia capreoli
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Teladorsagia davtiani
Haemonchus contortus
Skrjabinagia podjapolskyi

- Capreolus capreolus.-- Continued
- Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Nematodirus filicollis
Nematodirus spathiger
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Strongyloides papillosus
Capillaria bovis
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Dictyocaulus eckerti
Capreocaulus capreoli
- Capreolus capreolus (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus
- Capreolus capreolus L. Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 104
Dictyocaulus viviparus all from CSR
Capreocaulus capreoli
Mullerius capillaris
- [Capreolus capreolus] kosulian (large intestine)
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
(abomasum & duodenum)
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
(abomasum & small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus
Nematodirus spathiger
(lungs)
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. eckerti
(mucosa membrane of esophagus)
Gongylonema pulchrum
(abdominal cavity, lungs & intestine)
Setaria kabargi
(abdominal cavity)
Setaria transcaucasica
(caecum & large intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis
- Capreolus capreolus Canković, M.; Delić, S.; Levi, I.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 b, 479
Linguatula serrata all from Bosna and Hercegovina, Yugoslavia
Ixodes ricinus
Melophagus ovinus
- [Capreolus capreolus] roe deer Dyk, V., 1962 c
Cephenomyia stimulator
Capricornis sumatraensis Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195
thar Nepal
Haemaphysalis (Alloceraea) aponomoides n. comb.
Caprimulgus europaeus L. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
(caecum) Kirgiz
Subulura suctoria Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
Caprimulgus i. inornatus
Heugl. West Africa
Moliticola sp. n.
Caprimulgus i. inornatus Tendeiro, J., 1961 b, 129-134
Moliticola wolffi n. sp. Sierra Leone
- Caprimulgus madagascariensis Sganzi (membrane du gésier)
Cyrnea (Metacyrnea) insularis n. sp. Madagascar
Capritermes incola (gut) Desai, R. N.; and Uttangi, J. C., 1962 a, 110
Sphaerocystis termitis Dharwar (India)
n. sp.
Capritermes incola (gut) Uttangi, J. C.; and Desai, R. N., 1963 b, 39
Metaclevelandella termitis n. sp. Dharwar (India)
Capromys pilorides Say Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
(intestino delgado) Pinar del Rio, Cuba
Monococcestus gundlachi Morel, P. S.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Caracal Cameroun
Rhhipicephalus guilhoni
n. sp.
Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 228
Caranx sp. (ceca)
Bucephalus varicus all from Fiji
Bucephaloides exilis
Caranx bartholomei Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 231
Bucephalus retractilis Tortugas, Florida
Caranx chrysos Cable, R. M.; and Linderorth, J., 1963 a, 715
Gorgorhynchoides elongatus sp. n. Curaçao
Caranx hippos (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 412
Cemocotyle noveboracensis new name New York, U. S. A.
Caranx hippos Gunth. Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 342
(gills)
Abortipedia indica sp. nov. Trivandrum
Caranx lugubrius Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 280
Caligus amplifurcus Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico
Caranx ruberi (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 409, 412
Cemocotyle carangis New York, U. S. A.
Cemocotyle noveboracensis " " " " "
new name
Carassius auratus Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
Metagonimus yokogawai Japan
takahashii
Carassius auratus Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 102, 106
Philometra carassii comb. nov. China
Carassius auratus gibelio Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 102, 115, 119
Myxobolus orientalis (gill filaments) Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
M. solidus sp. n. (gills) Amur river basin
Henneguya doneci sp. n. Amur river basin
Carassius auratus gibelio Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
Carassius auratus gibelio Molnár, K.; and Németh, I., 1962 a
(Kiemen) Hungary
Dactylogyrus wegneri
[Carassius auratus gibelio] Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
serebrianyi karas' Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
Argulus pellucidus
Carassius carassius Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 129
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (urinary bladder)
M. brauae (muscles)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys)
Myxobolus pseudodispar (kidneys)
Myxobolus carassii (liver)
Trichodina sp. (gills) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay

- [*Carassius carassius*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
 karas'
Myxobolus oviformis (gills) all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma carassii
- Carassius carassius* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
 (ocní čůčka)
Diplostomulum spathaceum Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Carassius carassius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 129
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Asymphyllodora markewitschi "
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
D. dulkeiti "
D. formosus "
D. intermedius "
D. vastator "
D. wegneri "
Diplozoon paradoxum
- [*Carassius carassius*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101,
 karas' 102
Dactylogyrus anchoratus all from Dnieper Delta
D. wegneri
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Asymphyllodora markewitschi
Metagonimus yokogawai
Clinostomum complanatum (gills & musculature)
- Carassius carassius* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121, 124,
 125
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus all from Hungary
D. intermedius
D. wegneri
Diplozoon paradoxum
- Carassius carassius* Molnár, K.; and Németh, I.,
 (Kiemén) 1962 a
Dactylogyrus wegneri all from Hungary
Dactylogyrus intermedius
Dactylogyrus extensus
- [*Carassius carassius*] karas' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Khawia rossitensis Dnieper delta
- Carassius carassius* (liver, Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 mesentery & intestine) 129
Rhaphidascaris acus Kuršiu Maru bay
- Carassius carassius* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Philometra rischta Lake Balaton
- Carassius carassius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (intestine) 129
Acanthocephalus anguillae Kuršiu Maru bay
- Carassius carassius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 129
Ergasilus sieboldi Kuršiu Maru bay
Lernaea cyprinacea (skin)
- [*Carassius carassius*] karas' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- [*Carassius carassius*] Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
 zolotoi karas'
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions,
 Ukrainian SSR
- Carassius carassius* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a, 188
 (pokočka, ploutve)
Piscicola geometra Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Carassius carassius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 129
Glochidium sp. Kuršiu Maru bay
- Carcharinus gangeticus* Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 353
 Müller et Henle (Oberfläche) Mie Präfektur
Pandarus satyrus
- Carcharinus lamiella* Caballero y Caballero, E.; and
 Jordan y Gilbert, 1882 Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b],
 (branquias) 205-209
Loimos winteri n. sp. Miramar, Guaymas, Sonora.
 Golfo de California. México
- Carcharinus lamiella* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 316
 (Oberfläche)
Alecion gracilis Archipel Revillagigedo,
 Mexico
- Carcharinus leucas* Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 301
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum Gulf of Mexico, Florida
- Carcharinus platyrhynchus* Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 315
 Gilbert (Oberfläche)
Pandarus satyrus Pacific Ocean
- Carcharinus platyrhynchus* Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 316
 (Oberfläche)
Alecion gracilis Archipel Revillagigedo,
 Mexico
- Carcharinus.* See *Carcharinus.*
- Carduelis cannabina* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia densilimba Rumania
- Carduelis cannabina* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Protophyllodes ampelidis Bratislave
- Carduelis carduelis* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
 (muscular stomach) N. T., 1962 a, 129
Acuaria sp. Kirgiz
- Carduelis carduelis* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Menacanthus carduelis Rumania
- Carduelis carduelis* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
 niediecki Reichenow 255
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum Egypt
- Carduelis carduelis* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Protophyllodes pinnatus Bratislave
- Carduelis chloris* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges passerinus all from Bratislave
Mesalges oscinum
Protophyllodes pinnatus
- Carduelis chloris chlorotica* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
 (Bonaparte) 255
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum Egypt
- Carduelis spinus* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges passerinus all from Bratislave
Protophyllodes pinnatus
- Carollia perspicillata* (L.) Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 7
 (cavidade peritoneal)
Litosomoides brasiliensis Brasil
- Carollia perspicillata* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E.
 K., 1961 b, 181
Euschöngastia colombiae Peru
 Prost, M., 1963 a, 17-48
- Carp. (gills)
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
Dactylogyrus extensus Opole Lubelskie
- Carpilodes rugatus* (mid and Ball, G. H., 1963 a, 324, 325
 hind gut) all from Coconut Island,
Cephaloidophora carpilodei n. sp. Hawaii
Cephaloidophora pinguis n. sp.
- Casarca ferruginea* Pall. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
 N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracecum sp. (small intestine)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
 all from Kirgiz
- Casarca ferruginea* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Polymorphus marilis Tadzhikistan

- Casmerodius albus* (intestine) Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 296
- Ascocotyle chandleri* n.sp. Galveston Bay, Texas
- Casmerodius albus* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
- Ribeiroia thomasi* Rhodesia
- Casmerodius albus* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
- Ascocotyle angrense* Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Casmerodius egretta* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
- Ribeiroia thomasi* Brazil
- Castor canadensis* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
- Trichinella spiralis* Iowa
- Castor canadensis* Pinichpongse, S., 1963 a, 91
- Schizocarpus mingaudi* Hastings, Minnesota
- Cat, Domestic. See [*Felis catus* Linn.]
- Catastomus*. See *Catostomus*.
- Cathartes aura* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
- Kurodaia fulvofasciata* United States
- Catla catla* Ham. Buch. Ganapati, P. N.; and Rao, K. H., 1962 a, 519
- Diplostomum ketupanensis* Andhra Pradesh
- Catostomus ardens* (small intestine and stomach) Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
- Hunterella nodulosa* sp. n. Wyoming, U.S.A.
- Catastomus catastomus* Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
- Ergasilus nerkae* n. sp. British Columbia, Canada
- Catostomus columbianus* Becker, C. E., 1962 a, 599
- Haemogregarina catostomi* sp. n. (blood) Franklin Co., Washington
- Catostomus commersoni* Evans, W. S., 1963 a, 649
- Amphimerus pseudofelineus* Lake Manitoba, Canada
- Catostomus commersoni* (intestine) McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 809
- Biacetabulum macrocephalum* sp. n. Colorado
- Catostomus commersoni* Mackiewicz, J. S., 1963 a, 725
- Monobothrium hunteri* sp. n. New York; British Columbia; Connecticut; North Carolina; West Virginia
- Catostomus commersoni* (small intestine and stomach) Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
- Hunterella nodulosa* sp. n. Colorado; Connecticut; New York; Delaware; Michigan; Minnesota; New Jersey; North Carolina; Ohio; Pennsylvania; South Dakota; Tennessee; West Virginia; Virginia; Wisconsin; Wyoming, U.S.A.
- Catostomus commersoni* Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
- Acanthocephalus jacksoni* sp. n. New England
- Catostomus commersoni* Bullock, W. L., 1963 a, 94
- Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides* n. sp. New Hampshire
- Catostomus macrocheilus* (blood) Becker, C. E., 1962 a, 596
- Haemogregarina catostomi* sp. n. King County, Washington
- Catostomus macrocheilus* (small intestine and stomach) Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1962 a, 799
- Hunterella nodulosa* sp. n. British Columbia, Canada; Washington, U.S.A.
- Catastomus macrocheilus* Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
- Ergasilus nerkae* n. sp. British Columbia, Canada
- Cattle, from Eastern Asia and Africa. See [*Bos indicus*]
- Cattle, from Europe and North and South America. See [*Bos taurus*]
- Cattle, big-horned of USSR. See *Bos taurus*.
- Causus* sp. Fain, A., 1961 l, 65
- Porocephalus subulifer* Congo
- Causus lichtensteini* (Jan) Fain, A., 1961 l, 102
- Porocephalus subulifer* (poumon) Congo
- Causus lichtensteini* Fain, A., 1962 j, 81
- Hemilaelaps ophidius* nov. comb. Kumba, Cameroun anglais; Uélé, Congo ex belge
- Causus rhombeatus* (Licht.) Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
- Raillietiella* sp. (= ? *R. boulengeri*) Congo
- Causus rhombeatus* (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1961 m, 178
- Hemilaelaps causicola* n. sp. Buta, Uélé
- Causus rhombeatus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 59, 62
- Hemilaelaps congolensis* n. sp. (écailles ventrales) Kapanga, province du Katanga, Congo ex belge
- Hemilaelaps causicola* Congo ex belge
- Cavia aperea* Erxl. (intestino delgado) Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-340
- Monococcestus parcitesticulatus* all from Rio de Janeiro, Estado da Guanabara, Brasil
- M. minor*
- [*Cavia cobaya*] See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Cavia cobaya* L. Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138
- Gyropus ovalis* Rumania
- Cavia porcellus* Világiová, I., 1962 a
- Proteromonas brevifolia* all laboratory animals from Czechoslovakia
- Retortamonas caviae*
- Enteromonas caviae*
- Monocercomonoides caviae*
- Monocercomonas caviae*
- Trichomonas caviae*
- Entamoeba cobayae*
- Eimeria caviae*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] guinea pig (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
- Heterobilharzia americana*
- [*Cavia porcellus*] Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
- Microphallus japonicus* Fukuoka, Japan
- [*Cavia porcellus*] (guinea pig) Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116
- Wardius zibethicus* (exper.)
- Cavia porcellus* L. (intestino delgado) Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
- Monococcestus parcitesticulatus* Brasil
- Cavia porcellus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
- Gliricola porcelli* Rumania
- Cavia porcellus* L. (guinea-pig) Deoras, P. J.; Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
- Gliricola porcelli*
- Gyropus-ovalis*
- Chirodiscoides caviae*
- Cebuella pygmaea* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
- Prosthenorchis spirula* all from Peru
- Prosthenorchis elegans* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
- Cebuella pygmaea* Peru
- Trypanosoma minasense* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Cebus* sp.
- Atriotaenia microstoma* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
- Cebus albifrons* Colombia
- Plasmodium brasilianum*

- Cebus albifrons* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Colombia
- Trypanosoma minasense*
- Cebus apella* Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
Colombia
- Plasmodium brasilianum*
- Cebus apella* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Colombia
- Trypanosoma minasense*
- Cebus apella* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia megastoma*
- Cebus apella* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718
- Prosthenorchis elegans*
- Cebus apella fatuellus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia megastoma*
- Cebus apella macrocephalus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia migrostoma*
- Cebus apella nigritus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia migrostoma*
- Cebus apella robustus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia migrostoma*
- Cebus apella xanthosternus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Atriotaenia migrostoma*
- Cebus griseus* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F.L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Colombia
- Trypanosoma minasense*
- Cebus paraguayanus* Rodríguez, A.; and Boero, J.
- Filaroides arator* J., 1963 a, 103
- (pulmonar)
- Molinueus torulosus* (intestinal)
all from Jardin Zoológico
- Centropus phasianinus* Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44,
(Latham, 1801) 67
- Haemaphysalis humerosa*
all from Queensland
- Haemaphysalis bancrofti*
- Centropus senegalensis* (L.) Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 470
- Raillietina* (Raillietina)
Lake Kariba, S. Rhodesia
- macrocirrosa*
- Centropus senegalensis* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus* Senegal
- Centropus sinensis* Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.;
and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a,
686
- Haemaphysalis paratuturitis* Poona District, Maharashtra
sp. n. State, India
- Centropus sinensis parroti* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
H., 1963 b, 491
- Haemaphysalis kutchensis* India
sp. n.
- Cepaea (=Helix) nemoralis* Smith, K. G. V.; and Whiteley,
(Mill.) D., 1962 a, 170
- Sarcophaga setipennis* Merthyr Mawr, Glamorgan
- Cephalophus* sp. Fain, A., 1961 1, 80
- Armillifer armillatus* Congo
- Cephalophus callipygus* Fain, A., 1961 1, 104
- weynsi* Thom.
- Armillifer armillatus* Congo
- Cephalophus dorsalis* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 361
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus* Dahomey
- Cepola schlegelii* Bleeker Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 357
(Kiemen)
- Hatschekia cepolae* Mie Präfektur
- Cephus grylle* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
- Anomotaenia camoylacantha* Iceland
- Ceratotherium simum* Condry, J. B.; McCulloch, J.I.
M.; Rodger, J. O. K.; and
Thomson, J. W., 1963 a, 99
South Africa
- Ceratotherium simum* Condry, J. B.; McCulloch, J.I.
M.; Rodger, J. O. K.; and
Thomson, J. W., 1963 a, 99
South Africa
- Gyrostigma* sp.
- Cerchneis tinnunculus*
- Aspiculuris tetraptera*
- Cerchneis tinnunculus*
- interstinctus* (heart)
- Chandlerella himalayensis*
sp. n.
- Cercocebus albigena* Hyderabad, India
- Ixodes rarus* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
- Cercocebus galeritus agilis* Belgian Congo
- Miln. Edw.* Fain, A., 1961 1, 105
- Armillifer armillatus* Congo
- Cercoopithecus* sp. Fain, A., 1961 1, 82
- Armillifer armillatus* Zoo d'Anvers
- Cercopithecus aethiops* Meisenhelder, J. E.; and
- pygerythrus* Thompson, P. E., 1963 a, 567
- Schistosoma mansoni*
- Cercopithecus aethiops* Meisenhelder, J. E.; and
- sabaeus* Thompson, P. E., 1963 a, 567
- Schistosoma mansoni*
- Cercopithecus ascanius* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
- Ixodes rarus* Belgian Congo
- Cercopithecus ascanius* Fain, A., 1961 1, 105
- ascanius* Aud.
- Armillifer armillatus* Congo
- Cercopithecus cephus* L. Fain, A., 1961 1, 105
- Armillifer armillatus* Congo
- Cerdocyon thous* Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
- Rhopalopsyllus cacticus* ferro D., E., 1959 a
- cacticus* all from Venezuela
- Cerithidea californica* Adams, J.E.; and Martin, W.E.,
1963 a, 6
- Himasthla rhigedana* Upper Newport Bay, Calif.
- Cerithium literatum* Born Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F.
Bivesicula caribbensis M., 1962 b, 538
- n. sp.* Curaçao, N. A.
- Certhia brachydactyla* Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Plagiorchis vespertilionis*
- marii*
- [Cervidae] deer Knapp, S. E.; and Shaw, J. N.,
1963 a
- Fascioloides magna* Douglas County, Oregon
- [Cervidae] wild deer Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 195
- Haemaphysalis* (Alloceraea)
aponommoides n. comb. Formosa
- [Cervidae] deer Williams, W. M., 1962 a
- reservoir* host of domestic animal parasites
- Cervus canadensis* Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams,
R. J., 1962 a
- Taenia hydatigena* New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus* Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams,
R. J., 1962 a
- Taenia hydatigena* New Zealand
- Cervus elaphus* (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
- Dictyocaulus filaria*
- D. viviparus*
- Cervus elaphus* L. Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 103
- Dictyocaulus viviparus* all from CSR
- Bicaulus sagittatus*
- Cervus elaphus bactrianus* Krylov, M. V., 1962 a
(blood)
- Theileria lotozkyi* sp. n. Tadzhikistan
- Cervus elaphus sibiricus* Priadko, E. I.; Vysokov, S.
Setaria cervi N.; and Frolov, V. S., 1963 a
- S. altaica*
- Elaphostongylus panticola*
- Nematoda* spp.

- Cervus nippon hortulorum* Priadko, E. I.; Vysokov, S.
Setaria cervi N.; and Frolov, V. S., 1963 a
S. altaica
Elaphostrongylus panticola
- Cestrinus punctatissimus* Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
 Pascoe
Oochoristica vacuolata Tasmania
- Chacal. See Jackal.
- Chaenogobius macrognathus* Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinocasmus perfoliatus Japan
 var. *japonicus* [n. var.]
- Chaetura pelagica* McDaniel, B., 1962 a, 232
Chauliacia tricapitoseta Waco, Texas
 n. sp.
- Chamaeleo. See Chamaeleon.
- Chamaeleo* sp. Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and
 (vésicule biliaire) Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 92
Paradistomoides couteleni Madagascar
 n. sp.
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and
 Günther, 1879 Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 83
 (poumons)
Pneumatophilus sanneri Madagascar
 n. sp.
- Chamaeleo brevicornis* Günth. Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Rhabdias gemellipara R., 1962 a, 571, 572, 587, 594
Oswaldocruzia legendrei n. sp. (estomac et l'intestin
 antérieur)
Falcaustra golvani
Strongyluris radaodyi
Foleyella brevicauda n. sp. all from Madagascar
- Chamaeleo gallus* Günth. Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Raillietnema vicarians R., 1962 a, 577
 n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo lateralis* Gray Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Rhabdias gemellipara R., 1962 a, 571, 572, 592
 (exper.)
Oswaldocruzia legendrei n. sp. Madagascar
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp. "
- Chamaeleo minor* Günth. Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Raillietnema oligogenos R., 1962 a, 577
 n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo nasutus* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Raillietnema travassosi R., 1962 a, 580
 n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* Deblock, S.; Capron, A.; and
 Mocquard Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 83, 92
Lecithodendrium atriopapillatum n. sp. (intestin
 grêle)
Paradistomoides couteleni all from Madagascar
 n. sp. (vésicule biliaire)
- Chamaeleon oustaleti* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Hexameta angusticaecoides n. sp. (intestin) E. R., [1961 a], 134, 139, 142.
 (oesophage, estomac) 144, 147, 151
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis n. sp. all from Madagascar
Abbreviata madagascariensis n. sp.
 (intestin postérieur)
Spinicauda inglisii n. sp.
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp.
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp.
- Chamaeleo oustaleti* Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.;
 Mocquard, 1894 and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a,
Railliettiella sp. (larva) 310
 Tsaramandroso, Madagascar
- Chamaeleon pardalis* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Maxvachonia dimorpha n. sp. (estomac; intestin) E. R., [1961 a], 129, 133, 139
Thelandros sp. (rectum) all from Madagascar
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp. (intestin postérieur)
- Chamaeleo pardalis* Cuvier Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Pharyngodon dimorpha n. sp. R., 1962 a, 588
 Madagascar
- Chamaeleo parsonii* Cuvier Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Rhabdias gemellipara R., 1962 a, 571, 577, 596
Raillietnema deblocki n. sp.
Raillietnema dupuisi n. sp.
Foleyella brevicauda n. sp. all from Madagascar
- Chamaeleo verrucosus* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
Thelandros meridionalis R., 1962 a, 592
 n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleon rhinocerotus* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
 (intestin postérieur) R., [1961 a], 144
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp. Madagascar
- Chamaeleon verucosus* Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
 (intestin postérieur) R., [1961 a], 142, 144, 147.
Strongyluris radaodyi n. sp. 151
 all from Madagascar
Spinicauda (Moaciria) freitasi n. sp.
 (oesophage, estomac)
Physalopteroides chamaeleonis n. sp.
Abbreviata madagascariensis n. sp.
- Charadrius alexandrinus* L. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus) all from Kirgiz
- Charadrius dominicus* Mill. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
 (proventriculus) Kirgiz
Tetrameres sp.
- Charadrius dubius* Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.;
 and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Himasthla leptosoma Azerbaïdzhane
- Charadrius dubius* Scop. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Eucolus trilobus (esophagus) all from Kirgiz
Tetrameres paraalensis (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum and small intestine)
- Charadrius dubius curonicus* Gm. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Actornithophilus perrarus
Austromenopon lutescens
Quadriceps bicuspis all from Rumania
- Charadrius dubius curonicus* Gmelin Erelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Quadriceps bicuspis
Austromenopon aegialitidis all from Yugoslavia
- Charadrius hiaticula* Linné Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 117
Progynotaenia odhneri Parcs Nationaux du Congo
 Belge
- Charadrius hiaticula* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Progynotaenia odhneri Iceland
Anomotaenia microrhyncha "
- Charadrius hiaticula* L. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 828
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) *hughesi europaei* nov. var. all from France
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) sp. inq. (3)
 (= H. (Echino.) *glareolae* Singh, 1952 ?)
- Charadrius hiaticula* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadriceps hiaticulae Rumania
- Charadrius hiaticula tun-drae* (Lowe) Erelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Quadriceps fissus
Quadriceps h. hiaticulae all from Yugoslavia

- Charadrius mongolus Pall. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Porrocaecum heteroura (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) all from Kirgiz
- Charadrius pecuarius Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 73, 96, 113
Temminck
Liga brevicollis
Hymenolepis longirostris all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Gyrocoelia perverse
- Charadrius squatarola Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 99
Middend
Actornithophilus flavipes
Quadriceps hospes all from Rumania
- Charadrius wilsonia Coil, W. H., 1963 a, 111
Gyrocoelia pagollae North Carolina and Texas
- Charadrius wilsonia McDaniel, B., 1963 a, 282
Sphaerogastra crena n. sp. Kleberg County, Texas
- Charybdis callianassa Boschma, H., 1963 a
Heterosaccus papillosus Palau Kendi, Malay Peninsula
- [Chasmagnathus convexus] Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus Fukuoka, Japan
- Chat. See [Felis catus.]
- Chela gora (small intestine) Gupta, S. P., 1963 b, 96
Eucreadium cameronii n. sp. Banaras, U. P.
- Chelone mydas (intestine) Gupta, S. P., 1962 c, 71
Neocriciocephalus vitallani Caribbean Sea
nov. gen., sp. nov. (intestine) " "
Neotangium trinidad sp. " "
nov.
- Chelydra serpentina (body Crites, J. L., 1963 a, 2
cavity & mesenteries)
Dracunculus globocephalus Erie County, Ohio
- Cheval. See [Equus caballus]
- Chèvre. See [Capra hircus]
- Chicken, Domestic. See [Gallus gallus].
- Child. See Homo sapiens.
- Chimpanzee Mandal, L. N.; Gupta, B. N.;
Giardia intestinalis and Prasad, A. K., 1963 a
Entamoeba histolytica
- Chimpanzee Mandal, L. N.; Gupta, B. N.;
Enterobius vermicularis and Prasad, A. K., 1963 a
- Chinchillula sahamae Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E.
Odontacarus kofordi n. sp. K., 1961 b, 175, 176, 177,
Crotiscus aetherios 187, 194
Crotiscus frigipes
Euschöngastia phylloti
Trombicula chara all from Peru
- Chinese immigrant. See [Homo sapiens]
- Chionactis occipitalis Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R.
Odontacarus arizonensis B., 1962 a, 204
southern California
- Chionomys nivalis Beaucoeur, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Malareus penicilliger Pyrenées-Orientales
mustelae
- Chironectes panamensis Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
Dolosisia (Kymocta)
chironectes n. sp. Pedro Miguel, Canal Zone
- Chironomus Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 54
Lepoderma muris n. sp.
- Chiropodomys gliroides Domrow, R., 1962 d, 506, 515
Laelaps duodecim n. sp. all from Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur, Malaya
Laelaps delta n. sp.
- Chiroptera
Helminths
[Chiroptera] bat Heyneman, D.; and Macy, R. W., 1962 a
Egypt
Steatonyssus ceratognathus Radvosky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 274
Alabama
- [Chiroptera] bat Hoogstraal, H., 1962 a, 186
Ornithodoros (Reticulinasus) madagascariensis
n. sp. Tananarive, Majunga Road
- [Chiroptera] Myodopsylla insignis Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Québec
- Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 105
Hymenolepis verschurenii n. sp. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Chlidonias leucopterus Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 b, 773-781
(Temminck)
Levenseniella polydactyla, nov. sp. France
- Chlidonias nigra (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 99
Actornithophilus maurus
Quadriceps phaeonotus all from Rumania
Saemundsson lobaticeps
- Chlidonias nigra nigra L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisciă, C. D., 1959 a, 245
Rumania
Quadriceps phaeonotus
- Chloris chloris (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii
- Chloris chloris L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
Brüelia breueri
Philoferus chloridis all from Rumania
- Cloropsis [i.e. Chloropsis] aurifrons Johri, L. N., 1962 b, 351
Killigrewia indica n. sp. Delhi, India
- Choloepus [spp.] (sloths) Shaw, J. J., 1963 a, 30
Endotrypanum schaudinni Panama and Costa Rica
- Choloepus hoffmanni Shaw, J. J.; and Voller, A., 1963 a, 232
hoffmanni
Endotrypanum schaudinni
- Chordeiles acutipennis Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana Wells County, Texas
- Chorinemus lysan (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 617
Lernanthropodes chorinemi sp. n. Trivandrum, India
- Chorinemus sanctipetri Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 328, 330, 335
Cuv. (gills)
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
A. diacanthi sp. nov. all from Trivandrum
Vallisia indica sp. nov.
- Chorinemus tala (mesentery) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 118
Buckleyella buckleyi gen. et sp. nov. Karachi (W. Pakistan)
- Chrysosochloris leucorrhina Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 499
Laelaps bocquieri n. sp. Brazzaville (Congo)
- Chrysolopus pictus L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisciă, C. D., 1959 a, 243, 244
Lipeurus caponis
Menopon productum all from Rumania
- Chrysophrys aurata (intestine) Issa, G. I., 1963 a, 29
Monorchis hermani n. sp. Alexandria, Egypt
- Chrysosochloris. See Chrysosochloris.
- Ciconia alba (mouth) Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 158
Cathaemasia hians Europe

- Ciconia ciconia* (L.)
Chaunocephalus ferox
Tylodelphys excavata
- [*Ciconia ciconia*] belogo
aista (intestine)
Chaunocephalus petrovi
n. sp.
- Ciconia ciconia*
Anomotaenia discoidea
- Ciconia ciconia* L.
(střevo)
Anomotaenia discoidea
- Ciconia ciconia*
Hadjelia excisa
Cyathostomum variegatum
- Ciconia ciconia*
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
- Ciconia ciconia ciconia*
Ardeicola ciconiae
Neophiloater tricolor
Colpocephalum zebra
- Ciconia nigra* L.
Cathaemasia hians (under
corneous membrane of sto-
mach)
Chaunocephalus ferox
orientalis (haustrium)
- Ciconia nigra* L. (intestine)
Habronema petrowi n. sp.
- Ciconia nigra*
Contraeacum (C.) microcephalum
Contortospiculum ciconiae
Synhimantus sagittata
Cyathostomum variegatum
- Ciconia nigra* L. (under cor-
neous membrane of stomach)
Synchinantus sagitta ?
Syncuaria ciconiae ?
- Ciconia nigra* (Linn.)
Ardeicola maculatus
Neophiloater tricolor
- Cimex hemipterus*
Wuchereria bancrofti
- Cinclus cinclus* (L.)
Myrsidea franciscocoli
Philoater cincli
- Cinnyrcinclus leucogaster*
verreauxi (Bocage)
Sternostoma tracheacolum
(body cavity)
- Circaetus cinereus* (in-
testine)
Matabelea aetodex n.sp.
- Circaetus ferox*
Neodiplostomum (C[ono-
diplostomum]) perlatus
- Circaetus gallicus* (Gm.)
Laemobothrion tuleschkovi
n. sp.
- Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Shakhtakhtinskaia, Z. M.; and
Sailov, D. I., (1961 a)
Azerbaidzhan
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan
- Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Czechoslovakia
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan
- Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130, 131,
132
Rumania
"
"
- Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A.,
1962 b, 207
all from Bulgaria
- Evranova, V. G., 1957 a, 245
Tatar ASSR
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Zheliazkova-Paspaleva, A.,
1962 b, 207
all from Bulgaria
- Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131
Rumania
"
- Burton, G. J., 1963 b, 546
Georgetown, British Guiana
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
all from Rumania
- Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.,
(jr.), 1962 a, 418
Congo
- Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
Samfya, Southern Rhodesia
- Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
- Bechet, I., 1961 c, 220
Roumania
- Circaetus gallicus*
Rhipicephalus turanicus
- Circaetus gallicus* pector-
alis
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
- Circus aeruginosus*
Neodiplostomum spathoides
Apharyngostrirea flexilis
Concinnum talischensis
Methorchis xanthosomus
- Circus aeruginosus*
Tylodelphys excavata
- Circus aeruginosus* (L.)
Apharyngostrirea flexilis
Methorchis bilis n. comb.
Neodiplostomum ? attenuatum
Paracoenogonimus viviparae
Strigea falconis
- Circus aeruginosus* L.
(small intestine)
Porrocaecum depressum
- Circus aeruginosus* (L.)
Colpocephalum bicinctum
- Circus cyaneus*
Idiogenes flagellum
- Circus cyaneus* (L.)
Degeeriella fusca
- Circus cyaneus*
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
- Circus macrourus* Gmell.
(muscular stomach)
Synhimantus laticeps
- Circus pygargus*
Mesocostoides perlatus
- Citellus* sp.
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
sungarus
Frontopsylla luculenta
- [*Citellus* sp.] ryzhev.
suslik
Pulex irritans
- Citellus beecheyi*
Schoutedenia (Schoute-
denichia) terrestris
- Citellus citellus*
(intestine)
Moniliformis moniliformis
moniliformis
- Citellus citellus*
Pergamasus sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Hirstionyssus criceti
- Citellus citellus*
Hirstionyssus parallelus
222
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 365
Maroc
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
South Africa
- Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 431
Masurian lakes, Poland
- Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
Kirgiz
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Rumania
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Tuva
- Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
Roumania
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R.,
1963 b, 382
United States
- Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
Kirgiz
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Tuva
- Ch'eng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.;
and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
all from Chinese People's
Republic
- Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Kustanai oblast
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
1963 d, 396
California, U. S. A.
- Suciu, M.; and Popescu, A.,
1962 a
Dobrogea, Rumania
- Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a
all from Romania
- Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L.,
1962 a
Jassy, Rumania

- Citellus dauricus* Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Neopsylla abagitui
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
- Citellus erythrogenys* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Eulaelaps kolpakovae all from Tarbagatai
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
H. citelli
Hirstionyssus criceti
kasachstanicus
- [*Citellus fulvus*] zheltom suslik Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Turkmeniia
turanica
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- [*Citellus fulvus*] zhelti suslik Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Oropsylla ilovaiskii all from Kustanai oblast
Frontopsylla semura
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Neopsylla setosa
- Citellus fulvus* Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 156
Ceratophyllus trispinus all from Prikaspi
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
- [*Citellus intermedius*] suslik sredni Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Echidnophaga oschanini all from eastern Priabalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli minax
X. magdalinae
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
C. ullus
C. tesquorum dzetysuensis
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla lenis
M. eucta andruschkoi
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
C. arvalis
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
Neopsylla setosa
Frontopsylla chaetophora
- [*Citellus intermedius*] Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249, 250
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus (Citellophilus) trispinus blakhaschensis
C. (C.) ullus
Neopsylla setosa
N. democratica all from China
 [Citellus major] bol'shoi Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
 suslik all from Kustanai oblast
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Citellus mexicanus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380
Leptotrombidium panamensis Cameron County, Texas
Euschoengastoides loomisi " " "
Trombicula montanensis Bexar County, Texas
- Citellus pygmaeus* Azhinov, S. A.; and Khrapov, G. S., 1960 a, 254
Echinococcus granulosus Rostov oblast
E. multilocularis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- [*Citellus pygmaeus*] suslik malyi Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus laeviceps all from eastern Priabalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
C. tesquorum transvolgensis
- Citellus pygmaeus* Mironov, N. P.; et al., 1963 a
Ceratophyllus tesquorum all from Khalkhut Kalmyk ASSR
C. mokrzechyi
Neopsylla setosa
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis alatau
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- [*Citellus pygmaeus*] suslik malyi Mironov, N. P.; Tinker, I. S.; Shiranovich, P. I.; and Shishkin, A. K., 1960 a, 57
Neopsylla setosa all from North-west Caspian region
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenophthalmus pollex
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- Citellus pygmaeus* Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Chernova, N. I., 1963 a
Neopsylla setosa all from Astrakhan region
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Ctenophthalmus pollex
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Hirstionyssus criceti
Rhipicephalus schulzei
Anoplura sp. ?
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Xenopsylla conformis
- Citellus pygmaeus (burrow)* Nel'zina, E. N.; Danilova, G. M.; and Chernova, N. I., 1963 a
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Macrocheles matrius all from Astrakhan region
M. decoloratus
Macrocheles sp.
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Hyoaspis murinus
H. aculeifer
Hyoaspis sp.
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
H. glasgowi
H. longipes
H. angustiscutis
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
E. stabularis
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus criceti
Gamasides gen. sp.
- [*Citellus pygmaeus*] malyi suslik Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis all from Kustanai oblast
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
Neopsylla setosa
- Citellus pygmaeus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ctenocephalides canis (burrow)
Xenopsylla conformis
X. magdalinae
Chaetopsylla globiceps (burrow)
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzechyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis "
Mesopsylla hebes "
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica "
Ctenophthalmus secundus "
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "
R. ukrainica "
Neopsylla setosa "

- Citellus pygmaeus* Pall. Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
Neopsylla setosa all from Prikaspi
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Xenopsylla conformis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
- Citellus suslica* Azhinov, S. A.; and Khrapov, G. S., 1960 a, 254
Echinococcus granulosus Rostov oblast
E. multilocularis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
- C[itellus] undulatus* Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 250
Rhadinopsylla li murium China
- Citharinus citharus* (intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1963 c, 215
Brevicaecum niloticum Khartoum, Sudan
- [Civet cat] civette Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 363
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Cameroun
- Civettictis civetta* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Clangula clangula* L. (muscular stomach) Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Streptocara crassicauda Kirgiz
- Clangula hyemalis* (L.) (renal) Waldén, Henrik W., 1963 a, 100
Eimeris comateriae Sweden
- Clangula hyemalis* (intestine) Leonov, V. A.; and Tsybaliuk, A. K., 1963 a, 145
Maritrema inusitata sp.n. Kamchatka
- Clangula hyemalis* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 36, 42
Schistocephalus solidus all from Iceland
Haploparaxis groenlandica
Hymenolepis coronula
- Clarias lazera* (small and large intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 c, 452
Orientocreadium batrachoides Giza Province, Egypt
- Clarias magur* (intestine) Saksena, J. N., 1960 a, 83
Orientocreadium umadasi n. sp. Raipur, India
- Clemmys caspica* Steck, F., 1963 a
Entamoeba invadens
- Clemmys caspica* Gm. (tortue) Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and Camallanus microcephalus Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 112
Spirochis armenica all from Région de Petric
Spirochis contortus
- Clethrionomys gapperi* Fisher, R. L., 1963 a, 450
gapperi New York State
Capillaria hepatica
- Clethrionomys gapperi* (inguinal) Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. Province of Quebec
- Clethrionomys gapperi* Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Orchopeas leucopus
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla hamifer hamifer
Peromyscopsylla catatina
Monopsyllus vison
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and Phipps, E., 1963 a
Babesia microti
Trypanosoma microti
Hepatozoon sp.
Grahamella microti all from Oxford, England
- Clethrionomys glariolus* Dunaeva, Z. V.; and Miasnikov, Iu. A., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii Tula region
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Enemar, A., 1963 a
Toxoplasma [sp.] 'organism resembling" Scania, Southern Sweden
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Bribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Dicranotaenia procera all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
D. sp.
Catenotaenia pusilla
C. sp.
Taenia tenuicollis
Hymenolepis sp.
Cestoda gen. sp.
Anoplocephalidae gen. sp.
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Heligmosomum borealis all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
H. sp.
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Mastophorus muris
Spiruridae
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp. all from Belovejschaia Puscha
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Eviphis ostrinus
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Androlaelaps sardous
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. pavlovskiy
L. muris
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Myonyssus rossicus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. horridus
H. hirsutus
H. hirsutosimilis
Hirstionyssus pauli
H. musculi
H. isabellinus
H. sciurinus
H. eusoricis
H. carnifex

- Clethrionomys glareolus* Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophthalmus arvernus all from Pyrénées Orientales
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
dobyi
Peromyscopssylla spectabilis
Malareus penicilliger mustelae
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Cotton, M. J., 1963 a
Malaraeus penicilliger all from Arctic Norway
Megabothris rectangulatus
Peromyscopssylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus obtusus
Hystriochopsylla talpae orientalis
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Doby, J. M., 1963 a, 965
Pneumocoptes tiollaisi Pluvigné, Morbihan, France
n. sp. (poumon)
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Janion, S. M., 1962 a, 362
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes all from Kampinos Forest,
Hystriochopsylla talpe Poland
Ceratophyllus turbidus
Peromyscopssylla silvatica
Rhadinopsylla integella casta
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp. all from Romania
Pergamasus sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Rosický, B., 1958 c, 144
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes all from Czechoslovakia
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Megabothris turbidus
- Clethrionomys glareolus* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus Ruská Poruba
Polyplax glareoli "
P. serrata Hohen Tatra
- Clethrionomys rufocanus* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Eulaelaps stabularis all from Tarbagatai
Hirstionyssus myospalacis
- [*Clethrionomys rufocanus*] Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
krasno-seraia polevka all from
Ceratophyllus advenarius Kamchatka
C. penicilliger dissimilis
Doratopsylla birulai
C. sokolovi
Ctenophthalmus truncus
- Clethrionomys rutilus* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Cestoda gen. sp. Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
- [*Clethrionomys rutilus*] Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
krasnykh polevka Yakut ASSR
- Clethrionomys rutilus* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Heligmosomum borealis all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
Spiruridae
- Cloropsis. See Chloropsis.*
- Clupea harengus* Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 127b
Chloromyxum clupeidae
- [*Clupea harengus*] *oseledets'* Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Pentagramma symmetricum (intestine)
Hemiurus appendiculatus
Lecithaster confusus
all from Dnieper delta
- Clupea harengus membras* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Eimeria sardinae Kuršiu Maru bay
- Clupea harengus membras* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 120
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Clupea harengus membras (intestine)
Proteocephalus sp. Kuršiu Maru bay
- [*Clupeonella delicatula*] Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
tiul'ka
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Cnemidophorus lemniscatus* Arcay de Peraza, L., 1963 a, 97, 101
lemniscatus
Eimeria flaviviridis americana subsp. nov. (gall-bladder epithelium)
Hoarella garnhami gen. nov., sp. n. (epithelium of small intestine)
all from Venezuela
- Cnemidophorus sacki* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Cameron Co.; Bexar Co., Texas
- Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Bowie County, Texas
- Cnemidophorus tigris* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini southern California
- Cobitis taenia* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder) Kuršiu Maru bay
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Thelohanellus piriformis
- Cobitis taenia* L. Ergens, R., 1962 a
(ploutve)
Gyrodactylus latus Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Cobitis taenia* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129-130
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Opisthorchis fleineus (muscles)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Coitococum skrjabini (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola Kuršiu Maru bay
- Cobitis taenia* (body cavity) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Ligula colymbi Kuršiu Maru bay
- Cobitis taenia* L. Ergens, R., 1962 a
(lárvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích)
Rhaphidascaris acus Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Cobitis taenia* (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Rhaphidascaris acus Kuršiu Maru bay
- Cobitis taenia* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Neoechinorhynchus rutili Lake Balaton
- Cobitis taenia* (skin) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 130
Argulus foliaceus Kuršiu Maru bay

- [*Cobitis taenia*] shchipovka Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions,
Ukrainian SSR
- Cobra Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
Aponomma laeve Delhi State, India
- Coccotbraustes coccotbraustes Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1962 a
Plasmodium praecox
- Coccotbraustes coccotbraustes Attoxoplasma coccotbraustis n. sp. Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1963 b, 61
Vicenza (Veneto)
Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
all from Bratislave
- Cochlodina laminata (Mont.) Kuzubski, S. L., 1961 b, 273
(mantle cavity)
Semitrichodina convexa sp. n. Sanok, S. E. Poland
- Coelotanypus scapularis Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 148
Nematoda sp. Dougherty County, Georgia
- Coleonyx variegatus Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204
Odontacarus shawi southern California
- Coleura afra Pinichpongse, S., 1963 a, 89
Labidocarpus tanganyikensis n. sp. Amboni Caves, Tanganyika, Africa
- Coleura afra Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 337
Steatonyssus calcaratus sp. n. Tanganyika; Kenya
- Collocalia esculenta Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
Pteronyssus sp. Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Collocalia esculenta de-siderata Mayr Gaud, J., 1962 a, 32-33, 40-41, 42
Berlesella inexpectata n. sp.
Thysanocercus centrofemur n. sp.
Thysanocercus megacromio-thrix n. sp. Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Coloeus monedula (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium all from Kiev forest zone
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
- Coloeus monedula L. Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
(small intestine) Kirgiz
Capillaria corvorum
- Coloeus monedula (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- [Coloeus monedula] jackdaw Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
Argas reflexus Crimea
- Coloeus monedula dauricus Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
(small intestine) Tuva
Anomotaenia constricta
- Coloeus monedula soemmeringii Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142, 144
Philoaterus corvi
Degeeriella varia all from Rumania
- Coloeus monedula turrium Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50
(Brehm 1831)
Plagiorchis (Multiglandu-laris) brauni région du Don
- Coluber florulentus Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
Hemilaelaps farrieri Egypte
- Coluber florulentus (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri Egypte
- Coluber gemonensis (exper.) Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens
- Coluber gemonensis Fain, A., 1962 j, 75
Hemilaelaps piger Dalmatie, Yougoslavie
- Coluber jugularis caspius Fain, A., 1962 j, 65
(=Coluber gemonensis caspius)
Hemilaelaps radfordi Agiea, Roumanie
- Coluber radiatus Fain, A., 1962 j, 76
Hemilaelaps imphalensis Etat de Manipur, Inde
- Coluber viridiflavus (exper.) Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens
- Columbia eversmanni Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Raillietina weissii Tadzhikistan
- Columba fasciata fasciata Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 320
Haemoproteus columbae
Haemoproteus sacharovi
Leucocytozoon marchouxi all from Colorado
- Columba fasciata fasciata Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 321
Microfilaria [sp.] Colorado
- [Columbia livia] See Pigeon.
- Columbia livia Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P. A., 1963 a, 320
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
Plasmodium hexamerium all from Colorado
- Columbia livia Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Sphenacanthus serrata Tadzhikistan
- Columbia livia Pande, B. P.; Rai, P.; and Bhatia, B. B., 1962 b, 603
Pelecitus clava
- Columbia livia domestica Varela, G., 1955 c, 223
(blood sera)
Haemoproteus columbae Mexico City
- Columbia livia f. domestica Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
- Columbia livia f. domestica Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris leporis
Capillaria caudinflata
- Columbia livia domestica Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140, 145
Goniocotes bidentatus
Columbicola columbae all from Rumania
- Columbia livia domestica Gm. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 96
Hohorstiella lata
Campanulotes ccmpr
Columbicola columbae col-umbae all from Romania
- Columbia oenas L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Columbicola filiformis Rumania
- Columbia p. palumbus L. Baker, J. R., 1963 a
(exper.)
Haemoproteus sp.
- Columbia palumbus L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Campanulotes bidentatus
Coloceras damicornae
Columbicola claviformis all from Rumania
- [Columbia palumbus] wood Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
pigeon
Ornithodorus coniceps Crimea
- Columbigallina passerina Locke, L. N.; Locke, F. S.; and Reese, D. H., 1961 a, 532
(L.)
Trichomonas gallinae McAllen, Texas

- Colymbus auritus*
Schistocephalus solidus
Hymenolepis capillaris
Colymbus auritus L.
(small intestine)
Contracaecum sp.
Colymbus caspicus (Dünndarm)
Echinocotyle podirufi sp.
n.
Colymbus cristatus L.
(muscular stomach)
Streptocara crassicauda
Colymbus griseigena Bod.
Contracaecum spasskii (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (esophagus & caecum)
Colymbus nigricollis Chr.
(small intestine)
Contracaecum spasskii
Colymbus ruficollis
(Dünndarm)
Echinocotyle podirufi sp.
n.
Comephorus dybowskii (gall bladder)
Myxidium perniciosum
Conejo. See [Leporidae]
Conger cinereus marginata
Dolichoenterum microcotyl-um (intestine)
Coniophanes quinquevittatus
Opisthogonimus tabascensis
Coniophanes quinquevittatus
(oral cavity)
Westella tabascensis sp.n.
Connochaetes taurinus
(Burchell, 1823)
Dictyocaulus viviparus
(bronchi)
Protostrongylus etoshai
sp. nov. (lung alveoli)
Connochaetes taurinus
Burchell
Psorochorioptes zumpti g.
nov., sp. nov.
Copris minutus
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Coracias garrulus (blood)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Coracias garrulus L.
Subulura sisoworonki
Agamospirura sp. (muscular stomach)
Diplotriana artemisiana (thoracic cavity)
Coracias garrulus L.
Capraella subcupidata
Coracias garrulus garrulus
Linnaeus
Hyalomma sp.
Corcyra cephalonica(exper.)
Gregarina [sp.]
Coregonus albula (L.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 42
Iceland
"
Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 127
Kirgiz
Macko, J. K., 1962 c, 503
Slowakei-ČSSR
Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 126
Kirgiz
Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 126
all from Kirgiz
Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 127
all from Kirgiz
Macko, J. K., 1962 c, 503
Slowakei-ČSSR
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
skii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
lake Baikal
Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 586
Hawaii
Thatcher, V. E., 1962 a
n. sp. Tabasco, Mexico
Thatcher, V. E., 1963 a, 123
Villahermosa, Tabasco, Mexico
Ortlepp, R.J., 1962 g, 178
Kruger National Park
Etosha Nature Reserve,
South West Africa
Fain, A., 1963 c, 78
Letsitele, N. Transvaal
Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K.
M., 1963 a, 158
all from Tifton, Georgia
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
all from Kirgiz
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Rumania
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
254
Egypt
Srivastava, P. N., 1959 a
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Coregonus albula* (L.)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Coregonus albula (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Coregonus l. lavaretus
Diplostomum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Coregonus lavaretus
Diplostomum spathaceum
Coregonus l. lavaretus
(intestine)
Proteocephalus sp.
Coregonus lavaretus (L.)
Proteocephalus exiguus
Coregonus l. lavaretus
(liver, mesentery & wall of
intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
Coregonus l. lavaretus
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Coregonus l. lavaretus
Ergasilus sieboldi
Coregonus lavaretus (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Coregonus l. lavaretus
Glochidium sp.
Coregonus ussuriensis (in-
testine)
*Metechinorhynchus cryophi-
lus* nov. sp.
Coretus corneus (exper.)
Tylodelphys excavata
[*Corvus* sp.] (exper.)
Hymenolepis farcimiosa
Corvus albus Müll.
Colpocephalum semicinctum
Myrsidea obovata
Menacanthus ovatus
Brüelia quadrangularis
Corvus albus
Analges (Analgopsis) cor-
vinus
Mesalges abbreviatus
Trouessartia liberiana n. sp.
Corvus brachyrhynchus
brachyrhynchus
*Beaverostomum brachyrhyn-
chus* gen. nov., sp. nov.
Corvus brachyrhynchus
brachyrhynchus (skin and
feathers)
Laminosioptes hymenopteris
n. sp.
Corvus corax L.
Dilepis undula
Corvus corax L.
Colpocephalum subaequale
Myrsidea anaspila
Philopterus corvi
- Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
"
"
"
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 251
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
120
Kuršiu Maru bay
Sokolovskaia, I. L., in By-
khovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Amur river basin
Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 432
Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N.,
1962 a, 399
Clay, T., 1961 c, 135-136
Gaud, J., 1961 d, 137-141
Gupta, R., 1963 a, 128
Jones, J. (jr.); and Gaud, J.,
1962 a, 394
Montgomery County, Ohio
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Iceland
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 93, 98
all from Rumania

- Corvus cornix*
Lyperosomum longicauda
Corvus cornix cornix
Myrisdea cornicis
Philopterus semisignatus
Degeeriella uncinosa
Corvus corone (blood)
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Corvus corone
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Prosthogonimus cuneatus
Corvus corone L.
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria corvorum (small intestine)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Corvus corone (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Corvus corone cornix L. (muscular stomach)
Acuaria anthuris
Corvus corone cornix L.
Philopterus ocellatus
Corvus corone cornix L.
Gabucinia delibata
Proctophyllodes corvorum
Trouessartia corvina
Corvus frugilegus (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Haemoproteus sp.
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus
Lyperosomum alauda
Corvus frugilegus L.
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
Corvus frugilegus (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Corvus frugilegus frugilegus
Philopterus corvi
Degeeriella varia
Corvus frugilegus L.
Colpocephalum subaequale
Menacanthus lateceps
Brüelia varia
Philopterus atratus
Corvus scapulatus Daud.
1800 (cloaque)
Stomylotrema vachoni n.sp.
S. pictum
Corynorhinus sp.
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Coryphaena hippurus
Rhadinorhynchus pristis
Coryphaena hippurus L.
(Oberfläche, Kiemendeckels)
Caligus quadratus
Euryphorus nympha
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139
all from Rumania
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
all from Azerbaidzhan
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
all from Kirgiz
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Kirgiz
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Rumania
Milan, L., 1962 a, 532, 533, 535
all from Bratislava
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
all from Kirgiz
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142, 144
all from Rumania
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 93, 95, 98
all from Rumania
Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
all from Madagascar
Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 272
Texas
Cable, R. M.; and Lindereth, J., 1963 a, 709
Curacao, Netherlands Antilles
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 350
Mie Präfektur
Cottinella werestschagini (gall bladder)
Myxidium perniciosum
Cotton rat. See [Sigmodon sp.]
Cottus gobio
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Cottus kaganowskii (gall bladder)
Myxidium arcticum
Cottus scorpius L.
Diplocotyle nylandica
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Coturnix coturnix
Echinostoma azerbaijanica
Coturnix coturnix L.
Subulura skrabini (small intestine)
S. brumpti (caecum & small intestine)
Cheilosporira gruvelli (muscular stomach)
Coturnix coturnix (L.)
Cuculotogaster cinereus
Goniodes astrocephalus
Coturnix coturnix coturnix (Linnaeus)
Hyalomma sp.
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis pavlovskyi
Haemaphysalis otophila
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
Coua raynaudi Pucheran
1845 (sous la membrane du gésier)
Cyrnea (C.) caproni n. sp.
Cratogeomys sp.
Geomydoecus geomydis
geomydis
Cratogeomys merriami subsp.
Geomydoecus geomydis geomydis
Cratogeomys merriami irol-
onis Nelson y Goldman
Geomydoecus geomydis geomydis
Cratogeomys perotensis estor
Merriam
Geomydoecus geomydis
coronadoi nov. subsp.
Crex crex
Cyclocoelum microstomum
Crex crex L.
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp.
Stellocaronema skrabini (muscular stomach)
Oxyspirura sp. (eye)
Diplotriana sp. (thoracic cavity)
[*Crex crex*] korostel'
Haemaphysalis punctata
Crex crex (Linnaeus)
Rallicola ortygometrae
Cricetomys sp.
Armillifer armillatus
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 53
lake Baikal
Corić, B., 1963 a
Bosna River
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61
Bering Sea
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Iceland
" "
Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
all from Kirgiz
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
all from Rumania
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
all from Egypt
Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 98
Périnet, Madagascar
Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Mexico
Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Mexico
Barrera, A., 1961 a, 114
Chapingo Mexico
Barrera, A., 1961 a, 116
Las Vigas, Veracruz
Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Tadzhikistan
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
" "
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Tarbagatai
Brelh, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Jugoslavia
Fain, A., 1961 l, 78
Congo

- Cricetomys ansorgei* Thom. Fain, A., 1961 1, 104
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- Cricetomys dissimilis* Roch. Fain, A., 1961 1, 104
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- Cricetomys emini* Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Keegan, H. L., 1963 a, 129
 Adu, Nigeria
- Andreacarus petersi* Clifford, C. M. (jr.); and Keegan, H. L., 1963 a, 129
Cricetomys gambianus Upemba Park, Katanga Province, Congo
- Andreacarus petersi* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
 Dahomey
- Cricetomys gambianus* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus* [Cricetulus eversmanni] all from Kustanai oblast
khomiachok eversmanni
Oropsylla silantievi
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla semura
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla kalabukhovi
Leptopsylla bidentata
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
Stenoponia sp.
- [Cricetulus migratorius] Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
seryi khomiachek
Ixodes desertus all from Tarbagatai
I. persulcatus
Rhipicephalus rossicus
- [Cricetulus migratorius] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
serom khomiachek
Ixodes kazakstani all from Turkmeniia
I. redikorzevi
Ixodes sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
Argas persicus
- Cricetulus migratorius* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Parasitidae all from Tarbagatai
Laelaps agilis
Haemolaelaps semidesertus
Androlaelaps sardous
Laelaspis sp.
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus criceti kasachstanicus
H. meridianus
- Cricetulus migratorius* Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
Schoengastia schmutteri Gornyi Mangyshlak
- [Cricetulus] migratorius Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 248, 249, 250
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) consimilis
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovi
Neopsylla teratura
N. democratica
C. (Callopsylla) caspius all from China
 [Cricetulus migratorius] Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
seryi khomiachok
Laelaps agilis Omsk oblast
- [Cricetulus migratorius] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
khomiachok seryi all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
C. desertus
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
Amphipsylla rossica
A. schelkovnikovi
Pectinotenus lautus
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Neopsylla teratura
- Cricetulus migratorius* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps jettmari all from Kirgizia
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
- Cricetulus migratorius* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Xenopsylla magdalinae all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. consimilis
C. mokrzechyi
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
R. bivirgis
Neopsylla setosa
- [Cricetulus migratorius] Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065
Stenoponia conspecta
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
C. tersus
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli
- Cricetulus migratorius isa-* Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
bellinus
Nosopsyllus (N.) parsus sp. Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
- Cricetus auratus* (liver, spleen & bone marrow) Lupaşcu, G.; Agavriloişiei, A. and Ciplea, A. G., 1961 a
Leishmania donovani
- Cricetus (Mesocricetus) auratus* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp. Rumania
Pergamasus sp. "
Macrocheles sp. "
Hypoaspis sp. "
Eulaelaps stabularis "
Haemolaelaps glasgowi "
Laelaps algericus "
Haemogamasus nidi "
Hirstionyssus musculi "
H. criceti "
Myonyssus decumani "
- Cricetus cricetus* Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea
- [Cricetus cricetus] Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
obyknovennyi khomiak all from Tarbagatai
Ixodes desertus
I. persulcatus
- Cricetus cricetus* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp. Rumania
Eulaelaps stabularis "
Haemolaelaps glasgowi "
Hirstionyssus criceti "
- [Cricetus cricetus] Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
obyknovennyi khomiak all from Kustanai oblast
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Cricetus eversmanni* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Eulaelaps cricetuli Tarbagatai
- Cricetus nigretorus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Dicranotaenia octocoronata Azerbaidzhan
- Cricetus nigretorus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Hepaticola hepatica Azerbaidzhan
- Criodilus. See Criodrilus.*
- Criodrilus lacuum* Karmanova, E. M.; and Sudarikov, V. E., (1962 a)
Tetracotyle astrachanica n. sp. Volga Delta

- Crocethia alba* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 782, 786, 792, 815, 819, 824, 833, 836
H. (H.) guschanskoi Sibérie orientale
H. (H.) lauriei Russie d'Asie
H. (H.) beloposkaiae n. sp. Afrique du Sud (Capetown)
H. (H.) capetownensis n.sp. Europe
H. (H.) etaplesensis n.sp. Capetown (Afrique du Sud)
H. (H.) patersoni n. sp. Baie de Canche
H. (H.) sp. inq. No. 1
- Crocethia alba* (Pallas) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Quadriceps sp. Jugoslavia
- Crocidura* sp. Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95
Hymenolepis dodecacantha Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Crocidura* sp. Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 115, 116
Ixodes oldi all from Belgian Congo
Ixodes auriculaelongae
- Crocidura* sp. Keegan, H. L., 1962 a, 621
Laelaps nigeriensis sp.n. Adu, Nigeria
- Crocidura bicolor* (fosses auriculaires) Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Yang, Y. M., 1963 b, 258
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) rosalia n. sp. Luchiga-Lemera (Iac Kivu, Afrique)
- Crocidura leucodon* (Herm.) Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Crocidura monax littoralis* (Heller) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 104
Hymenolepis tiara Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Crocidura monax littoralis* (Heller) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 125
Moniliformis kalahariensis Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Crocidura murina* Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
Schistosoma japonicum Changhua Hsien, Formosa
- Crocidura o[ccidentalis]* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
kijabae Tanganyika
- Ctenophthalmus acanthurus* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 41, 44
Crocidura occidentalis kivu Platynosomum verschurenii n. sp. (voies et vésicule biliaires) all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Rutshurutrema acanthodes n. gen., n. sp. (vésicule biliaire)
- Crocidura occidentalis* kivu Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95, 101, 104
Osgood all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Hymenolepis dodecacantha
Hymenolepis nagatyti
Hymenolepis tiara
- Crocidura occidentalis* kivu Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 125
Osgood Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Moniliformis kalahariensis
- Crocidura occidentalis* sururæ (Heller) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 101, 104
Hymenolepis nagatyti all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Hymenolepis tiara
- Crocidura russula* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
Rhipicephalus pusillus France
- Crocidura suaveolens* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps algericus Kirgizia
- Crocidura suaveolens* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus laeviceps all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
C. mokrzeckyi
- Crocidura turba tarella* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 101, 104
Dollman all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Hymenolepis nagatyti
Hymenolepis tiara
- Crocodylus*. See *Crocodylus*.
- Crocodylus cataphractus* Cuv. Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Leiperia cincinnalis Congo
- Crocodylus niloticus* (intestine) Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 59
Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum Southern Rhodesia
- Crocodylus niloticus* (intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1963 b, 213
Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) productum all from Malakal area, Sudan
Acanthostomum (Acanthostomum) vicinum
- Crocota crocuta* Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 238
Dipetalonema dracunculoides Kenya
- Crossarchus alexandrini* Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Thom. et Wrought
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- Crotalus cinereus* (intestino delgado) Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 194
Ophiotaenia perspicua Taxquillo, Hidalgo, Mexico
- Crotalus viridis viridis* Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. Philadelphia Zool. Gardens
- Crotaphopeltis hotamboeia* (Laurenti) (poumon) Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Raillietiella boulengeri Congo
- Crotaphytus collaris* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 381
Odontacarus arizonensis Bexar County; Crosby County, Texas
- Crotaphytus collaris* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. southern California
- Crotaphytus wislizeni* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 207
Odontacarus arizonensis southern California
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. " "
- Crotogonus* sp. Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
 (exper.)
Hymenolepis farciminos
- Crotophaga sulcirostris* Wiseman, J. S., 1963 a, 103
Osborniella sulcirostris n. sp. Cameron County, Texas
- Crow*. See *Corvus* sp.
- Cryptodira*, *Kaspiiskaia* Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 125, 126
cherepak Cercorchis solivagus (small intestine)
C. parvus (intestine)
Astiotrema emydis (stomach & small intestine) all from southern Daghestan
- Cryptodira*, *Grecheskaia* Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
cherepak all from southern Daghestan
 (large intestine)
Mehdiella microstoma
M. uncinata
Tachygonetria conica
T. dentata
T. longicollis
T. macrolaimus
T. pusilla
T. robusta
T. stylosa
T. torticollis
Atractis dactyluris
 (stomach & small intestine)
Angusticaecum holopterum

- Cryptodira, Kaspiiskaia Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
 cheraipakh
 Spironoura araxiana (intestine)
 S. armenica "
 Zanclophorus ararath (small intestine)
 Spiroxys contortus (stomach & intestine)
 Camallanus microcephalus " " " all from southern Daghestan
- Cryptodira, Kaspiiskaia Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 128
 cheraipakh
 Herpobdella sp. southern Daghestan
- Cryptotermes brevis de Mello, I. F., 1954 g
 Devescovina lemniscata
 Devescovina cometoides
 Foaina humilis
 Foaina nana
 Foaina minuta sp. n.
 Entamoeba sp.
 Tricercomitus (Opisthomitus) brasiliensis sp. n. all from Campinas (Bresil)
- Ctenomys peruanus Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 202
 Trombicula sternalis n. sp. Peru
 Ctenopharyngodon idellus Chen, C.-l., 1955 a, 123-164
 Cryptobia branchialis
 Costia necatrix
 Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
 Chilodonella cyprini
 Glaucoma pyriformis
 Trichodina pediculus
 Trichodina bulbosa
 Hexamitus sp. (gills)
 Euglenosoma caudata sp. nov.
 Trichophrya sinensis sp. nov. (gills, body surface)
 Hemiohrya macrostoma sp. nov.
 Glossatella cylindriciformis sp. nov.
 Balantidium ctenopharyngodoni sp. nov. (intestine)
 Entamoeba ctenopharyngodoni sp. nov. (rectum) all from China
 Ctenopharyngodon idella Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 86, 87, 88
 Trichophrya sinensis (cavitata branhială)
 Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
 Trichodina domerguei (branhiale) all from Roumania
- Ctenopharyngodon idella Melek, D. A., 1963 a, 6
 (intestine)
 Amurotremia dombrowskii Amur river
 Ctenopharyngodon idella Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 88
 (lamelele branhiale)
 cavități branhiale)
 Dactylogyru lamellatus Roumania
 Ctenopharyngodon idella Rădulescu, I.; and Georgescu, R., 1962 a, 89, 90
 Ligula intestinalis
 (cavitata abdominala)
 Bothriocephalus gowkongensis all from Roumania
- Cuculus canorus L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
 Cuculicola latirostris
 Cuculoecus latifrons all from Rumania
 Cuculus canorus canorus Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
 Linnaeus
 Hyalomma marginatum
 marginatum
 Ixodes sp. all from Egypt
- Culex pipiens Corradetti, A., Morcos, W. M.; and Neri, I., 1962 a
 (spleen, liver, bone marrow, kidneys, brain)
 Plasmodium matutinum
- Culex pipiens Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
 Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp.
- Culicoides cubitalis Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 113
 Edwards
 Agamomermis [sp.]
 Culicoides fascipennis Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
 Staeger
 Mermis [spp.]
 Culicoides musilator Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
 K. et C.
 Mermis [spp.]
 Culicoides obsoletus Callot, J.; and Kremer, M., 1963 a, 116
 Mg.
 Mermis [spp.]
 Cuniculus paca Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
 Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
 Cuon alpinus dukhunensis Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
 Haemaphysalis paraturturis n. sp. Bihar State, India
 Cuora amboinensis Steck, F., 1963 a
 Entamoeba invadens
 Cyanerpes cyanea L. Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
 (lungs)
 Sternostoma tracheacolum Brazil
 Cyclops bicuspidatus Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 299
 (exper.)
 Gnathostoma procyonis
 Cyclops furcifer Claus Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 (exper.)
 Diphyllbothrium latum
 Cyclops strenuus (exper.) Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
 Proteocephalus fillicollis
 Cyclops strenuus strenuus Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 Fischer (exper.)
 Diphyllbothrium latum
 Cyclops vernalis (exper.) Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 299
 Gnathostoma procyonis
 Cyclops vicinus Ulj. (exper.) Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 Diphyllbothrium latum
 Cyclops vicinus v. kikuchii Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 (Smirn.) (exper.)
 Diphyllbothrium latum
 Cyclopterus lumpus L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
 Scolex pleuronectis Iceland
 Bothriocephalus scorpii "
- Cygnus atratus Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 137
 Ornithobius fuscus
 Cygnus bewickii Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
 Ornithobius cygni modicellus n. ssp.
 Cygnus buccinator Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
 Ornithobius waterstoni waterstoni n. sp. "Zoo Gdns"; North America
 Cygnus cygnus Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
 Echinoparyphium recurvatum Azerbaidzhan
 Cygnus cygnus L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
 Hymenolepis aequabilis Iceland
 Hymenolepis bisacculina "
- Cygnus cygnus Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 139
 Ornithobius cygni cygni
 Cygnus columbianus Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 141
 Ornithobius waterstoni reconditus n. ssp. Wyoming, U. S. A.
 Cygnus melancoriphus Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 136
 Ornithobius bucephalus Zoo (London ?); Zoo (Patagonia)
 tribullis n. ssp.
 Cygnus olor (renal) Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 101
 Eimeria christianseni n. sp. Sweden

- Cygnus olor* (renal) Eimeria christianseni Walden, Henrik W., 1963 a, 100-101 Sweden
- Cygnus olor* Ornithobius bucephalus bucephalus Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 136
- Cynictis penicillata* (fosses nasales) Zumptiella cynictis sp. nov. Bloemhof, Transvaal Fain, A., 1962 g, 275
- Cynomys ludovicianus* Neoschoengastia americana Odontacarus galli Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380, 381 all from Concho Co., Texas
- Cynopithecus niger* Plasmodium inui Eyles, D. E.; and Warren, M., 1962 a, 739 Sulawesi, Indonesia
- Cynoscion nebulosus* Poecilancistrum caryophyllum Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
- Cynoscion nothus* (gills) Cynoscionicola pseudheteracantha n. comb. Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413 Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Cynoscion regalis* (gills) Cynoscionicola heteracantha n. comb. Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413 North Carolina and Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Cynoscion regalis* Poecilancistrum caryophyllum Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
- [Cyprinidae sp.] sazana-karas (kidneys) Myxidium pfeifferi Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98 Dnieper delta
- [Cyprinidae sp.] sazan-karas (body surface) Lernaea cyprinacea Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Dnieper delta
- Cyprinodon variegatus* (liver) Ascocotyle chandleri n. sp. Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 294 Galveston Bay, Texas
- Cyprinodon variegatus* Ascocotyle angrense Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266 Louisiana and Florida, U.S.A. and Yucatan, Mexico
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan Myxosporidia gen. sp. (fins) Trypanosoma danilewskyi T. minuta Trypanoplasma cyprini Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100 all from Dnieper delta
- Cyprinus carpio* (gall bladder) Zschokkella cyprini sp. n. Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 331 Shenley, Hertfordshire, England
- Cyprinus carpio* Chloromyxum koi Myxobolus cyprini Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276
- Cyprinus carpio* L. (Zaberni lupinky) Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus extensus Dactylogyrus minutus Dactylogyrus vastator Gyrodactylus medius (ploutve) Gyrodactylus elegans (Zaberni lupinky, ploutve) Gyrodactylus wageneri scardinii Ergens, R., 1962 a all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan Dactylogyrus anchoratus D. solidus Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine) Asymphyiodora kubanicum Metagonimus yokogawai Apophallus muhlingi Diplostomulum clavatum D. spathaceum (lens) Neascus musculicola Tetracotyle variegata Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
- Cyprinus carpio* (gill filaments) Dactylogyrus vastator all from Dnieper delta Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
- Cyprinus carpio* Dactylogyrus anchoratus Dactylogyrus extensus Dactylogyrus minutus Dactylogyrus vastator Amur river
- Cyprinus carpio* (Kiemen) Dactylogyrus extensus (Kiemenblättern) Dactylogyrus minutus Hungary
- Cyprinus carpio* Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii Molnár, K.; and Németh, I., 1962 a
- Cyprinus carpio* L. (intestine) Archigetes iowensis sp. n. Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan Agamonema [sp.] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Dnieper delta
- [Cyprinus carpio] karp (scalepockets) Philometra lusii n. sp. Vismanis, K., 1962 a, 93 Latvian SSR
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan Acanthocephalus lucii Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Dnieper delta
- [Cyprinus carpio] sazan Ergasilus sieboldi (gills) Lamproglana pulchella " Argulus foliaceus " Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 all from Dnieper delta
- [Cyprinus carpio] karp Argulus pellucidus Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Cyprinus carpio* L. (pokožka, ploutve) Piscicola geometra Ergens, R., 1962 a Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-terus Myxobolus sp. (gills) Trichodina sp. (kidneys) Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-terus Gyrodactylus sprostonae (gills) Diplozoon paradoxum " Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a all from Baikal Basin
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-terus (gills) Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens) Phylodistomum dogieli (ureters) Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-terus (gall bladder) Nematoda gen. sp. larva Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
- Cyprinus carpio* haematop-terus (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi Baikal basin
- Cystophora cristata* Erxl. Diphyllbothrium tetra-terum Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3 Iceland

- Dallia pectoralis* (fins) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 137
Chukot reservoir
- Plisthophora dallii*
- Dama dama* Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
New Zealand
- Taenia hydatigena*
- Dama dama* (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
- Dictyocaulus filaria*
- D. viviparus*
- Dama dama* L. Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 103
all from CSR
- Dictyocaulus viviparus*
- Bicaulus sagittatus*
- Dama virginiana* Schaeffler, W. F., 1962 a
United States
- Theileria cervi*
- Damaliscus dorcas* (Pallas) Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
all from Bredasdorp, Cape Province
- Protostrongylus capensis* n. sp. (smaller bronchi)
- P. cornigerus* sp. nov. (alveoli of lungs)
- Dascyllus albisella* (intestine) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
- Lepocreadium clavatum* Hawaii
- Dasymys bentleyae* Thomas Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 61
Parcs Nationaux du Congo
- Raillietina* (Raillietina) baeri Belge
- Damaliscus korrigum* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Cameroun
- Rhipicephalus guilhonii* n. sp.
- Dasymys bentleyae medius* Gillet, J., 1960 a
- Thom.
- Schistosoma rodhaini* lac Kivu, Congo Belge
- Dasymys innotus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Brazzaville (Congo)
- Laelaps brazzai* n. sp.
- Dasypeltis scaber scaber* Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Nioka (Ituri)
- Hemilaelaps farrieri*
- Dasypsecta rubrata* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela
- Rhopalopsyllus cacticus*
- Dasypus novemcinctus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela
- Polygenis cleopontis*
- Rhopalopsyllus c. cacticus*
- Decapterus russelli* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 d, 180
Giza Province, Egypt
- Monascus typicus*
- Deer, undetermined species. See Cervidae.
- Deer, Fallow. See *Dama dama*.
- Deer, Red. See *Cervus elaphus*.
- Deer, Roe. See [*Capreolus capreolus*]
- Delichon urbica* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
- Leucocytozoon* sp.
- Haemoproteus danilewskii*
- Delichon urbica* (L.) Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Plagiorchis maculosus*
- Delichon urbica* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95
- Myrsidea rustica*
- Brüelia gracilis* all from Rumania
- Demigretta gularis* Gaud, J., 1961 d, 141
Afrique Occidentale
- Ardeacaracus ardeae*
- Dendroaspis jamesoni* Fein, A., 1961 l, 102, 103
Raillietiella boulengeri (poumon) Congo
- Dendroaspis*. See *Dendraspis*.
- Dendrocopos auriceps* Singh, (K) S., 1962 n, 132
Mukteswar-Kumaun
- Ivritaenia mukteswarensis* n. sp.
- Dendrocopos major pinetorum* (Brehm) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
- Brüelia straminea* Rumania
- Dendrocopos major pinetorum* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Rumania
- Penenirmus auritus*
- Dendrocoryna arborea* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 144
- Acidoproctus maximus*
- Dendrocoryna arcuata* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
- Acidoproctus emersoni* n. sp. Thailand
- Dendrocoryna autumnalis* discolor Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 144
- Acidoproctus maximus*
- Dendrocoryna bicolor helva* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 142
- Acidoproctus rostratus*
- Dendrocoryna eytoni* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
- Acidoproctus emersoni* n. sp. Thailand
- Dendrocoryna guttata* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
- Acidoproctus emersoni* n. sp. Thailand
- Dendrocoryna javanica* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 145
- Acidoproctus emersoni* n. sp. Thailand
- Dendrocoryna viduata* Timmermann, G., 1962 c, 142
- Acidoproctus rostratus*
- Dendrohyrax dorsalis* Fraser Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Parcs Nationaux du Congo
- Inermicapsifer schoutedeni* Belge
- Dendrophis calligaster salomonis* (poumon) Fain, A., 1961 m, 177
- Hemilaelaps novae-guineae* n. sp. Bougainville, Nouvelle-Guinée
- Dendrophis calligaster salomonis* (poumon) Fain, A., 1962 j, 80
- Hemilaelaps novae-guineae* Bougainville, Nouvelle-Guinée
- Dermacentor marginatus* Sulz. Budnik, V. S., 1960 d
- Nuttallia equi*
- Dermacentor nitens* (exper.) Roby, T. O.; and Anthony, D. W. 1963 a
- Babesia caballi*
- Dendromus m[esomelas ?]* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
- kilimanjari*
- Nosopsyllus incisus* Tanganyika
- Dendromus pumilio lineatus* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 15, 49
- Heller (intestin)
- Prolobodiplostomum garambense* n. gen., n. sp. all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo
- Prosthodendrium parvouterus* Congo Belge
- Dermatemys mawii* Thatcher, V.E., 1962 a
- Dadaytrema sphaerorchidum* n. sp. Tabasco, Mexico
- Diapoe fulviflamma* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 386
- Hamacreadium diacopae* sp. n. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Diadema setosum* Berger, J., 1963 a, 558
- Cryptochilidium polynucleatum* Hong Kong
- Dicamptodon ensatus* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 47
- Megalodiscus microphagus* Oregon
- Dicrurus forficatus* (L.) (membrane du gésier) Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 110
- Viguiera viduae* n. sp. Madagascar
- Didelphis marsupialis* (cranial dural venous sinuses) Stabler, R. M.; and Welch, K., 1961 a
- Besnoitia jellisoni* Paris, Texas
- Didelphis marsupialis* Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Schistosoma mansoni* (exper.)

- Didelphis marsupialis* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Didelphis marsupialis marsupialis* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a all from Venezuela
- Ctenocephalides felis*
- Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi*
- P. klagesi samuelis*
- P. roberti beebei*
- P. steganus*
- Rhopalosyllus australis australis*
- R. cacticus saevus*
- Tritopsylla intermedia intermedia*
- T. intermedia oxyura*
- Xenopsylla cheopis*
- Didelphis marsupialis virginiana* Kerr (estomago) Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Garcia-Torres, F., 1961 a, 110 Georgia and Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Gnathostoma spinigerum*
- Didelphis virginiana* (small intestine) Lumsden, R. D.; and Winkler, C. A., 1962 a, 503 near Norco, Louisiana
- Linstowiella szidati*
- Dindon. See *Meleagris gallopavo*.
- Diodon hystrix* Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 585
- Sclerodistomum bravoae* n. Hawaii
- Diplodus annularis* L. (systeme nerveux) Rebecq, J.; and Leray, C., 1960 b
- Diplostomum stahli* n. sp. Golfe de Marseille; port de Bonifacio (Corse)
- [*Diplomesodon pulchellum*] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- pegii putorak* Turkmeniia
- Ixodes redikorzevi*
- [*Dipodidae*] Bobrinskogo tushkanchik. See [*Allactaga bobrinskii* Kolesn.]
- Dipodomys merriami* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
- Leptotrombidium panamensis* Cameron County, Texas
- Dipodomys spectabilis* Guay, J.; and Senger, C. M., 1962 a, 451
- Catenotaenia* sp. Tucson, Arizona
- Dipsadoboa unicolor* Fain, A., 1962 j, 64
- Hemilaelaps dipsadobae* n. sp. Congo ex belge
- Dipsosaurus dorsalis* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 207 southern California
- Odontacarus arizonensis*
- Euschöngastia longitarsala* sp. n. " "
- [*Diptychus* sp.] osmana Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
- Diplostomum spathaceum* Issyk-Kul lake
- [*Dipus sagitta*] mokhnonogii Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
- tushkanchik
- Dermacentor* sp. Tarbagatai
- [*Dipus sagitta*] mokhnonogii Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- tushkanchik
- Ixodes* sp. all from Turkmeniia
- Hyalomma* a. asiaticum
- Ornithodoros tartakovskyi*
- Dipus sagitta* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
- Eulaelaps stabularis* all from Tarbagatai
- E. cricetuli*
- Haemolaelaps semidesertus*
- Hirstionyssus criceti*
- kasachstanicus*
- [*Dipus sagitta*] tushkanchik mokhnonogii Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
- Xenopsylla conformis* all from eastern Pribal-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Mesopsylla eucta tushkanchik*
- Dog. See *Canis familiaris*
- Domestic animals. See Livestock.
- Donkey. See *Equus asinus*.
- Dove, mourning. See *Zenaidura macroura*.
- Dreissena polymorpha* (gill epithelium) Dobrzańska, J., 1961 a, 117
- Sphenophrya dreissenae* Czerniaków Lake, Warszawa
- Dremomys rufigenis* Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
- Ascoschöngastia* (Laurentella) leechi n. sp. Bolovens Plateau, Laos
- Dromedaire*. See [*Camelus dromedarius*]
- Dromicus chamissonis* (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
- Ixobioides butantanensis* Chili
- Dromomys lineatus* (Dum. et Bibr.) (poumon) Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
- Raillietiella boulengeri* Congo
- Dryadophis bifossatus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
- triseriatus*
- Ixobioides butantanensis* Etat de Matto Grosso, Brésil
- Drymarchon corais melanurus* Thatcher, V. E., 1962 a
- Acanthostomum megacetabulum* n. sp. Tabasco, Mexico
- Prterodiplostomum ophidum* n. sp. " "
- Dryobates medius* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
- Brachylaemus mesostomus* Azerbaidzhan
- Dryocopus martius* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
- Colpocephalum inaequale*
- Penenirmus heteroscelis* all from Rumania
- Duberria lutrix lutrix* Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
- Hemilaelaps farrieri* Province du Cap, Afrique du Sud
- Duck, Domestic. See [*Anas platyrhynchos*]
- Dymecodon pilirostris* Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1963 a, 505
- Eutalpacarus inflatus* sp. n. Japan
- [*Dyromys nitedula*] lesnaia sonia Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
- Ixodes persulcatus* Tarbagatai
- Dyromys nitedula* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
- Parasitidae* gen. sp. Belovejskaia Pushcha
- Macrochelidae* gen. sp. " "
- Haemolaelaps casalis* " "
- Laelaps agilis* " "

- Echeneis sp. (Oberfläche) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 338
Caligus polycanthi Mie Präfektur
- Echinops telfairi Martin Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
(Bauchhöhle)
Pseudanoplocephala sp. Madagaskar
- Echinops telfairi Martin Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
(Magen)
Physaloptera sprehni n. sp. Madagaskar
- Echinops telfairi Martin Hörchner, F., 1962 c, 176
(Dünndarm)
Heteracanthorhynchus echinopsi n. sp. Madagaskar
- Eochironomus nymphaeoides Weiser, J., 1963 a, 226
(Zellen des Fettkörpers)
Thelohania asterias n. sp. Czechoslovakia
- Egernia whitei Lacépède Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata Tasmania
- Egretta alba (L. 1758) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 32
(intestin)
Echinocasmus (Echinocasmus) militaris Akinlou, Kurdistan
- Egretta alba Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Lateriporus karajasicus Azerbaidzhan
- Egretta alba L. (lungs) Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Pharyngosetaria marsinowskyi Kirgiz
- Egretta alba Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi all from Azerbaidzhan
- Egretta garzetta garzetta Odening, K., 1961 g, 703
(L.) (Enddarm)
Echinocollum vietnamense Hanoi (Dem. Rep. Vietnam)
n. gen. n. sp.
- Egretta g. garzetta Odening, K., 1962 b, 62
Saakotrema vietnamense n. comb. Democratic Republic of Vietnam
- Egretta garzetta garzetta Odening, K., 1962 f, 440
Saakotrema vietnamense n. comb. Vietnam
- Egretta garzetta Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Raillietina (R.) circumcincta Azerbaidzhan
- Egretta garzetta Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Hystichis tricolor
Synhimantus invaginata
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi all from Azerbaidzhan
- Egretta garzetta (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 94
Ciconiphilus boisduvali
Ardeicola expallidus all from Rumania
- Eiseniella tetraedra Sav. Kaczanowski, A., 1961 b, 257
(intestine)
Protoptychostomum simplex Żarnowieckie Lake, Pomerania
- Elanoides f. forficatus Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
United States
- Kurodaia fulvofasciata Fain, A., 1962 j, 55
Elaphe dione Corée, Asie
- Elaphe flavolineata Fain, A., 1961 m, 181
Asiatolaelaps evansi n. g., n. sp. Indes
- Elaphe flavolineata Fain, A., 1962 j, 96
Asiatolaelaps evansi Inde
- Elaphe melanura Fain, A., 1961 m, 181
Asiatolaelaps evansi n. g., n. sp. Telok Betoeng, Indonésie
- Elaphe melanura (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 96
Asiatolaelaps evansi Telok Betoeng, Indonésie
- Elaphe obsoleta obsoleta Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
Hemilaelaps triangulus Nouvelle-Orléans
- Elaphe situla Fain, A., 1962 j, 75
Hemilaelaps piger Yougoslavie
- Elapsoidea laticincta (Werner) (trachée) Fair, A., 1961 l, 102
Poroccephalus subulifer Congo
- Elephant. See Elephas.
- Elephantulus sp. Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Algérie
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus [Elephas] elephant Fearn, J. T., 1963 a, 249
Haematomyzus elephantis South Vietnam
- Eleutherodactylus güntneri Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Lawrencarus brasiliensis Brésil (Etat de Sao Paulo)
- Eliomys mumbyanus Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
Maroc
- Rhipicephalus pusillus Eliomys quercinus
Rhadinopsylla pitymydis
Myoxopsylla laverani
Monopsyllus sciurorum
sciurorum Pyrénées-Orientales
- Eliomys quercinus Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes hexagonus all from Italy
Ixodes ricinus
- Ellobius talpinus Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Laelaps agilis all from Tarbagatai
Hirstionyssus ellobii
- [Ellobius talpinus] obyknovennaia slepushonka Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Parasitidae gen. sp. all from Omsk oblast
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus dauricus
H. citelli
Hirstionyssus ellobii
- [Ellobius talpinus] slepushonka Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Xenopsylla magdalinae all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Amphipsylla dumalis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
C. dux
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
- Ellobius talpinus Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
Xenopsylla magdalinae all from China
Amphipsylla dumalis
- Ellobius talpinus Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Xenopsylla magdalinae all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ceratoophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Neopsylla setosa
- Elytrophora hemiptera Wilson Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
(Oberfläche) Mie Präfektur
- Caligus productus
- Ellobius talpinus Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla conformis all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Ceratoophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis (nest)
C. turkmenicus

- Emberiza caesia* Cretzschmar Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum all from Egypt
- Emberiza calandra* L. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
 (proventriculus) Kirgiz
Tetrameres sp. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus citrinellae Rumania
- Emberiza calandra calandra* L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 247
Philopterus brevimaclatus Rumania
- Emberiza calandra* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Proctophyllodes pinnatus Bratislava
- Emberiza citrinella* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Iankesterella sp.
- Emberiza citrinella* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Emberiza citrinella* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli
- Emberiza citrinella* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- Emberiza citrinella citrinella* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140, 143
Ricinus fringillae all from Rumania
Philopterus subflavescens
- Emberiza citrinella* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
Brüelia delicata Rumania
- Emberiza citrinella* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges chelopus all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
- Emberiza hortulana* Linnaeus Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Egypt
- Emberiza leucocephala* Gmel. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
 (thoracic cavity) Kirgiz
Diplotriaena diucae
- Emberiza schoeniculus* L. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
 (thoracic cavity) Kirgiz
Diplotriaena skrjabini
- Emys orbicularis* (Linné, 1758) (intestin moyen) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50
Telorchis solivagus Kamalabad
- [*Emys orbicularis*] Bolotnaia Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, cherepakh B. P., 1961 a, 125, 126
Cercorchis solivagus (small intestine) & small intestine
Astiotrema emydis (stomach) all from southern Daghestan
- Emys orbicularis* L. (tortue) Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and (gastro-intestinaux) Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 112
Camallanus microcephalus Région de Petrich
Spirochis armenica " "
 " affine (?) " "
Spirochis contortus " "
- [*Emys orbicularis*] Bolotnaia Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, cherepakh B. P., 1961 a, 126, 127
Spirochis araxiana (intestine) "
S. armenica "
Spirochis sp. "
Zanclophorus ararath (small intestine)
Spirochis contortus (stomach & intestine)
Camallanus microcephalus " " "
- Enicurus maculatus guttatus* Singh, (K) S., 1962 i, 97
 (intestine)
Pseudolaterotrema indica n. sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun
- Enophrys bison* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 19
 Lincoln County, Oregon
- Prosohrhynchus squamatus*
- Ehippiorhynchus senegalensis* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Cameroun
- Epimys norvegicus* (stomach) Vasallo Matilla, F., 1960 a
Capillaria gastrica Salamanca, Madrid
- Epimys norvegicus norvegicus* (estomago) Vasallo Matilla, F., 1960 b
Capillaria gastrica Spain
- Epinephelus labriformis* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 305
 (Oberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus dissimulatus Archipel Revillagigedo, Mexico
- Epistylis plicatilis* Pérez Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1963 a, 697
 Chapultepec Park, Mexico
- Sphaerophrya sol*
- Eptesicus fuscus* Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 269
Steatonyssus antrozoi n. sp. California and Oklahoma
Steatonyssus occidentalis Oregon, California, Oklahoma
- Eptesicus fuscus pallidus* Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R., E., 1962 a, 508
Ornithodoros kelleyi
- Eptesicus pumilis* Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Queensland
- Eptesicus tenuipennis* Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 336
Steatonyssus afer n. sp. Lunda, Dundo, Angola
- Equus asinus* L. Baruš, V., 1962 a
 (tlusté střevo)
Oxyuris equi; *Delafondia vulgaris*; *Trichonema longibursatum*; *T. catinatum*; *T. minutum*; *Cylicocycylus nassatum*; *Poteriostomum ratzii*; *Schulzitriconema leptosomum*; *S. goldi*.
 all from Czechoslovakia
- Equus asinus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 442
Strongylus (*Delafondia*) *asini* (caecum)
Strongylus (*Delafondia*) *vulgaris* (caecum)
Strongylus (*Alfortia*) *edentatus* (caecum and colon)
Triodontophorus serratus
Cylicocycylus auriculatum
Trichonema alveatum
Trichonema coronatum
Cylicodontophorus bicoronatum
Setaria equina (vascular system)
Dipetalonema spp. (peripheral blood)
Onchocerca spp. (intramuscular spaces of hind leg) all from Kenya
- [*Equus asinus*] Mathai, G., 1963 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus all from Chandigarh,
Hyalomma aegyptium ferox-dani Panjab
- [*Equus asinus*] âne Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Haute-Volta; Mali; Mauritanie
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Centre Afrique
Rhipicephalus turanicus Grèce
- [*Equus asinus*] Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum Delhi State, India

- Equus burchelli* Gray, 1824 Orllepp, R. J., 1962 f, 171
Trichonema (Cylicodontophorus) schürmanni sp. nov. (caecum)
Cylindropharynx brevicauda C. longicauda all from eastern Transvaal
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Kiss, S.; and Radó, A., 1963 a
Babesia caballi Mezöhegyes
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Wolska, M., 1962 a, 425
 (caecum) province Łódź
Balantidium coli
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.;
 (small intestine) and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Pseudodiscus collinsi Madhya Pradesh
- Equus caballus* (small intestine) Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Anoplocephala perfoliata Kenya
- [*Equus caballus*] horse Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.;
 (small intestine) and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Anoplocephala perfoliata Madhya Pradesh
- Equus caballus* L. Baruš, V., 1962 a
 (tlusté střevo) all from Czechoslovakia
Triodontophorus serratus; *T. brevicauda*; *T. tenuicollis*;
T. nipponicus; *Craterostomum acuticaudatum*; *Trichonema*
longibursatum; *T. asymmetricum*; *T. calicatum*; *T. catinatum*;
T. coronatum; *T. minutum*; *Cylicocyclops radiatum*;
C. insigne; *C. nassatum*; *C. elongatum* var. *kotlani*; *C.*
triramum; *C. ultrajectinum*; *Cylicodontophorus bicor-*
onatum; *C. mettami*; *C. pateratum*; *C. euproctum*; *C. sag-*
ittatum; *Petrovinema poculatum*; *Poteriostomum impariden-*
atum; *P. ratzii*; *Schulzitriconema leptosomum*; *Sch.*
goldi; *Sch. bidentatum*; *Sch. hybridum*; *Sch. labiatum*;
Schulzitriconema labratum; *Gyaloccephalus capitatus*.
 (žaludek, tenké střevo)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis.
- Equus caballus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Strongylus (*Strongylus*) *equinus* (caecum and colon)
Strongylus (*Delafondia*) *vulgaris* (caecum)
Strongylus (*Alfortia*) *edentatus* (caecum and colon)
Trichonema calicatum (large intestine)
Gyaloccephalus capitatus (large intestine)
Habronema muscae (stomach)
Habronema megastoma (stomach tumor)
Parascaris equorum (intestine)
Oxyuris equi (large intestine and rectum)
 all from Kenya
- [*Equus caballus*] lošhad' Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus pumilio all from Turkmenia
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum
- Equus caballus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia equi Rumania
- [*Equus caballus*] Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Chorioptes bovis Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique
- [*Equus caballus*] cheval Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades
 G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Centre Afrique
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Centre Afrique; Annam
- [*Equus caballus*] Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Nosomma monstrosus
Hyalomma excavatum all from Delhi State, India
- Equus caballus* Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61,
 75
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae Sogeri
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Queensland
H. bremeri n. sp. "
- Equus caballus* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati,
Haemaphysalis punctata G. C., 1962 a
 Italy
- Equus caballus orientalis* Baruš, V., 1962 a
 (tlusté střevo) Czechoslovakia
Triodontophorus nipponicus
- Equus caballus przewalskii* Baruš, V., 1962 a
 (tlusté střevo)
Gyaloccephalus capitatus Czechoslovakia
 [Equus asino x caballus] Panebianco, F., 1963 a, 333-
 mule (bulbo aortica) 345
Strongylus (*Delafondia*) *vulgaris*
- Equus parvus* Baruš, V., 1962 a
 (tlusté střevo)
Triodontophorus nipponicus Czechoslovakia
- Eremias arguta* (blood & liver) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Haemogregarina eremiae O. P., 1961 b, 105
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias arguta* (liver & intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Tetrathyridium sp. O. P., 1961 b, 107
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias arguta* (large intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Spauligodon eremias n.sp. O. P., 1961 b, 108
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias arguta* Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Geckobia sp. O. P., 1961 b, 120
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias grammica* (large intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Spauligodon parasskiffi O. P., 1961 b, 144
 n. sp. Dzharkurgan, Central Asia, SSSR
Abbreviata sp. (intestine) Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias grammica* (intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Centrorhynchus sp. O. P., 1961 b, 119
 Dzharkurgan, Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias multiocellata* (liver & intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Tetrathyridium sp. O. P., 1961 b, 107
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias multiocellata* (large intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Parathelandros pigmentatus O. P., 1961 b, 112
 n. sp. Ak-Kapchigai, Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias multiocellata* Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Ophionyssus eremiadis O. P., 1961 b, 119
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias nikolskii* (blood & liver) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Haemogregarina eremiae O. P., 1961 b, 105
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias nikolskii* (liver & intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Tetrathyridium sp. O. P., 1961 b, 107, 108
 (small intestine) all from Central Asia, SSSR
Oochoristica sobolevi
- Eremias nikolskii* (large intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Spauligodon eremias n.sp. O. P., 1961 b, 108
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias regeli* Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Geckobia sp. O. P., 1961 b, 120
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias scripta* (blood & liver) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Haemogregarina eremiae O. P., 1961 b, 105
 Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias velox* (blood & liver) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Proteromonas lacertae O. P., 1961 b, 102, 105
Haemogregarina eremiae all from Central Asia, SSSR
- Eremias velox* (liver & intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov,
Tetrathyridium sp. O. P., 1961 b, 107, 108
 (small intestine) all from Central Asia, SSSR
Oochoristica sobolevi

- Eremias velox* (intestine) Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 108, 110, 117
Spauligodon eremiasi n.sp. Central Asia, SSSR
Pharyngodon elongata n.sp. Barazh, Central Asia, SSSR
Abbreviata (A.) schulzi Buvaidsy, Central Asia, SSSR
 n. sp.
- Eremias velox* Markov, G. S.; and Bogdanov, O. P., 1961 b, 119, 120
Ophionyssus eremiadis Central Asia, SSSR
Haemaphysalis sp. Buvaidsy, Central Asia, SSSR
Geckobia sp. Central Asia, SSSR
- Erethizon dorsatum* Linn. Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
 (intestino delgado)
Monoecocestus erethizontis all from United States and
M. americanus Canada
- Erethizon epixanthum* Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-336
 Brandt (intestino delgado)
Monoecocestus americanus all from United States and
M. erethizontis Canada
- Erignathus barbatus* Erxl. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3
Diphyllbothrium tetrap-
terum Iceland
Pyramicocephalus phocarum "
- Erimyzon oblongus* Bullock, W. L., 1963 a, 94
Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides n. sp.
 New Hampshire
- [*Erinaceus* spp.] hérisson Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus all from France
R. turanicus
- [*Erinaceus auritus*] Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
ushastyi ezh
Dermacentor sp. Tarbagatai
- [*Erinaceus auritus*] *ushactyi* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
ezh
Ixodes crenulatus all from Turkmenia
Haemaphysalis numidiana
turanica
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. a. anatolicum
H. plumbeum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- [*Erinaceus auritus*] *ezh* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans Kustanai oblast
- Erinaceus europaeus* Karasëv, M. F., 1962 a
Spirometra erinacei Berezina State Preserve
- Erinaceus europaeus* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Ixodes hexagonus Italy
- Erinaceus roumanicus* Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 442
 Barrett-Hamilton
Euparyphium melis Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Erinaceus roumanicus* Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 442
 Barrett-Hamilton
Hymenolepididae [sp.] Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Erinaceus roumanicus* Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 443
 Barrett-Hamilton
Gongylonema mucronatum (oesophagus)
Physaloptera clausa (stomach)
Crenosoma striatum (trachea and bronchi)
Capillaria erinacei (oesophagus, stomach, duodenum and
 small intestine)
 Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Erinaceus roumanicus* Furmaga, S., 1961 a, 444
 Barrett-Hamilton (small
 intestine)
Nephridiorhynchus major Lublin Palatinate, Poland
- Eriocheir japonicus* Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westermanii Taipei County, Taiwan
- Eriola*. See *Erolia*.
- Eriscion nebulosus* Price, E. W., 1962 c, 413
Cynoscionicola heteracantha n. comb. North Carolina and Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Erithacus rubecula* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii Kiev forest zone
- Erithacus rubecula* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus SSSR
- Erithacus rubecula* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus rubeculae Rumania
- Erolia alpina* (Linn., 1758) Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
Ophryocotyle proteus Fife, Scotland
- Erolia* (= *Tringa*) *alpina* Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) 1962 a, 769
amphitricha France
- Erolia alpina* Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) 1962 a, 786
guschanskoi
- Eriola* [i.e. *Erolia*] *alpina* Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymaniak-
Aploparaksis filum Koperska, K.; and Bażalska,
Aploparaksis crassirostris K., 1958 a, 203
Trichocephaloides megaloc-
phala
Dilepis retirostris
- Erolia minuta* (Leisler) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 96
Hymenolepis longirostris Parcs Nationaux du Congo
 Belge
- Erolia minuta* Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Echinoco-* 1962 a, 802
tyl) *nitida* Clerc, 1902-03
 (= *H. (Echin.) dubininae* nom. nov.)
- Erolia minuta minuta* Johri, L. N., 1962 a, 200
Hymenolepis longiovata n.
 sp. Timarpur, Old Delhi, India
- Erolia ruficollis* (Pall.) Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Echinocotyle*) 1962 a, 802
nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903
 (= *H. (Echin.) dubininae* nom. nov.)
- Erolia ruficollis minuta* Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
 (Leisler) 1962 a, 794
Hymenolepis longiovata Indes
- Erolia temminckii* Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Echinoco-* 1962 a, 802, 813
tyl) *tenuis*
H. (Echin.) nitida Clerc, 1902-03
 (= *H. dubininae* nom. nov.)
- Erythrocebus patas* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Haute-Volta
- Erythroculter erythropterus* Sokolovskaia, I. L., in By-
 (intestine) khovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 592
Dendronucleata petruschew-
skii sp. nov. Amur river basin (lake Bo-
 lon)
- Erythrolamprus venustissimus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixoboides butantanensis Etat de Sao Paula, Brésil
- Esox* sp. Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni
 sp. n. New England
- Esox lucius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Myxidium lieberkühni 121
 (urinary bladder) all from Kuršiū Maru Bay
- Myxosoma dujardini* (gills)
Henneguya lobosa (gills and liver)
H. oviperda (gonads and muscles)
H. psorospermica (gills)

- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f all from Rybinsk reservoir
- Myxidium lieberkuhni (urinary bladder) Henneguya oviperda (gonads) Myxobolus anurus (gills) Trichodina percarum " Henneguya lobosa "
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100 Myxobolus anurus (gills & fins) Henneguya psorospermica (gills & gums) H. lobosa (gills) Haemogregarina esoci all from Dnieper Delta Trypanosoma remaki Trypanoplasma guerneorum Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
- Esox lucius* L. Ergens, R., 1962 a Azygia lucii (střevo, all from Southern Bohemia, Čaludek) Czechoslovakia Tetraonchus monenteron (žaberní lupínky) Gyrodactylus wageneri lucii (ploutve)
- Esox lucius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 121 Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay Azygia lucii (esophagus and stomach) Phyllostomum folium (urinary bladder) Diplostomulum spathaceum D. clavatum (vitreous body) Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature) Neascus brevicaudatum (vitreous body and iris) Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder) Tetraonchus monenteron
- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457 Tetraonchus monenteron all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland Allocreadium isoporum
- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland Diplostomum spathaceum Azygia lucii Tyloodelphys clavata Bucephalus polymorphus
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Azygia lucii (stomach) all from Rybinsk Reservoir Phyllostomum folium (urinary bladder & kidneys) Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye) D. clavatum " Sanguinicola volgensis (heart) Tetraonchus monenteron (gills) Gyrodactylus lucii "
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102 Tetraonchus monenteron all from Dnieper Delta Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine) Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Bunodera luciopercae (intestine) Diplostomulum clavatum D. spathaceum (lens) D. hughesi (musculature) Neascus musculicola
- Esox lucius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 121 Triacnophorus nodulosus (intestine) Proteocephalus esocis (intestine) Diphyllbothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles and gonads)
- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland Triacnophorus nodulosus Proteocephalus esocis
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f Triacnophorus nodulosus (liver) Diphyllbothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity) Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102 Triacnophorus nodulosus all from Dnieper Delta T. crassus (intestine & liver)
- Esox lucius* L. Ergens, R., 1962 a Camallanus lacustris (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Rhaphidascaris acus (lárvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích) all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Esox lucius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, all from Kuršiu Maru Bay mesentery, intestinal wall) Camallanus lacustris (intestine and pyloric caeca)
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f (intestine) all from Rybinsk reservoir Rhaphidascaris acus Camallanus lacustris C. truncatus
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Camallanus lacustris Rhaphidascaris acus (intestine)
- Esox lucius* L. Ergens, R., 1962 a Acanthocephalus lucii (střevo) Neoechinorhynchus rutili (střevo, Čaludek) all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Esox lucius* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 Acanthocephalus lucii Kuršiu Maru bay
- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 258 Wdzydze Lake, Poland Acanthocephalus lucii
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f (intestine) Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Acanthocephalus lucii Dnieper delta
- Esox lucius* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 Ergasilus sieboldi all from Kuršiu Maru Bay Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- Esox lucius* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka(gills) Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f Ergasilus sieboldi Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 (gills) all from Dnieper delta Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus
- Esox lucius* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121 Piscicola geometra Kuršiu Maru bay
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f Piscicola geometra (skin & gills) Rybinsk reservoir (for all) Glochidia (gills)
- [*Esox lucius*] shchuka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 Piscicola geometra Dnieper delta
- Esox reicherti* (gills) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 186 Amur river basin (Zea river)

- Esox reicherti* Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Tetraonchus monenteron (gill filaments)
Azygia robusta (stomach) all from Amur river
- Etheostomum nigrum* (neural tissue of midbrain) Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 475
Myxosoma neurophila sp. n. Green Bay (Lake Michigan)
- Etmopterus lucifer* Jordan Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 365
 et Snyder
Lernaeopoda etmopteri Mie Präfektur
- Euaustenia cassida* Hutton Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S.,
 "land snail" Bhimtal, Mukteswar
Brachylaemus sp.
- Euconulus fulvus* Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis Kirgizia
- Eudiaptomus coeruleus* v. *vulgaris* (Schmeil) (exper.) Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
Diphyllbothrium latum
- Eudiaptomus gracilis* (Sars) Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 (exper.)
Diphyllbothrium latum
- Eudiaptomus zachariasii* (Poppe) Guttowa, A., 1961 b, 406
 (exper.)
Diphyllbothrium latum
- Eulalia pusilla* Cersted Delamare-Deboutteville, C.;
Phyllocola petiti n. g. n. and Laubier, L., 1960 a
 sp. Mediterranean
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaiats-tolai* (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Ky-
 zyl-Su river valley
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaiats-tolai* (lungs) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Protostrongylus terminalis Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Ky-
 zyl-Su river valley
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaitse-tolae* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Turkmenia
turanica
Rhipicephalus pumilio
R. schulzei
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. a. anatolicum
- [*Eulogus tolai*] *zaiats-tolai* Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygi-
Trombicula sp. na, Z. G., [1960 a]
 central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
- Eumopis*. See *Eumops*.
- Eumopis glaucinus* (Wagner) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.,
 (intestino delgado) 1961 a, 48
Edcaballerotrema eduardo-caballeroi Brasil
- Eutamias* sp. Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.,
 1963 d, 396
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) *terrestris* California, U. S. A.
- Eutamias quadrivittatus* (intestine) Chitwood, M. B., 1963 a, 71
Dentostomella grundmanni n. sp. Great Salt Lake Basin, Utah
- Eutamias sibiricus lineatus* Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages Hokkaido, Japan
- Euthynnus pelamis* (L.) Nakamura, E. L.; and Yuen, H.
 S. H., 1961 a
 Marquesas & Hawaii
- Hirudinella marina* Aldrin, J. F., 1962 a, 399
- Euthynnus alleteratus* (musculature, tissu conjonctif) Golfe de Guinée
Chloromyxum sp. Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a,
 277-280, figs. 5-6
Euthynnus lineatus (Oberfläche) Magdalena, Mexico
Caligus macarovi
- Euthynnus yaito* Kishinouye Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334
 (Kiemendeckels)
Caligus coryphaenae Mie Präfektur
- Eutryxalis filata filata* Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira
Tetrameres confusa Barretto, M., 1962 b, 111-122
- Evatomys*. See *Evotomys*.
- Evotomys glareolus* Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati,
 Gian Carlo, 1962 a
 Italy
- Rhipicephalus bursa* Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
 [*Evotomys rufocanus*] *krasno-seraia polevka*
Ixodes stromi all from Tarbagatai
I. persulcatus
- [*Evotomys rutilus*] *ryzhaia polevka* Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis Yakut ASSR
 [*Evotomys rutilus*] *ryzhaia polevka* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Ceratophyllus p. penicilliger*
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla prima
Leptopsylla segnis
L. bidentata
L. silvatica
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Exoglossum maxillingua* all from Kustanai oblast
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C.
 E., 1963 a, 738
 Opequon River, West Virginia

- Falco mexicanus*
Ixodes howelli
Falco naumanni
Anomotaenia fortunata
Choanotaenia polyorchis
Falco naumanni
Hyalomma sp.
[*Falco naumanni*] stepnoi
pustel'gi (nest)
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
transvolgensis
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
Falco (Hypothriorchis)
subbuteo (intestine)
Plagiorchis (Multigland-
ularis) brauni
Falco subbuteo
Plagiorchis elegans
Falco subbuteo L.
(muscular stomach)
Dispharynx sp.
Synhimantus laticeps
Habronema seurati
Physaloptera sp.
Falco subbuteo subbuteo
Laemobothrion tinnunculi
Falco subbuteo L.
Laemobothrion laticolle
Degeeriella rufa sub-
butionis
Falco tinnunculus tin-
nunculus
Plasmodium (Giovannolaia)
polare
Plasmodium (Huffia)
elongatum
Falco tinnunculus tinnuncu-
lus L.
Strigea falconis
Falco tinnunculus (exper.)
Cyathocotyle prussica
Falco tinnunculus
Anomotaenia mollis
Choanotaenia polyorchis
Cladotaenia globifera
Mesocestoides perlatus
Falco tinnunculus L.
(muscular stomach)
Habronema spinosa
Cheilosporira serpento-
cephala
Synhimantus laticeps
Falco tinnunculus
tinnunculus
Degeeriella rufa
Falco tinnunculus L.
Laemobothrion tinnunculi
Degeeriella rufa rufa
Falco tinnunculus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Falco vespertinus
Degeeriella rufa quadrati-
collis
Farmer. See [Homo sapiens]
[Felidae] stepnoi koshke. See [Felis libyca]
- Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R.
E., 1962 a, 507
Weld County, Colorado
Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
all from Tuva
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
254
Egypt
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast
Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 50,
pl., fig. 9
Akinlou
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.;
and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Azerbaijan
Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
all from Kirgiz
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 140
Rumania
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, 223
all from Roumania
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M.,
1963 a, 19, 27
all from Sicily
Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
all from Tuva
Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 128
all from Kirgiz
Bechet, I., 1956 a, 144
Rumania
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 219, 223
all from Roumania
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 350
Maroc
Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
Roumania
- [Felis sp.]
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Felis caracal schmitzi
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
sp. n.
[*Felis catus*] cat
Metorchis conjunctus
[*Felis catus*] (exper.)
Amphimerus pseudofelineus
[*Felis catus*]
Echinochasmus corvus
[*Felis catus*] (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
[*Felis catus*]
Platynosoma fastosum
Haplorchis pumilio
Haplorchis yokogawai
Haplorchis taichui
Procerovum sp.
Centrocestus sp.
Opisthorchis viverrini
Felis catus (exper.)
Ascoctyle angrense
[*Felis catus*] (intestine)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
var. japonicus [n. var.]
[*Felis catus*] (cat)
Diphyllobothrium latum
[*Felis catus*]
Joyeuxia pasqualei
Dipylidium caninum
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia taeniaformis
[*Felis catus*] cat
(small intestine)
Diphyllobothrium felis
[*Felis catus*] (exper.)
Molineus barbatus
[*Felis catus*] gatto
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
[*Felis catus*]
Capillaria aerophila
(bronchitis)
[*Felis catus*]
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
Ancylostoma caninum
Toxocara cati
Toxocara canis
Physaloptera praeputiale
Dirofilaria repens
Brugia sp.
Gnathostoma spinigerum
Syphacia obvelata
[*Felis catus*] (oreille)
Otodectes cynotis
[*Felis catus*] chat
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
[*Felis catus*] koshki
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Felis datus domesticus
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Turkmenia
Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
H., 1963 b, 489
India
Axelson, R. D., 1962 a
Evans, W. S., 1963 a, 649
Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B. P.,
1963 a, 169
Mathura, India
Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
all from Malaya
Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and
Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Japan
Komandarev, S. K., 1961 a
Bulgarie
Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
all from Malaya
Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.;
and Joshi, S. G., [1962 a], 61
Madhya Pradesh
Balasingam, E., 1963 a, 599
de Carneri, I.; and Castellino,
S., 1963 b, 54
Milan
Roberts, R. M., 1962 a
Marshfield, Massachusetts
Rohde, K., 1962 d, 243
Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Bukavu (Kivu) Congo ex Belge
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Cameroun; Mali; Tchad
Centre Afrique; Dahomey;
Sénégal; Tanganyika
Nouvelle Calédonie
Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast
Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
ferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela

- Felis chaus*
Spirometra erinacei
Hydatigera krepkogorski
H. taeniaformis
Mesocetoides lineatus
Felis chaus
Troglostrogylus assadovi
Toxocara mystax
Petrowspirura petrowi
Felis chaus
Haemaphysalis silvafelis
 sp. n.
Felis chaus subsp. (= *Felis affinis*)
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
 sp. n.
Felis chaus
Haemaphysalis paraturturis
 sp. n.
 [*Felis domestica*] See [*Felis catus* Linn.]
Felis domestica L.
Cynodiplostomum azimi
Mesostephanus milvi
Felis domestica
Euparadistomum heischii (gall bladder)
Heterophyes heterophyes (small intestine)
Felis dom[estica]
Mesocetoides litteratus
Felis domestica
Spirometra erinacei
Felis domestica (small intestine)
Mesocetoides lineatus
Dipylidium caninum
Felis domestica
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
Felis domestica
Ancylostoma caninum (small intestine)
Dirofilaria repens (under skin)
Brugia pateri (lymphatics)
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Felis domestica
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Felis leo L.
Armillifer armillatus
 [*Felis leo*] lion
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
 [*Felis libyca*] stepnoi
 koshke
Haemaphysalis numidiana
Rhipidephalus turanicus
R. pumilio
Felis lybica
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
 n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Felis lynx
Hydatigera taeniaformis
Mesocetoides lineatus
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
 all from Azerbaidzhan
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
 all from Azerbaidzhan
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 a, 346
 India
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
 India
 Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M. J., 1963 a, 686
 Andra Pradesh, India
 Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1963 a, 77
 all from Egypt
 Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
 Berezina State Preserve
 Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
 all from Kenya
 Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
 Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
 all from Kenya
 Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
 Pyrénées-Orientales
 Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
 Congo
 Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Centre Afrique; Tanganyika
 Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
 all from Turkmeniia
 Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
 Cameroun; Sénégal
 Algérie
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Felis lynx*
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Troglostrogylus assadovi
Toxocara mystax
Felis nebulosa (intestino)
Ancylostoma (Ceylancylostoma) lerouxii n. sp.
 [*Felis pardus*] panther
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Felis pardus
Taenia hydatigena
Mesocetoides lineatus
Felis pardus
Ancylostoma caninum
Felis sylvestris
Hydatigera krepkogorski
Felis sylvestris
Toxocara mystax
Ficedula albicollis
albicollis (Temminck)
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
 Fish. See Pisces.
Florida thula
Ascocotyle angrense
Fluvidraco nudiceps (gills)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
 var. japonicus [n. var.]
 Fox
Mesocetoides lineatus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Taenia pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
 Fox
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
 [Fox] renard
Spirocerca lupi sanguinolentis
 Fox
Trichinella spiralis
Francolinus francolinus
Brachylaemus fuscatus
Plagiorchis laticola
Lyperosomum petrowi
Francolinus natalensis
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri
Porogynia paronai
Francolinus pictus
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
 sp. n.
Francolinus pondicerianus
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
 sp. n.
 Frau. See [*Homo sapiens*]
Fregetta marina (= *Pelagodroma marina*)
Austroromenopon enigki n.sp.
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
 all from Azerbaidzhan
 Casagrande, L.; and Biocca, E., 1961 a, 220
 India
 Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Haute-Volta; Tanganyika; and Mali
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
 all from Azerbaidzhan
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
 Azerbaidzhan
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
 Azerbaidzhan
 Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
 Azerbaidzhan
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
 all from Egypt
 Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
 Louisiana, U. S. A.
 Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
 Japan
 Kozman, J.; and Schanzel, H., 1962 a, 17
 all from Czechoslovakia
 Kozman, J.; and Schanzel, H., 1962 a, 17
 all from Czechoslovakia
 Stoforos, E., 1962 a, 379
 Grèce
 Viksne, A. E., 1962 a
 Latvian SSR
 Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
 all from Azerbaidzhan
 Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472, 474
 all from Kariba and Fort Tuli, S. Rhodesia
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
 India
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
 India
 Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 425
 Tristan da Cunha

- Fringilla coelebs* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoprtoeus danilewskii Kiev forest zone
- Fringilla coelebs* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Ricinus irascens Rumania
- Fringilla coelebs* (Nasenhöle) Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boydaia sturni
- Fringilla coelebs coelebs* Linnaeus Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Egypt
- Fringilla coelebs* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
Analges passerinus all from Bratislave
Monojoubertia microphyllus
- Fringilla montifringilla* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
Analges passerinus all from Bratislave
Monojoubertia hemiphyllus
- Frog (exper.) Niewiadomska, K., 1962 a, 432
Tylodelphys excavata
- Fulica americana* (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Polymorphus trochis Nevada and California
- Fulica atra* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Echinostoma grandis all from Tadzhikistan
E. transfretanum
Schistogonimus rarus
Cyclocoelum microstomum
C. mutabile
Hyptiasmus oculus
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. gibbus
- Fulica atra* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Hypoderaeum gnedini and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Hyptiasmus oculus all from Azerbaidzhan
Cyclocoelum (C.) microstomum
C. (C.) mutabile
Echinostoma sarcinum
E. ralli
E. grandis
- Fulica atra atra* L. Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Apopharynx bolodes
Cotylurus hebraicus
Echinostoma grande
Notocotylus pacifer
Prosthogonimus ovatus
- Fulica atra* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Diorchis inflata Tadzhikistan
- Fulica atra* L. Wisniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka, K., 1958 a, 197
Diorchis inflata
Diorchis ransomi
Diorchis brevis
- Fulica atra* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Amidostomum railletii (muscular stomach)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus) all from Kirgiz
- Fulica atra atra* Linn. Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131, 132, 133
all from Romania
- Fulicoffula lurida*
Incidifrons fulicae
Rallicola fulicae
Pseudomenopon tridens
Laemobothrion atrum
- Fulica atra* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Pseudomenopon pilosum Rumania
- Fulica atra atra* Linnaeus Breilh, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Laemobothrion atrum all from Yugoslavia
Pseudomenopon pilosum
Fulicoffula lurida
Rallicola fulicae
Incidifrons fulicae
- Fulica atra atra* L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisică, C. D., 1959 a, 247
Incidifrons pertusus Rumania
- Fulmarus glacialis* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10, 11
Tetrabothrius minor Iceland
Tetrabothrius procerus "
- Fulmarus glacialisoides* Smit, F. G. A. M.; and
Glaciopsyllus antarcticus Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 896
n. sp. (tod) Antarctica
- Fundulus chrysotus* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Ascocotyle angrense*
- Fundulus grandis* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Ascocotyle angrense*
- Fundulus jenkinsi* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 266
Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Ascocotyle angrense*
- Fundulus similis* Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Florida and Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Ascocotyle angrense*
- Fur animals Andersen, A., 1963 a
parasitic diseases and treatment
- Fur animals Popov, N. P., 1960 a
helminths, Russia

- Gadus aeglefinus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Iceland
Abothrium gadi "
- Gadus callarias* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Iceland
Abothrium gadi "
- Gadus virens* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Iceland
- Galago* sp. Fain, A., 1961 l, 84
Armillifer armillatus Zoo d'Anvers
- Galago crassicaudatus* Keymer, I. F., 1963 a, 30
 "Trypanosomes similar to Trypanosoma perodictici" Northern Rhodesia
- Galago demidovi* Fish. Fain, A., 1961 l, 105
Armillifer armillatus Zoo d'Anvers
- Galago senegalensis* (Geoff.) Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Porocephalus subulifer Congo
- Galago senegalensis* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Senegal(en captivité)
- Galerida cristata* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproreus danilewskii all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium vaughani
P. relictum
- Galerida cristata* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus alexanderkoenigi Rumania
- Galerida cristata* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes truncatus all from Bratislava
Pterodectes bilobatus
- [*Galerida cristata*] Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
khokhlatyi zhavoronok Kirgizia
- Ceratophyllus fringillae*
- Galeus glaucus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348,
Pandarus smithii 353
Gloiopotes longicaudatus Mie Präfektur
(Oberfläche)
- Galleria mellonella* (exper.) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and
Nosema whitei Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
- Gallinago gallinago* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Haploparaxis filum Iceland
Paricterotenia paradoxa "
- Gallinula chloropus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Echinostoma chloropodis and Feizullae, N.A., 1962 a
 Azerbaidzhan
- Gallinula chloropus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Diorchis turkestanica Tadzhikistan
- Gallinula chloropus* L. Abasov, N. A.; and Chibi-
Tetrameres sp. (proven- chenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
 triculus) all from Kirgiz
Amidostomum boschadis (muscular stomach)
- Gallinula chloropus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Rallicola minutus Rumania
- Gallinula chloropus chloropus* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Pseudomenopon sp. 1962 a, 87
Rallicola minutus
Incidifrons sp. all from Yugoslavia
- [*Gallus domesticus*]. See [*Gallus gallus*].
- Gallus domesticus* Lyles, D. I., 1962 a, 59
Eimeria maxima all from Union Springs, Ala-
Eimeria acervulina bama
- Gallus domesticus* McCaig, M.L. O.; and Hopkins,
Schistocephalus solidus C. A., 1963 a
- Gallus domesticus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Tetrathyridium variable (lungs)
Choanotaenia infundibulum (small intestine)
Amoebotaenia sphenoides (duodenum)
Metroliasthes lucida
Davainea proglottina (small intestine)
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona (small intestine)
Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobothrida (small intestine)
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus (small intestine)
Hymenolepis carioca (small intestine)
 all from Kenya
- Gallus domesticus* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 443
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Gongylonema ingluvicola (proventriculus)
Tetrameres (Tetrameres) fissipina (proventriculus)
Acuaria (Cheilosporura) hamulosa (gizzard)
Capillaria columbae
Ascaridia galli (intestine)
Heterakis gallinae (intestine)
Subulura differens (caeca)
Allodapa brumpti (caeca)
 all from Kenya
- Gallus domesticus* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 139,
Menopon gallinae 141
Menopon meleagridis all from Romania
Goniocotes gallinae
Gallipeurus heterographus
- Gallus domesticus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 96
Menacanthus cornutus all from Romania
Cuculotogaster heterographus
- Gallus domesticus* L. Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K.K.,
(white leghorn) [1961 a]
Neumidilipeurus tropicalis
Menacanthus pallidulus
Goniocotes gigas
Megninia species
Pterolichus obtusus
- Gallus gallus*. For general articles on poultry diseases,
 See Poultry.
- [*Gallus gallus*] Cordero del Campillo, M.,
Eimeria acervulina 1961 b, 69
E. avium all from Spain
E. brunetti
E. maxima
E. mitis
E. necatrix
- [*Gallus gallus*] Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.;
 and Lepojević, O., 1962 a
Eimeria mitis
Eimeria tenella all from Serbia
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Musaev, M. A.; and Alieva, F.
Eimeria mitis K., 1963 a, 6
E. tenella all from Kuba-Khachmasskaia
E. maxima zone of Azerbaidzhan SSR
E. acervulina
Isospora galliformica n.sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a
Eimeria tenella Estonian SSR
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Pak, S. M., 1963 a
(large intestine)
Trichomonas gallinarum Alma-Ata region
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Sartbaev, S. K.; Kasiev, S. K.;
Eimeria tenella and Romasheva, 1962 a
 Kirgizia
- [*Gallus gallus*] Seneviratna, P.; and Mahalin-
domestic fowl gam, S., 1962 a
Eimeria tenella all from Ceylon
E. maxima
E. mitis
E. necatrix

- [*Gallus gallus*] Leucocytozoon caulleryi Seneviratna, P.; Bandaranayake, A.; and Dhanapala, S. B., 1963 a, 2-8 Ceylon
- [*Gallus gallus*] hatchery raised chicks Adams, J. E.; and Martin, W. E., 1963 a, 6
- [*Gallus gallus*] Himasthla rhigedana
- [*Gallus gallus*] Echinostoma revolutum Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojević, O., 1962 a Serbia
- [*Gallus gallus*] (exper.) Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 296 Ascocotyle chandleri n. sp.
- [*Gallus gallus*] (caecum) Nath, D.; and Pande, B. P., 1963 a, 45 India
- [*Gallus gallus*] Notocotylus attenuatus
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur (intestine) Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B. L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a all from Krasnodar krae
- [*Gallus gallus*] Raillietina tetragona R. cesticillus R. echinobothrida
- [*Gallus gallus*] Hymenolepis sp. Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojević, O., 1962 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] Raillietina (Raillietina) echinobothrida
- [*Gallus gallus*] Raillietina (Skrjabinia) cesticillus
- [*Gallus gallus*] Choanotaenia infundibulum Echinolepis carioeca all from Serbia
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] Raillietina echinobothrida R. cesticillus all from Estonian SSR
- Gallus g. gallus* (small intestine) Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1962 a north Viet Nam
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur (intestine) Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a all from Krasnodar krae
- [*Gallus gallus*] Ascaridia galli Heterakis gallinae
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Blažeković, T., 1960 b, 500-501
- [*Gallus gallus*] Acuarina hamulosa
- [*Gallus gallus*] Cvetković, Lj.; Nevenić, V.; and Lepojević, O., 1962 a all from Serbia
- [*Gallus gallus*] Cheilosporira hamulosa Eucoleus annulatus Ascaridia galli Capillaria caudinflata Capillaria obsignata Capillaria bursata Trichostrongylus tenuis Heterakis gallinae Thominx collaris
- [*Gallus gallus*] Porrocaecum crassum Amidostomum anseris Capillaria anseris Heterakis dispar Thominx anatis
- [*Gallus gallus*] Australorp chicken (exper.) Davenport, P. G.; and Cairns, G. C., 1962 a, 147
- [*Gallus gallus*] Syngamus trachea
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens (eggs) Ascaridia galli Hodasi, J. K. M., 1963 a, 100 Manitoba
- [*Gallus gallus*] hens Heterakis gallinae Capillaria gallina Ascaridia galli Pärn, A.; and Song, J., 1962 a all from Estonian SSR
- Gallus gallus* Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1962 b, 121
- [*Gallus gallus*] kur Argas persicus Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a Turkmeniia
- [*Gallus gallus*] Menopon gallinae Menopon meleagridis Goniocotes gigas Goniocotes gallinae Goniodes dissimilis Goniodes meleagridis Lipeurus (Gallipeurus) heterographus Lipeurus caponis Lipeurus gallopavonis
- [*Gallus gallus*] (exper.) Paraneonyssus hirsti Kennedy, P. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1962 a
- [*Gallus gallus*] poultry Ornithonyssus sylviarum Kohane, J.; and Hadani, A., 1961 a, 42 Israel
- [*Gallus gallus*] poule Rhipicephalus guilhonii n. sp. Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361 Tchad
- [*Gallus gallus*] parasites Edgar, S. A., 1950 a Alabama
- [*Gallus gallus domesticus*]. See [*Gallus gallus*].
- Gallus gallus f. domestica* Fasciola hepatica Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Gallus gallus dom.* Echinostoma revolutum Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a Azerbaidzhan
- [*Gallus gallus domesticus*] chick (exper.) (small intestine) Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
- Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Gallus gallus f. domestica* Moniezia expansa Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Moniezia benedeni
- Gallus gallus dom.* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 15-16
- Raillietina tetragona R. cesticillus R. echinobothrida Raillietina sp. all from Tadzhikistan
- Myxolepis collaris Choanotaenia infundibulum
- [*Gallus gallus*] poultry Chavarria Ch., M., 1962 a Mexico
- (Anatoecus dentatus; Philopterus cigni; Virgula meleagridis; Goniodes dissimilis; Goniodes damicornis; Goniodes numidae; Goniocotes bidentatus; Goniocotes hologaster; Goniocotes gigas; Lipeurus caponis; Oxylipeurus polytrapezius; Cuculotogaster heterographus; Esthiopterum crassicornis; Esthiopterum cornicephala; Columbicola columbae; Menopon gallinae; Eomenacanthus stramineus; Trinoton lituratum; Trinoton querquedulae; Haematosiphon inodorus; Cimex lectularius; Oeciacus vicarius; Tenebrio molitor; Dermestes lardarius; Silpha thoracica; Echidnophaga gallinacea; Ceratophyllus gallinae; Ctenocephalides canis; Ctenocephalides felis; Pulex irritans; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Melophagus ovinus; Dermansyssus gallinae; Bdeleonyssus sylviarum; Eutrombicula alfreddugesi; Cnemidocoptes laevis; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Cyttodites nudus; Laminosioptes cysticola; Argas persicus; Ornithodoros turicata; Ornithodoros talaje; Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris.)
- [*Gallus gallus*] poultry Cuca G., M.; and Gibson, W. W., 1962 a, 512 Mexico
- Dermansyssus gallinae; Ornithonyssus sylviarum; Trombicula batatas; Knemidokoptes mutans; Megninia sp.; Pterolichus obtusus; Argas persicus; Cuculotogaster heterographus; Menacanthus stramineus; Menopon gallinae; Menacanthus cornutus; Goniodes gigas; Goniodes dissimilis; Lipeurus caponis; Lipeurus tropicalis; Menacanthus pallidulus; Chelopistes meleagridis; Oxylipeurus polytrapezius; Columbicola columbae; Anaticola sp.; Haematosiphon inodorus; Cimex lectularius; Echidnophaga gallinacea

- Gallus g. domesticus* (intestine) Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Sobolevicanthus gracilis Turkmenia
Raillietina (R.) tetragona "
R. (R.) echinobothrida "
Choanotaenia infundibulum "
Gallus gallus f. domestica Bejsovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Gallus g. domesticus Kibakin, V. V., 1962 a
Ascaridia galli (intestine) all from Turkmenia
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
Gallus gallus domesticus Roško, L., 1958 a
Eucoleus annulata Král. Chlmec.
Gallus gallus domesticus Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Echinophaga gallinacea Venezuela
Galumna elimata Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia benedeni
 Game animals Dyk, V., 1963 a
 prevention of parasites
Gammarus pulex fossarum de Puytorac, P.; and Lom, J., 1962 a, 196
Collinia branchiarum Couze-Pavin (Besse-en-Chandesse), Prague
Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) Richter, S., 1960 b, 503-506
triacanthus (Schäferna, 1922) Oder River
Streptocara pectinifera
Garrulus glandarius Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
 Collyricium faba Azerbaidzhan
Garrulus glandarius (L.) Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Strigeata indet.
Garrulus glandarius (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
Garrulus glandarius Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142
glandarius
Philopterus picae Rumania
Garrulus glandarius L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
Brüelia glandarii
Philopterus garruli all from Rumania
Garrulus glandarius (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Megninia glandarii all from Bratislava
Mesalges pici-majoris
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Garrulus lanceolatus Singh, (K) S., 1962 k, 115
 (kidney)
Tanaisia (Tamerlania)
indica n. sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Elkan, E., 1963 a
Dermocystidium [sp.] Surrey, England
Gasterosteus aculeatus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 131
Sphaerospora elegans (ureters) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Myxobolus physophilus (body cavity)
M. gasterostei (urinary bladder)
Glugea anomala (body cavity)
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Trichodina domerguei Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 354
Holostephanus lühei Cardiff
Gasterosteus aculeatus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 131
Phyllodistomum sp. all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
 (urinary bladder)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neascus brevicaudatus (vitreous body & iris)
Neascus cuticola
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Tydelphys calvata
Diplostomum spathaceum
Gasterosteus aculeatus
Bunodera eucaliae
Crepidostomum cornutum
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Schistocephalus solidus
Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine)
Proteocephalus filicollis
Schistocephalus gasterostei (body cavity)
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Schistocephalus gasterostei all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Proteocephalus percae
Gasterosteus aculeatus Hopkins, C. A.; and McCaig, M. L. O., 1962 a, 16P
Schistocephalus solidus
Gasterosteus aculeatus (liver, mesentery, intest.) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 131
Rhaphidascaris acus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Hepaticola petruschewskii (liver)
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
Sterliadochona tenuissima nord de la Pologne
Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 131
Acanthocephalus lucii Kuršiu Maru bay
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Acanthocephalus lucii Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Walkey, M., 1962 a, 18P
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Gasterosteus aculeatus (intestine) Thersitina gasterostei
 (gills)
Caligus lacustris
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
Gasterosteus aculeatus L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Argulus foliaceus
Gasterosteus aculeatus (gills) Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 119
Ergasilus auritus British Columbia, Canada; Anchorage, Alaska
 [Gasterosteus aculeatus] Sukhenko, G. F., 1963 a
trekhiglaia koliushka
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
Gasterosteus aculeatus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 131
Piscicola geometra Kuršiu Maru bay
Glochidium sp.
Gasella. See Gazella.
Gasterosteus aculeatus f. hemigymmus (intestine) Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
Proteocephalus filicollis vicinity of Amsterdam
Gasterosteus aculeatus f. trachurus Willemse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
Proteocephalus filicollis canals at Den Helder
Gastropyxis smaragdina (Sohl.) Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Raillietia sp. (= ? R. boulengeri)
Gavia arctica L. (small intestine) Congo
Contracaecum sp. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Capillaria carbonis all from Kirgiz
Gavia arctica (Linn.) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 131
Craspedonirmus colymbinus Rumania

- Gavia arctica* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Craspedonirmus colymbinus
Saemundssonina sp. all from Yugoslavia
- Gavia immer* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 25
Schistocephalus solidus Iceland
Neovalipora parvispine "
- Gavia immer* (Brünnich) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 94
Craspedonirmus sp. "probably colymbinus" Yugoslavia
- Gavia stellata* (Pontopp.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 8, 10
Diphyllbothrium ditremum Iceland
Tetrabothrius immerinus "
- Gavia stellata* Debloek, S.; and Rose, F., 1962 a, 808
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) *paranitidulans* nov. comb.
- Gavia stellata* (Pontoppidan) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Craspedonirmus colymbinus Yugoslavia
- Gazella dama* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Tchad
- Gazella dorcas* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Algérie; Tunisie
- Gazella rufifrons* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhonii n. sp. Cameroun; Tchad
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Cameroun
- Gazella subgutturosa* Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V.I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii Kazakhstan
- [*Gazella subgutturosa*] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
dzheiran
- Haemaphysalis sulcata* Turkmeniia
- Geese, Domestic. See *Anser anser*.
- Gehyra* sp. Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. San Diego Zool. Gardens
- Gekko vittatus* Honigberg, B. M., 1963 a, 27
Monocercomonas moskowitzi sp. n. San Diego Zool. Gardens
- Gelochelidon nilotica* (Gmel.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadriceps baliola
Quadriceps phaeonotus all from Rumania
- Genetta senegalensis* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Genetta tigrina* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
Ixodes rarus Belgian Congo
- Genetta victoriae* Thomas Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 81
Pseudandrya suricattae n. comb. Parcs Nationaux du Congo
Belge
- Gennaues nychthemerus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
Goniocotes albidus
Goniodes cervinicornis all from Rumania
- Gennaues nycthemerus* L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisica, C. D., 1959 a, 243, 244
Lipeurus caponis all from Rumania
Menopon productum
- Gelochelidon nilotica* (Gmelin) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 105
Hymenolepis verschureni n. sp. Parcs Nationaux du Congo
Belge
- Gelochelidon*. See *Gelochelidon*.
- Geococcyx californianus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana Duval County; Wells County, Texas
- Geomys breviceps* Baird (intestino delgado) Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
Monoecocestus anaplocephaloides United States
- Geotrupes blackburnii* Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D.J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
blackburnii (exper.)
Spirocera lupi
- Geotrupes* (Anoplotrupes) *stercorosus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Geotrupes stercorosus* Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 334, 337, 345
Staphylocystis furcata
Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
Soricinia diaphana
Choanotaenia crassiscolex (all exper.)
- Soricinia tripartita* all from Białowieża
Cysticercoid sp. National Park, Poland
- Geotrupes* (Anoplotrupes) *stercorosus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Toxocara cati
Ascaridia galli
- Gerbil*, Large. See *Rhombomys opimus*
- Gerbil*, Southern. See *Meriones meridianus*
- Gerbil* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Xenopsylla debilis
Xenopsylla difficilis
Xenopsylla humilis all from Tanganyika
- Gerbillus gerbillus* (exper.) Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a
Schistosoma mansoni
- Gerbillus pyramidium* (exper.) Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a, 150
Schistosoma mansoni
- Gerrus cinereus* Cable, R. M.; and Linderth, J., 1963 a, 713
Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. Curaçao
- Gerrhonotus multicarinatus* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini all from southern
Euschöngastia lacerta California
- Gerygone flavolateralis* Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
Pteronyssus sp. Rennell Island, British
Solomon Islands
- Gerygone flavolateralis* Gaud, J., 1962 a, 42
citrina Mayr ? or *Pachycephala pectoralis citrina* all from Rennell Island,
British Solomon Islands
 [confusion in labelling material]
Ingrassiella acromiacaantha n. sp.
Pterodectes wolffi n. sp.
- Gillichthys mirabilis* (gills) Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
Trichodina sp.
- Gillichthys mirabilis* (gills) Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
Torticaecum fenestratum
Gyrodactylus elegans
Hysterolecitha trilocalis
- Gillichthys mirabilis* (gills) Noble, E. R.; King, R. E.; and Jacobs, B. L., 1963 a, 295
Ergasilus auritus

- Giraffa camelopardalis* L. Noiret-Timothee, C., 1963 a
(rumen)
 Isotricha intestinalis
 Dasytricha ruminatum
 Entodinium exiguum
 E. nanellum
 E. simplex
 E. longinucleatum
 E. bidentatum n. sp. [nomen nudum]
 E. tridentatum n. sp. " "
 Diplodinium giraffae n. sp. [nomen nudum]
 Eudiplodinium confusum n. sp. " "
 E. maggii f. *costatum*
 Enoploplastron triloricatum
 Epidinium ecaudatum f. *ecaudatum* Sharp, 1914
 E. e. f. caudatum Sharp
 E. e. f. bicaudatum Sharp
 E. e. f. tricaudatum Sharp
 E. e. f. quadricaudatum
 E. e. f. parvicaudatum
 E. camerounense n. sp. [nomen nudum]
 all from Waza, Cameroun
- [*Giraffa camelopardalis*] Price, E. W., 1961 c, 257
giraffe (liver) National Zoological Park,
 Taenia saginata var. Washington, D. C.
 giraffae n. var.
- [*Giraffa camelopardalis*] Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
girafe G., 1962 a, 360
 Rhipicephalus guilhoni Cameroun
 n. sp.
- Giraffe*. See [*Giraffa camelopardalis*]
- Girella punctata* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336,
 Caligus oviceps (Ober- 345
 flache) Mie Präfektur
 Lepeophtheirus goniistii
- Girl*. See [*Homo sapiens*]
- Glareola pratincola* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
 Actornithophilus sedes Rumania
- Glareola pratincola pratincola* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
 Austroriponopon sp. (lutes- 1962 a, 91
 cens--gr.) Jugoslavia
- Glaucomyx sabrinus* Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
 Opisodasys pseudarctomys
 Monopsyllus vison Parc du Mont, Tremblant,
 Québec
- Glis glis* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
 Hymenolepididae gen. sp. Azerbaidzhan
- Glis glis* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
 Longistriata elpatievskii all from Azerbaidzhan
 L. schulzi
- Glis glis* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
 Haemolaelaps casalis Belovejskaia Pushcha
 Hirstionyssus pauli " "
- Glomeris connexa* (exper.) Kisielska, K., 1961 a, 333
 Pseudodiorchis prolifer
- Glossina morsitans* Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
 Trypanosoma [sp.] Northern Nigeria
- Glossina vanhoofi* van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi,
 A. J., 1963 a
 Trypanosoma suis Lake Kivu, Congo
- Glossophaga* sp. Régó, A. A., 1961 a, 1-9
(cavidade peritonial)
 Litomosoides guiterasi
 Litomosoides brasiliensis all from Brasil
- Glossophaga soricina* soricina (Pall.) Régó, A. A., 1961 a, 1-9
(cavidade peritonial)
 Litomosoides guiterasi
 Litomosoides brasiliensis all from Brasil
- Glottidia pyramidata* Paine, R. T., 1962 a, 509
 Metacercaria [sp.] west coast of Florida
(Gymnophalline)
- Glyphis glaucus* (Mundhöhle, Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 352
 Körperoberfläche)
 Echthrogaleus denticulatus Mie Präfektur
- Glyptocephalus cynoglossus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17,
(intestine) 18
 Contracacum gadi all from Gulf of St. Law-
 Contracacum sp. rence
 Terranova sp. (body cavity)
 Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
- Glyptocephalus cynoglossus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
 Echinorhynchus gadi all from Gulf of St.
 (digestive tract) Lawrence
 Corynosoma sp.
- Gnathaphanus adelaidae* Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
 Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
- Gnathopogon elongatus* (gills) Tanabe, H., 1922 d
 Echinochasmus perfoliatus
 var. *japonicus* [n.var.] Japan
- Goat*, Domestic. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Goat*, Angora. See [*Capra hircus*]
- Gobio albipinnatus tenui-* Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
 corpus (gall bladder) skii, B. E., 1962 a, 53, 76
 Myxidium orientalis sp. n.
 Chloromyxum leiosporum sp. n.
 all from Amur river basin
- Gobio albipinnatus tenui-* Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika,
 corpus in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a,
 Eimeria siliculiformis 33, 34
 n. sp. (air bladder, intestine & kidney)
 E. macroresidualis sp. n. (spleen)
 all from Amur river basin
- Gobio albipinnatus tenui-* Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T.
 corpus (gills) S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a,
 Neoergasilus squaliobarbi 646
 comb. nov. Amur river basin
- Gobio gobio* Getsevichute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 125
 Myxobolus bramae (gills) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
 M. mülleri (connective tissue)
 M. oviformis (gills & kidneys)
 M. physophilus (kidneys)
- Gobio gobio* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
 Diplostomulum clavatum all from Southern Bohemia,
 (oční sklívec) Czechoslovakia
 D. spathaceum (oční čočka)
 Dactylogyrus anchoratus (žaberní lupínky)
 Diplozoön paradoxum
 Gyrodactylus gobionium (ploutve)
 G. elegans (ploutve)
 G. markakulensis (ploutve, žaberní lupínky)
- Gobio gobio* Getsevichute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (muscles and gill raker) 125
 Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
 Apophallus mühlungi (skin, fins & muscles)
 Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
 Diplostomulum spathaceum
 Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
 Neascus brevicaudatus (vitreous body & iris)
 Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air
 bladder)
 Dactylogyrus sphyrna
 Diplozoön paradoxum

- Gobio gobio*
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Diplostomum spathaceum
Allocreadium isoporum
- Gobio gobio*
Dactylogyrus cryptomerus
- Gobio gobio* (body cavity)
Ligula intestinalis
- Gobio gobio* (L.) (střevo)
Capillaria brevispicula
- Gobio gobio* (liver)
Hepaticola petruschewskii
- Gobio gobio* (L.) (střevo, žaludek)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Gobio gobio* L.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Gobio gobio*
Ergasilus sieboldi
- Gobio gobio* L.
Glochidium
- Gobio gobio cynocephalus*
(mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders)
Eimeria cheisini sp. n.
- Golunda ellioti*
Nosopsyllus (N.) *vauceli* sp. n.
- Goniistius quadricornis*
Caligus oviceps (Oberfläcke)
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
- Goniistius zonatus*
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
- Goniobasis* sp.
Philophthalmus gralli
- Goniodiscus rotundatus* (Müll.)
Brachylaime fulvum
- Goniodiscus rudratus* (exper.)
Choanotaenia crassicolex
- Goose, Domestic. See [*Anser anser*]
- Gopherus agassizii*
Ornithodoros turicata
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121
Lake Balaton
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kursiu Maru bay
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kursiu Maru bay
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Kursiu Maru bay
- Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 40
Amur river basin
- Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Uttar Pradesh
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 345
Mie Präfektur
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Mie Präfektur
- West, A. F. (jr.), 1962 a
Fourteen Mile Creek, Indiana
- Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 309
Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Kisielewska, K., 1961 a, 333
- Gorgon t. taurinus (Burchell)
Oestrus variolosus
Oestrus aureo-argentatus
(nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Oestrus sp.
(eyes, cardio-vascular system, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Gedoelestia hässleri
(cardio-vascular system, sub-dural cavity, nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
Gedoelestia cristata
all from South West Africa
- Graphiurus murinus*
Dinopsyllus pringlei, Hubbard, 1963 [nomen nudum]
Tanganyika
- Graptemys pseudogeographica kohnii*
Gnathostoma procyonis
Louisiana
- Graptemys pseudogeographica* (Gray)
Neoechinorhynchus stunkardi
Illinois
- Grus grus grus* (Linnaeus)
Saemundssonina integer
Ethiopterum gruis
all from Yugoslavia
- Gryllodes melanocephalus* Serv. (intestine)
Gregarina oviceps
Badshahbagh, Lucknow, India
- Gryllodes sigillatus* Walk. (intestine)
Leidyana erratica
Narain, N., 1960 b, 34
Badshahbagh, Lucknow and Jalaun, India
- Gryllotalpa africana*
Beauvois (intestine)
Nyctotherus ovalis
Narain, N., 1960 a, 27
Lucknow, India
- Guinea pig. See [*Cavia porcellus*]
- Guira guira* (Gm.) (ôlho)
"anu bronco"
Oxyspirura cruzi n. sp.
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1962 a, 211
Rincão, Estado de S. Paulo, Brasil
- Gulo luscus*
Trichinella spiralis
Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
- Guppies. See [*Lebistes reticulatus*]
- Gymnarchus niloticus* (intestine)
Acanthostomum (*Gymnotrema*) *gymnarchi*
Khartoum area, Sudan
- Gyraulox convexusculus*
Gigantocotyle explanatum
Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 132

- Haematopus ostralegus* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Hymenolepis rectacantha Iceland
Capsulata edenensis "
- Haematopus ostralegus* Linn. Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 649
 1758
Ophryocotyle insignis Fife, Scotland
Haemulon album (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 408
Heteraxinoides hargisi sp. n. New York, U. S. A.
- Haemulon sexfasciatum* Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Gill, 1862 Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b], (branquias) 210-214
Mexicana littoralis n. sp. El Centinela, Guaymas, Sonora, Golfo de California, México
- Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22, 26
Dietziella volvulus all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Petasiger inopinatum n. sp. (intestin)
- Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 58
Ophryocotyle herodiae Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Halcyon smyrnensis* (midgut) Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 c], 114
Pseudospelotrema indicus n. sp. Jabalpur region, India
- Haliaeetus albicilla* L. Abblasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) N. T., 1962 a, 128
Capillaria sp. Kirgiz
- Haliaeetus albicilla* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 142
Philopterus platystomus Rumania
- Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 c, 222
Craspedorrhynchus macrocephalus Roumania
- Haliaeetus leucoryphus* Pall. Abblasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, (small intestine) N. T., 1962 a, 128
Porrocaecum depressum Kirgiz
- Haliaeetus vocifer* (intestine) Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 242
Taenia hassalli Lake Kariba, Rhodesia
- Hamster. [See also under *Cricetulus* and *Cricetus*]
- Hamster (lung) Husain, A., 1963 a, 235
Brugia malayi
- Hamster, grey. See [*Cricetulus migratorius*]
- Haplochromis* sp. (spleen) Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
Myxosoma brachyspora n. sp. Uganda, East Africa
- Hare. See [*Leporidae*.]
- Hasemania marginata* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Hedge-hog. See [*Erinaceus* spp.]
- Heleodytes brunneicapillus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana San Diego County, Texas
- Helice tridens tridens* Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus Hukuoka, Japan
- Helicella derebentina* (intermed. host) Mamedov, A. K., 1962 a, 141
Dicrocoelium larceatum Azerbaidzhan SSR
- Helicolestes hamatus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Kurodaia fulvofasciata Surinam
- Heliornis fulica* Berla, H. F., 1962 a
Trouessartia fulicae sp. nov. Lago Cernaçari, Rio Amazonas
- Hérissou. See [*Erinaceus* spp.]
- Helisoma* sp. (exper.) Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Daubaylia potomaca Michigan
- Helisoma antrosom* (intermed.) Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116
Wardius zibethicus
- Helisoma antrosom pericarinarum* (=H. anceps pericarinarum) Chernin, E., 1962 a, 479, pl., figs. 1-9
Daubaylia potomaca Cheboygan, Michigan
- Helisoma campanulata* Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Zygocotyle lunatum
Clinostomum marginatum
Cercaria wardi all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Helisoma corpulenta* Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Petasiger chandleri
Clinostomum marginatum all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Helisoma trivolvis* Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Diplodiscus temperatus
Cercaria projecta
Petasiger chandleri
Clinostomum marginatum
Crassiphiala bulboglossa all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Helisoma trivolvis* ? macrostomum (exper.) Chernin, E., 1962 a, 480
Daubaylia potomaca Canada
- Hemibarbus labeo* (gills filaments) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Myxobolus anisocapsularis n. sp. Amur river basin
- Hemibarbus labeo* (mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders) Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 40
Eimeria cheisini sp. n. Amur river basin
- Hemibarbus maculatus* (gill filaments) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Myxobolus anisocapsularis sp. n. Amur river basin
- Hemiculter leuciscus* Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, (mesentery, intestine, gall & air bladders) in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 40
Eimeria cheisini sp. n. Amur river basin
- [*Hemiculter*] *auritus* Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
Synosternus longispinus all from China
Mesopsylla lenis
- Hemiechinus auritus* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
Rhipicephalus turanicus Syrie
- Hemiechinus auritus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Echinophaga gallinacea all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
- Hemigrammus erythrozonus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Hemigrammus ocellifer* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Hemigrammus pulcher* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphes-sobryconis
- Hemiparra crassirostris* (Hartlaub) (sacs aériens) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22
Cylocoelum (Haematotrepus) *lanceolatum* Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Hemiparra crassirostris* (Hartlaub) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 58, 88, 111
Davainea minuta
Monopylidium guarti
africanum n. ssp.
Gyrocoelia crassa all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

- Hemiprocne longipennis* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 93
Rafinesque
 Notopentorchis boviensis n. comb. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Hemiramphus* sp. (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 445
 Tergestia clonacantha sp. n. Fiji
- Hemisinus guayaquilensis* Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33
 Petit
 Paragonimus westermanii Ecuador
- Hemisphamphus* [i.e. *Hemiramphus*] *georgii* (ovary) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 97
 Philometra (Philometra) *lateolabracis* Malabar, India
- Hemisphamphus*. See *Hemiramphus*.
- Hemitaurichthys zoster* (intestine) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578,
 Lepocreadium clavatum Hawaii
- Hemitragus jemlaicus* Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
 Taenia hydatigena New Zealand
- Herpailurus jaguarunai* Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
 Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Herpestes* sp. Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 227
 Nihelia calcarata Thailand
- Herpestes ichneumon* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Rhipicephalus sulcatus Dahomey
- Herpestes sanguineus punctulatus* (= *Myonax caui punctulatus*) Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 226
 Nihelia curvidens n. comb. Natal, South Africa
- Herpobdella* sp. Markov, G. S.; and Kriuchkov, B. P., 1961 a, 128
 Cryptodira southern Dagestan
- Hesperomys* sp. Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 200
 Trombicula quintangula Peru
- Hesperomys ducilla* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 188
 Euschöngastia reversa n. sp. Peru
- Heterakis gallinae* (exper.) Clrckson, M. J., 1962 b, 443
 Histomonas meleagridis
- Heterodon contortrix contortrix* Fain, A., 1961 m, 179
 Ixodorhynchus johnstoni sp. Floride, U.S.A.
- Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos* (stomach) Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
 Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa Louisiana
- Heterodon platyrhinos platyrhinos* (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 25
 Ixodorhynchus johnstoni Floride, Amérique du Nord
- Heterodontus francisci* Millemann, R. E., 1963 a, 755
 Echinocephalus pseudocinctatus (spiral valve) Gulf of California, Mexico
- Heteromys anomalus anomalus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a,
 Polygenis b. bohlsi all from Venezuela
 P. bohlsi jordani
 P. peronis
 P. roberti beebei
- Heteromys desmarestianus* Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
 Doloesia (Kymocta) *teratarsalis* n. sp. Piña, Canal Zone
- Hexagrammus lagocephalus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 346,
 Pallas 363
 Lepeophtheirus hexagrammi (Oberfläche) Mie Präfektur
 Acanthochondria solida (Kiemenbogen)
- Hexagrammus octogrammus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 347
 Pallas (Oberfläche)
 Lepeophtheirus hexagrammi Mie Präfektur
- Hexanthus* [i.e. *Hexanchus*] Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 17
 griseus
 Otodistomum veliporum San Juan County, Washington
- Hexanthus*. See *Hexanchus*.
- Hieraacētus dubius* (intestine) Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 237
 Cladotaenia aquilastur n. sp. Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia
- Hieraacētus fasciatus spilogaster* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
 Kurodaia fulvofasciata South Africa
- Hieremys annandalei* (Boulenger) (stomach) Rohde, K., 1962 e, 296
 Diaschistorchis multitesticularis sp. n. base of Mt. Ophir, Johre, Southern Malaya
- Himantopus himantopus* (Linné) (sacs aériens) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 22
 Cyclocoelum (Haematotrephepus) *lanceolatum* Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Himantopus himantopus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
 Tanaisia fedtschenkoi all from Tadzhikistan
 Haematotrephepus lanceolatus
- Himantopus himantopus* (Linné) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 103, 108, 111
 Hymenolepis recurvirostrae
 Diplophallus polymorphus
 Gyrocoelia crassa all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Himantopus himantopus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
 Wardium himantopodis all from Tadzhikistan
 Gyrocoelia crassa
- Himantopus himantopus* L. (proventriculus) Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
 Tetrameres sp. Kirgiz
- Himantopus mexicanus* Coil, W. H., 1963 a, 111
 Infula macrophallus Texas
- Hippobosca longipennis* Nelson, G. S., 1963 a, 239
 Dipetalonema dracunculoides Kenya
- Hippoglossoides platessoides* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
 Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
 Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
 Terranova sp. (body cavity)
 Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs) all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Hippoglossoides platessoides* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
 Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract)
 Echinorhynchus laurentianus (digestive tract)
 Corynosoma sp. all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Hippoglossus hippoglossus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18
 Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
 Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
 Terranova sp. (body cavity)
 Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs) Gulf of St. Lawrence

- Hippoglossus hippoglossus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi all from Gulf of St.
 (digestive tract) Lawrence
Echinorhynchus laurentianus
 (digestive tract)
Corynosoma sp.
- Hippoglossus maximus* Nilss. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Hepatoxylon trichiuri Iceland
- Hippoglossus stenolepis* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E.,
 [1961 a], 5
Entobdella squamula Alaska to California
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.;
amphibius L. Barnett, S. F.; and
 Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 39
Hepatocystis hippopotami Rhodesia
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.;
Fasciola nyanzae (liver) Barnett, S. F.; and
Nilocotyle wagandi (stomach) Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a,
 37, 38
Nilocotyle minutum (stomach)
Nilocotyle sellsi (stomach)
Gigantocotyle duplicitestorum (stomach)
Schistosoma sp. (mesenteric vessels)
 Western Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Thurston, J. P., 1963 a, 53
 (blood vascular system; hepatic portal vessels) Lake Edward, Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.;
amphibius (small intestine) Barnett, S. F.; and
Moniezia (Baeriezia) Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 38
amphibia Western Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.;
amphibius (small intestine) Barnett, S. F.; and
Cobboldina vivipara Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 38
Leiperiatus hopkeni Western Uganda
- Hippopotamus amphibius* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.;
amphibius L. Barnett, S. F.; and
Rhipicephalus simus Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 39
Amblyomma sp.
Amblyomma tholloni Western Uganda
- Hipposideros pomona* (cave) Nadchatram, M.; and Kohls, G.
Argas boueti M., 1963 a
 Malaya
- Hipposideros semoni* Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.;
 and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 389
Trombicula (Cotrombicula) Lockaert River Mission,
dasyphloea Cape York Peninsula
- Hippotragus equinus* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
Rhipicephalus guilhoni G., 1962 a, 360
 n. sp. Cameroun; Haute-Volta
- Hirundinidae* sp. Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
Dasyptyllus lasius ferro D., E., 1959a
venezuelensis Venezuela
- Hirundo* sp. Hoogstraal, H., 1962 b, 192
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) coniceps Agra, India
- Hirundo abyssinica unitatis* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 33, 48
Sclater et Praed (vésicule biliaire)
Brachylecithum ndeleleensis n. sp.
Eumegacetes contribulans (cloaque)
 all from Parcs Nationaux du
 Congo Belge
- Hirundo abyssinica unitatis* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 82, 85,
Sclater et Praed 91
Vitta parvirostris n. comb.
Vitta rustica all from Parcs Nationaux du
Anonchotaenia globata Congo Belge
- Hirundo rustica* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Trypanosoma avium Kiev forest zone
- Hirundo rustica* Odening, K., 1961 f.
Plagiorchis maculosus all Berlin
Plagiorchis cirratus
- Hirundo rustica* L. Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Plagiorchis cirratus
Plagiorchis maculosus
- Hirundo rustica* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- Hirundo rustica* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Myrsidea rustica all from Rumania
Philoptyerus excisus
- Hirundo rustica* (Nasenhöle) Fritsch, W., 1962 a
Boyaia sturni
- Holbrookia texana* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley,
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
 Garza County, Texas
- Homeosoma nebulellum* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 84
Nosema nebulellum [n. sp.] Südslowakei, CSR
- Homothres* [i.e. Homethes] Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
guttifer Germar
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
- Homo sapiens*. [See also Subject Headings - Treatment
 Section of Supplement 15, under geographical countries]
- [*Homo sapiens*] Angrisani, V., 1961 b
amoebiasis (intestine) Somaliland
- [*Homo sapiens*] D'Arrigo, S.; and Squillaci,
(myocardium) G., 1962 a
Sarcocystis
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Biagi Filizola, F.; González,
Entamoeba histolytica C.; Robledo C., E.; and Mar-
E. coli tuscelli Q., A., 1960 a
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba bütschlii
Giardia lamblia
Trichomonas hominis
Chilomastix mesnili All from Mexico
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a
Entamoeba coli all from Peru
Iodamoeba bütschlii; *Balantidium coli*; *Entamoeba histo-*
lytica; *Giardia lamblia*; *Trichomonas hominis*
- [*Homo sapiens*] Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
(Entamoeba histolytica) S. F., 1961 a
E. coli; *Iodamoeba bütschlii*; *Endolimax nana*; *Giardia*
lamblia; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Enteromonas hominis*; *Tri-*
chomonas hominis; *T. vaginalis*; *Embadomonas intestinalis*;
Balantidium coli; *Trypanosoma gambiense*; *Sarcocystis*
tenella ? all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Homo sapiens*] Farrar, W. E. (jr.); Kagan,
(serological evidence) I. G.; Everton, F. D.; and
Trypanosoma cruzi Sellers, T. F. (jr.), 1963 a
 Georgia
- [*Homo sapiens*] Felsani, F., 1959 a
amebiasis; *Entamoeba* all from Yemen
histolytica; *Lamblia intest nalis*; *Endolimax nana*; *Chilo-*
mastix mesnili
- [*Homo sapiens*] de Jongh, R. T.; and Laarman
Balantidium coli J. J., 1962 a, 96
- [*Homo sapiens*] Laarman, J. J.; and van der
Isospora hominis Slik-van der Veer, J. V.,
 1961 a
 Netherlands
- [*Homo sapiens*] woman Lapeyssonnie, L.; and Causse,
Trypanosoma [sp.] G., [1963 a], 1068
 (Feo strain) north Togo
- [*Homo sapiens*] Nicoli, R. M., 1963 a
 (blood)
Protozoa sp.

- [*Homo sapiens*] (small intestine)
Isospora belli Niedmann, G., 1963 a, 22
- [*Homo sapiens*] Okpala, I., 1961 a
Trichomonas hominis all from Lagos, Nigeria
Entamoeba histolytica
Entamoeba coli; *Giardia lamblia*; *Chilomastix mesnili*;
Endolimax nana; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Balantidium coli*;
Enteromonas hominis
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a
Ameba coli; *A. histolytica*; *A. bütschlii*; *Chilomastix*; *Giardias*; *Trichomonas*; *Enteromonas* all from Goa
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli
Endolimax nana
Iodamoeba butschlii
Giardia lamblia
Chilomastix mesnili
Plasmodium falciparum
P. malariae
P. vivax all from Belgian Congo
- [*Homo sapiens*] man Ray, H., 1960 b, 55
Endamoeba polecki
- [*Homo sapiens*] Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a
Giardia lamblia
Entamoeba histolytica all from Chile
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Sarkisian, M. A., 1955 c
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *E. moschkowski*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Chilomastix mesnili*) all from Armenia
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.; Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a
(*Entamoeba histolytica*; *E. coli*; *Endolimax nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*; *Giardia intestinalis*)
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a
Entamoeba histolytica
E. coli; *E. nana*; *Iodamoeba butschlii*; *Trichomonas hominis*; *Chilomastix mesnili*;
Lamblia intestinalis All from Italy
- [*Homo sapiens*] Chinese immigrant (feces) Alvarez, J., 1963 a, 35-38
Clonorchis sinensis Ecuador
- [*Homo sapiens*], man Asada, Junichi; et al, 1962 a
Plagiorchis muris
Metagonimus yokogawai Hiroshima Prefecture, Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] (dermatitis) Berg, K.; and Reiter, H.F.H., 1960 a
Cercaria ocellata Denmark
- [*Homo sapiens*] Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Schistosoma mansoni
Schistosoma haematobium
Schistosoma bovis
Paragonimus westermani all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Homo sapiens*] Felsani, F., 1959 a
Schistosoma mansoni Yemen
- [*Homo sapiens*] (genital organs) Hsu, C. T.; Ma, Y. M.; and Wang, T. T., 1959 a
Paragonimus westermani Taipei, Taiwan
- [*Homo sapiens*] (larynx) Kamo, J.; Ogino, K.; and Hatsushika, R., 1962 a, 37
Clinostomum sp. Shimane Prefecture, Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] Echinostoma malayanum
- [*Homo sapiens*] Opisthorchis felineus
- [*Homo sapiens*] Echinostoma macrorchis
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Schistosoma mansoni
- [*Homo sapiens*] (liver) Opisthorchis viverrini
- [*Homo sapiens*] Artyfechinostomum mehrai (stomach)
- [*Homo sapiens*] Artyfechinostomum mehrai
- [*Homo sapiens*] (subcutaneous) Clonorchis sp.
- [*Homo sapiens*] Paragonimus westermanii
- [*Homo sapiens*] man Clonorchis sinensis
- [*Homo sapiens*] distomatosis
- [*Homo sapiens*] (exper.) Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.] Japan
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Taenia saginata
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia solium
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Taenia sp.
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
- [*Homo sapiens*] (intestine) Hymenolepis nana
- [*Homo sapiens*] Taenia saginata
Hymenolepis sp.
- [*Homo sapiens*] (abdominal wall) Spirometra mansonoides
- [*Homo sapiens*] (feces) Bertielia mucronata
- [*Homo sapiens*] Hymenolepis nana
Taenia saginata; *Echinococcus*, Liver
- [*Homo sapiens*] (brain) Taenia solium
- [*Homo sapiens*] Raillietina [sp.]
- [*Homo sapiens*] Spirometra mansonoides
- Lie Kian Joe; and Virik, H. K., 1963 a, 77
Kuala Lumpur
- Loziński, J.; and Woytowicz, J., 1960 a
Siberia
- Majima, M., 1927 a
Japan
- Okpala, I., 1961 a
Lagos, Nigeria
- Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.; Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Belgian Congo
- Prijyanonda, B.; and Tandhanand, S., 1961 a
Thailand
- Raghunathan, V. S.; and Srinivasan, T., 1962 a
Vijayawaram, India
- Rao, K. H., 1963 a, 1
Andhra Pradesh, India
- Ridley, D. S.; and Wise, M. J., 1963 a, 237
- Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33
Ecuador
- Sapunar P., J.; Faiguenbaum A., J.; and Mora O., F., 1963 a
Chile (had lived in China)
- Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9
Chile
- Tanabe, H., 1922 d
Japan
- Angrisani, V., 1962 a
all from Somaliland
- Biagi Filizola, F.; González, C.; Robledo C., E.; and Martuscelli Q., A., 1960 a
all from Mexico
- Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a
Peru
- Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- Cross, J. H. (jr.), 1963 a, 154
Arkansas
- D'Alessandro Bacigalupo, A.; Beaver, P. C.; and Pallares, R. M., 1963 a
Asuncion, Paraguay
- Felsani, F., 1959 a
all from Yemen
- Konstantopoulos, A., 1960 a
Greece
- Leon, L. A., 1959 b
Ecuador
- Mueller, J. F.; Hart, E. P.; and Walsh, W. P., 1963 a, 294
New York

- [Homo sapiens]
Dipylidium caninum O'Connell, J.; and Furnell, M. J. G., 1961 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Taenia saginata Okpala, I., 1961 a
Lagos, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Taenia Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a
Goa
- [Homo sapiens]
(intestine)
Dipetalonema perstans Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.;
D. streptocerca Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Loa loa all from Belgian Congo
- [Homo sapiens] "23 month
old girl Ramon Casas, J. A. F.; and
Dipylidium caninum Brakin, N., 1959 a
Argentina
- [Homo sapiens]
Dipylidium caninum Rendtorff, R. C., 1961 b
Memphis, Tennessee
- [Homo sapiens]
Hymenolepis nana Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a
Chile
- [Homo sapiens] from Kenya
Inermicapsifer sp. Ridley, D. S.; and Wise, M. J., 1963 a, 237
[London]
- [Homo sapiens]
hydatid disease Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9
cysticercosis all from Chile
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Hymenolepis nana Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.;
Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a
Italy
- [Homo sapiens]
Dipylidium caninum Thompson, J. H., 1963 a
San Francisco, California
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Taenia saginata Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a
Hymenolepis nana all from Italy
- [Homo sapiens]
Acanthocheilonema perstans Alves, R. D.; and van Wyk, A., 1960 a
Wuchereria bancrofti Zambesi valley, S. Rhodesia
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
ancylostomiasis; ascarid- Angrisani, V., 1962 a
iasis; oxyuriasis; trichocephalosis; anguillulosis; tri-
chinoses all from Somaliland
- [Homo sapiens] (anterior
chamber of eye) Backhouse, T. C.; and Buckley, J. J. C., 1963 a, 234
Filaroid worm Australia
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides Biagi Filizola, F.; González, C.; Robledo C., E.; and Mar-
Uncinarias tusculli Q., A., 1960 a
Strongyloides stercoralis
Enterobius vermicularis
Trichuris trichiura all from Mexico
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides Cornejo Donayre, A., 1959 a
T. dispar; Ancylostoma; Necator; St. stercoralis all from Peru
- [Homo sapiens]
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Trichuris
trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides ster-
coralis; Loa loa; Microfilaria perstans; Onchocerca vol-
vulus; Dracunculus medinensis; Trichostrongylus sp.;
Capillaria sp.) all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens]
Ascaris lumbricoides Felsani, F., 1959 a
Trichuris trichiura; Oxyuris vermicularis; Dracunculosis; all from Yemen
Ancylostoma duodenale
- [Homo sapiens]
Ancylostoma duodenale Lo Nigro, T.; and Brucoli, E., 1961 a
Matera, Italy
- [Homo sapiens] (45-jährigen
Frau) (Augenlides) Manev, Iv.; and Buchvarov, G., 1961 a
Dirofilaria repens
- [Homo sapiens] (prostate)
Enterobius vermicularis ? Marsden, A. T. H., 1960 a
Malaya
- [Homo sapiens] (myiasis)
Cordylobia antropophaga Mastrandrea, G.; and Taglieri, G., 1962 a
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides Okpala, I., 1961 a
Trichuris trichiura
Hookworm
Strongyloides stercoralis all from
Enterobius vermicularis Lagos, Nigeria
- [Homo sapiens] (feces)
Trichostrongylus axei Otsuru, M., 1962 a, 273
T. orientalis all from Niigata Prefecture,
T. colubriformis Japan
T. brevis n. sp.
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris; Trichocephalus; Pacheco de Figueiredo, J. M., 1958 a
Ancylostoma; Strongyloides; Oxyurus all from Goa
- [Homo sapiens] (urine)
Onchocerca volvulus Price, D. L., 1961 b, 572
Congo, East Africa, Uganda
- [Homo sapiens]
(intestine)
Strongyloides stercoralis Price, D. L.; Mann, G. V.;
Trichuris trichiura Roels, O. A.; and Merrill, J. M., 1963 a
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Belgian Congo
- [Homo sapiens]
Enterobius vermicularis Reyes, H.; et al, 1962 a
Trichuris trichiura
Ascaris lumbricoides all from Chile
- [Homo sapiens]
Trichinella spiralis Shields, L. H.; et al., 1961 a
Lykens, Pennsylvania
- [Homo sapiens]
trichinosis Silva Campos, R., 1963 a, 9
Chile
- [Homo sapiens]
Stransky, E.; Lara, R. T.;
Garces, L.; and Pascual, E., 1961 a
Philippines
- [Homo sapiens] (Intestine)
Oxyuris vermicularis Tangheroni, W.; Poli, L.;
Trichuris trichiura Morelli, A.; and Venezia, A., 1960 a
all from Italy
- [Homo sapiens]
(eosinophilic phlegmones of
small intestine, stomach,
caecum, and colon ascendens)
Anisakis [sp.] van Thiel, P. H., 1962 a, 16P
- [Homo sapiens] (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides Vingiani, A.; and Brancaccio, G., 1959 a
Ancylostoma duodenale; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius
vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis All from Italy
- [Homo sapiens]
Strongyloides stercoralis Williams, T. H.; and Sollbach, 1960 a
Canada, born in Kentucky
- [Homo sapiens]
Strongyloides stercoralis Zanutto, G., 1960 a
Italy
- [Homo sapiens]
Dermanyssus gallinae Alifanov, V. I., 1959 b
Siberia
- [Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Haemaphysalis punctata Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Dermacentor daghestanicus all from Turkmenia
Rhipicephalus turanicus

- Homo sapiens*
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
- Homo sapiens*
Ctenocephalides felis felis
Pulex irritans
Tunga penetrans
- [*Homo sapiens*](myiasis)
Chrysomya bezziana
- [*Homo sapiens*]
Wohlfahrtia vigil
- [*Homo sapiens*]
Haemaphysalis nepalensis sp. n.
- [*Homo sapiens*] *cheloveka*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis C. felis
- [*Homo sapiens*] *homme*
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
- [*Homo sapiens*]
Balaustium sp.
- [*Homo sapiens*] (eyelid)
Ixodes ricinus L. (larva)
- Homo sapiens*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
- [*Homo sapiens*]
Wohlfahrtia opaca
- Homo sapiens*
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis otophila
- [*Homo sapiens*] (lung)
Linguatula serrata (Pentastomum denticulatum)
- Homotheres*. See *Homethes*.
- Hoplomys gymnurus*
Dolopsia (Kymocta) *teratarsalis*
- Hoplopterus spinosus* (Linné)
Liga brevicollis
Hymenolepis longirostris
- Hoplurus*. See *Oplurus*.
- Horse. See [*Equus caballus*]
- Hucho taimen* (intestine)
Metechinorhynchus cryohilus sp. nov.
- Hyaena crocuta*
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
- Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
- Pyrenées-Orientales
- Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
 all from Venezuela
- Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
 Ibadan, Nigeria
- DeGiusti, D. L.; and Zuckheim, H., 1963 a
 Royal Oak, Michigan
- Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 199
 Nepal
- Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
 all from Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tchad Sénégal; Tanyanyika
- Newell, I. M., 1963 a
- O'Rourke, F. J., 1963 a
 West County Cork
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67, 75
 all from Queensland
- Stabler, R. M.; Nelson, M.C.; Lewis, B. L.; and Berthrong, M., 1962 a, 209
 Colorado, U.S.A.
- Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
 Italy
- Vrba, J.; and Marušiak, J., 1960 a
 Czechoslovakia
- Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
 Piña, Canal Zone
- Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 73, 96
 all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
 Amur river basin
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
 Mali
 Mali
 Tchad
- Hyaena hyaena hyaena*
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
- Hyalomma excavatum* (exper.)
Theileria annulata
- Hyalomma excavatum* (exper.)
Nuttallia danii
- Hyalophora cecropia* (exper.)
Nosema whitei
- Hybopsis plumbea*
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp.
- Hydra pseudoligactis* (exper.)
Hydramoeba hydroxena
- Hydranassa tricolor*
Ascocotyle angrense
- Hydrobates p. pelagicus* (Linn.)
Saemundssonina thalassidromae
Halipeurus pelagicus
- Hydrobates pelagicus* (=Procellaria pelagica)
Austroripon pelagicum n. sp.
- Hydrochoerus hydrochoeri*
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Hydrochoerus hydrochoeri* Linn. (intestino delgado)
Monococostus hagmanni
M. hydrochoeri
M. macrobursatum sp. n.
- Hydrocyon forskalii* (small intestine)
Monascus typicus
- Hydrocyon forskalii* (small intestine)
Dinurus gizae n. sp.
- Hydromys chrysogaster*
 Geoffroy, 1804
Haemaphysalis humerosa
- Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (intestine)
Cotylurus intermedius sp. nov.
- Hydroprogne tschegrava* Lep. (esophagus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna
- Hyla* n. sp. Tyler (lymph space)
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Hyla arborea (L.) (jelito)
Pleurogenes claviger
- Hyla angularis* (lymph space)
Philaemon grandidieri ?
Hyla becki (lymph space)
Philaemon grandidieri ?
- Hyla cinerea cinerea*
Lawrencarus hylae intermedius n. subsp.
- Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
 India
- Hadani, A.; Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I.; Pipano, E.; and Senft, Z., 1963 a
- Tsur-Tchernomoretz, I., Hadani, A.; and Pipano, E., 1963 a
- Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
- Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
 British Columbia, Canada
- Beers, C. D., 1963 a
- Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
 Louisiana, U. S. A.
- Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
- all from West Africa
- Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 425
- Shetland Islands
- Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
 all from Estado do Rio de Janeiro, Estado de Mato Grosso, Brasil
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 d, 180
 Giza Province, Egypt
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 79
 Giza Province, Egypt
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
 Queensland
- Gupta, R.; and Gupta, A. N., [1962 a], 89
- Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
 Kirgiz
- Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J., 1963 a
 Territory of New Guinea
- Szulc, W., 1962 a, 104
 Żodź Upland, Poland
- Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J., 1963 a
 Territory of New Guinea
- Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J., 1963 a
 Territory of New Guinea
- Fain, A., 1962 f, 41
 Amérique du Nord

- Hyla hayii* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1962 f, 41
Lawrencarus hylae intermedius n. subsp. Brésil (Etat de Sao-Paulo)
- Hylochoerus meinertzhageni* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 28
Choerocotyle epuluensis n. gen., n. sp. (colon) Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Hylomys suillus* Miller, 1839 Rohde, K., 1962 c, 150
 (Darm)
Odeningotrema hypergenitalis n. sp. Malaya
- Hylomys suillus* Domrow, R., 1962 d, 514
Laelaps rex n. sp. British North Borneo
- Hymeniacion sanguinea* Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J.H., 1963 a, 141
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp. France
- Hypentelium nigricans* Mackiewicz, J. S., 1963 a, 725
Monobothrium hunteri sp. n. Pennsylvania
- Hypharpax moestus* Dejean Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
- Hyphessobrycon callistus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hyphessobrycon cardinalis* Steffens, W., 1962 a
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hyphessobrycon flammeus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hyphessobrycon heterorhabdus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hyphessobrycon innesi* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hyphessobrycon rasaceus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphessobryconis
- Hypomesus japonicus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 347
 (Körperoberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus chantoni Mie Präfektur
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (kidneys) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 119
Myxobolus latus sp. n. Amur river basin
M. phylloides sp. n. Amur river basin
 (mesentery and kidneys)
- Hypophthalmichthys molitrix* (gill filaments) Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 294
Dactylogyrus chenshucheneae Liao Ho River & SSSR
- Hypseleotris swinchnonis* Shul'man, S. S., (in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a), 64, 104
Myxidium monstrosus all from Liao Ho River
 (urinary bladder) Basin and SSSR
Myxobolus grandintercap-sularis (muscles, intestine and kidneys)
- [*Hystrix hirsutirostris*] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
 dikobraz
Rhipicephalus turanicus all from Turkmeniia
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

- Ibis ibis* (oesophagus)
Cathaemasia famelica
- Ibis ibis* (Linné)
Paradilepis urceus
Parvitaenia magna n. sp.
Hymenolepis microcephala
- Ichneumon*. See *Mongoose*.
- Ictalurus catus* Linnaeus, 1758 (skin)
Cleidodiscus pricei
- Ictalurus natalis*
Phyllodistomum staffordi
- Ictalurus nebulosus*
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Ictalurus nebulosus*
Phyllodistomum staffordi
- Ictalurus nebulosus*
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n.
- Ictinia plumbea*
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
- Ictonyx striatus*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. guilhoni n. sp.
- Indoplanorbis exustus*
Cotylophoron indicus
Cercaria mathurapurensis n. sp.
C. bhaleraoi n. sp.
- Infants. See *Homo sapiens*.
- Inimicus japonicus*
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
- Insecta
Protozoa and helminths
- Iphigena latestriata* (Bielz)
Pseudoleuconchloridium soricis
- Isodon macrourus* (Gould, 1842)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
- Isoperla* sp. (exper.)
Cercaria stenodorya n. sp.
- [Isoptera] *termitière*
Speleorodens ruandae
- Isurus glaucus* Müller et Henle
Caligus coryphaenae
Elytrophora hemiptera (Mundhöhle, Kiemendeckels)
Pandarus satyrus (Oberfläche)
- Ithycyphus miniatus* (Schlegel) (larva in pulmonary cyst, adults in tunnel in mucous membrane of stomach)
Ophidascaris solenopoion n. sp.
- Ixobrychus minutus minutus*
Posthodiplostomum impraeputiatum
- Ixobrychus minutus*
Contracaecum (C.) *microcephalum*
- Ixobrychus minutus minutus*
Ciconiphilus parvus
- Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 158
Lake Kariba
- Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 76, 80, 97
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Mizelle, J.D.; Toth, R.J.; and Wolf, H., 1961 a
Sacramento River
- Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 29
Benton County, Oregon
- Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
San Diego County, California
- Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 29
Benton County, Oregon
- Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
New England
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
Brazil
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
all from Sénégal
- Mukherjee, R. P., 1962 a, 133, 134
Cercaria mathurapurensis n. sp.
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
Mie Präfektur
- Stammer, H. J., 1962 a
- Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44, 67, 75
all from Queensland
- Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A. E., 1963 a
Fain, A., 1962 i, 369
Astrida, Ruanda-Urundi
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334, 351, 352
Mie Präfektur
- Chabaud, A. G., [1961 c], 95
Madagascar
- Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
- Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Azerbaidzhan
- Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Rumania
- Ixocincla madagascariensis*
madagascariensis (oesophagus)
Synhimantus (Dispharynx)
dolichocolpus n. sp.
- Ixoreus naevius* (nasal turbinates)
Mesonyssoides ixoreus sp. n.
- Iynx*. See *Jynx*.
- Jackal
Echinocasmus corvus
- [Jackal] *chacal*
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
- Jackal
Haemaphysalis leechi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Jaculus orientalis orientalis (nest)
Hopkinsipsylla occulta sp. n.
- Jaminia* (Ch.) *potaniniana* var. *kuldschana*
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
Jaminia (Ch.) *potaniniana* var. *retrodans*
Skrjabinotrema ovis
Jaminia (Ch.) *potaniniana* var. *schnitnicovi*
Skrjabinotrema ovis
- Iynx torquilla* (blood)
Haemoproteus sp.
- Jynx torquilla* L.
Penenirmus serrilimbus
- Jynx torquilla torquilla* Linnaeus
Hyalomma sp.
- Kaloula pulchra* (stomach, intestine and rectum)
Amplicaecum communis sp. nov.
- Kangaroo
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Katsuwonus pelamis* (L.) (Kiemendeckels)
Caligus productus
C. quadratus
- Katsuwonus vagans* (gills)
Caballerocotyla katsuwoni
- Kinosternon subrubrum*
hippocrepis
Gnathostoma procyonis
- Knot. See *Calidris canutus*
- Kobus defassa* Rüpp
Camyrius papillatus n. sp. (panse)
C. parvipapillatus n. sp. (réservoirs gastriques)
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus*
Ornithodoros moubata
- Kobus unctuosus*
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp.
- Kuhlia marginata* Boulenger (intestine)
Opecoelus mutu
- Chabaud, A. G.; Erygo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 104
Périnet, Madagascar
- Strandtmann, R. W.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1962 a, 723
western Montana
- Gupta, V. P.; and Pande, B.P., 1963 a, 169
Mathura, India
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Centre Afrique; Sénégal
- Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
all from Delhi State, India
- Traub, R., 1963 a, 6
Egypt
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
all from Kirgizia
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Kirgizia
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Kirgizia
- Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Rumania
- Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Egypt
- Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Malaya
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Mie Präfektur
- Price, E. W., 1963 b, 154
Japan
- Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana
- Grétilat, S., 1962 c, 129, 138
all from République du Congo, Brazzaville
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j
Moçambique
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Cameroun
- Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
Fiji

- Labeo boggot* (gills)
Thelohanellus boggoti n. sp.
Labeo fimbriatus (gills)
Gyrosphaera crucifila gen. n., sp. n.
Labeo fimbriatus (gills)
Thelohanellus andhrae sp. n.
Labeo forskalii (small intestine)
Nematobothrium labeonis
Labeo forskalii (gills)
Diplozoon aegyptensis n. sp.
Labeo forskalii (small intestine)
Sterrhurus magnicaudatus n. sp.
Prosterhurus labeonis n. sp.
 all from Giza Province, Egypt
- Laboratory animals
 ectoparasites
 Laboratory animals
 parasites
 Labormaus. See *Mus musculus*
- Labrisomus nuchipinnis*
Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n.
Lacerta viridis Laur.
Dermacentor marginatus
Haemaphysalis concinna
H. inermis
H. punctata
Ixodes ricinus
 all from Czechoslovakia
Lacinaria gulo (Bielz)
Pseudoleuocochloridium soricis
Lagidium peruanum
Crotiscus hayesi
Euschöngastia herniosa n. sp.
 all from Peru
Lagorchestes hirsutus Gould 1844
Haemaphysalis lagostrophii sp. nov.
 Western Australia
Lagostrophus fasciatus (Péron & Lesueur, 1807)
Haemaphysalis lagostrophii sp. nov.
 Western Australia
Lagothrix infumata
Plasmodium brasilianum
Lagothrix infumata
 Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317
 Peru
 Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
 Peru
Trypanosoma minasense
Lagothrix lagotricha
 Garnham, P. C. C.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 6
 Amazonas, Colombia
 Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
 all from Kustanai oblast
Plasmodium brasilianum
[Lagurus lagurus] stepnaia
pestrushka
Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis
C. p. penicilliger
C. walkeri
C. garei
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla prima
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. brevatus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
[Lagurus] luteus
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) *consimilis*
 Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
 China
- [Lama pacos] alpaca*
Choriopotes bovis
[Lama pacos] alpaca
 nematodes, treatment
 Lambs. See *[Ovis aries]*
Lampropeltis doliata
triangulum
Hemilaelaps triangulus
Lampropeltis getulus
holbrookii
Gnathostoma procyonis
Lampropeltis getulus (stomach)
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa
[Laniidae sp.] balobana
Neopsylla setosa (nest)
Lanius collurio (blood)
Haemoproteus lanii
Plasmodium relictum
Lanius collurio (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Lanius collurio L.
Menacanthus inaequalis
Philoaterus coarctatus
Lanius collurio collurio
Linnaeus
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
 all from Egypt
Lanius cristatus L.
 Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Hadjelia sp. (muscular stomach)
Viguiera euryoptera " "
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
 all from Kirgiz
Lanius cristatus
Ornithonyssus silviarum
Lanius excubitor (blood)
Haemoproteus lanii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella sp.
Lanius excubitor (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Lanius excubitor excubitor
Philoaterus subflavescens
Lanius excubitor L.
Menacanthus camelinus
Brüelia imponderabilica
Philoaterus fuscicollis
 all from Rumania
Lanius minor (blood)
Haemoproteus lanii
Lanius minor
Lyperosomum alauda
Lanius minor Gm.
Menacanthus brevidentatus
Lanius senator subsp.
Hyalomma sp.
Larus argentatus (intestinal and hepatic portal veins)
Gigantobilharzia lawayi
 Manitoba, Canada
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Renicola lari (urinary tubules)
 Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
 all from Britain
- Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
 Zoo d'Anvers, Belgique
 Vallenat P., A.; Ochoa, J.; Chávez García, C.; and Guerrero Díaz, C. A., [1962 a]
 Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
 Connecticut
 Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
 Louisiana
 Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
 Florida
 Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 eastern Pribalkhashch'ia,
 Prialakul'ia and Djungar Gat
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 all from Kiev forest zone
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
 all from Rumania
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
 all from Egypt
 Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
 all from Kirgiz
 Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
 Tarbagatai
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 all from Kiev forest zone
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
 Rumania
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 98,
 all from Rumania
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
 Rumania
 Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
 Egypt
 Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
 Manitoba, Canada
 Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
 all from Britain

- Larus argentatus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia micracantha Iceland
Paricterotaenia porosa "
- Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60 (intestine)
Aploparaksis cirrosa all from Britain
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis octacanthoides
Paricterotaenia porosa
- Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Capillaria contorta
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (lumen of oesophagus)
Porrocaecum sp. (gizzard tunic)
Streptocara sp. (proventriculus)
Syngamus trachea (upper trachea)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventricular glands)
all from Britain
- Larus argentatus* Pall. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Saemundssonina gonothorax Rumania
- Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Reighardia sternae Britain
- Larus argentatus* TerBush, L. E., 1963 a, 525
Larinyssus orbicularis
Sternostoma boydi
Turbinoptes strandtmanni all from Rhode Island
- Larus californicus* (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Diphyllobothrium oblongatum
(= *Dibothriocephalus oblongatus*) Nevada and California
- Larus cirrocephalus* Vieillot Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 24
Mesorchis denticulatus Parcs Nationaux du Congo
var. *nilotica* n. var. Belge
(rectum)
- Larus cirrocephalus* Vieillot Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 97
Hymenolepis multiglandularis Parcs Nationaux du Congo
Belge
- Larus delawarensis* (intestinal and hepatic portal veins) Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
Gigantobilharzia lawayi Michigan, U. S. A.
- Larus fuscus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Aporchis massiliensis (intestine)
Brachylecithum microtesticulatum (gall bladder; intestine)
Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Diplostomum spathaceum (intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Himasthla leptosoma (intestine)
Knipowitschetrema echinatum (intestine)
Microphallus excellens (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Philophthalmus lucipetus (eye)
Renicola lari (urinary tubules)
all from Britain
- Larus fuscus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus Iceland
- Larus fuscus* L. (intestine) Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Anomotaenia micracantha all from Britain
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Dilepis undula
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostris
- Larus fuscus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Capillaria contorta all from Britain
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (lumen of oesophagus)
- Larus hyperboreus* Gunn. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetrabothrius erostris Iceland
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus Iceland
- Larus ichthyotus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus all from Azerbaidzhan
- Larus ichthyotus* Pall. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Echinocotyle*) 1962 a, 802
nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903
(= *H. (Echin.) dubininae* nom. nov.)
- Larus ichthyotus* Pall. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
Contracaecum sp. (small intestine)
all from Kirgiz
- Larus marinus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 8, 15
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum Iceland
Anomotaenia micracantha "
- Larus marinus* L. Elce, J. B., 1962 a, 365
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus
T. erostris
Choanotaenia larimarina sp. nov. all from Pembrokeshire
- Larus melanocephalus* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Temm.
Austromenopon ridibundus Rumania
- Larus minutus* Pall. (Darm) Macko, J. K., 1962 b, 355
Wardium filamentovatum CSSR: Šenné in der Slowa-
n. sp. kei
- Larus minutus* Pall. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Austromenopon ridibundus
Quadriceps eugrammicus
Saemundssonina gonothorax all from Rumania
- Larus occidentalis* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E.,
[1961 a], 49
Parorchis acanthus Lincoln County, Oregon
- Larus philadelphia* (intestinal and hepatic portal veins) Farley, J., 1963 a, 466
Gigantobilharzia lawayi Manitoba, Canada
- Larus ridibundus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Diplostomum spathaceum and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi all from Azerbaidzhan
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus
- Larus ridibundus* L. Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Diplostomum spathaceum
Apophallus mählingi
- Larus ridibundus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60
Apophallus mählingi (intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (rectum)
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus (gizzard)
Microphallus claviformis (intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Psilostomum brevicolle (intestine)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (urinary tract)
Cryptocotyle concava (intestine)
all from Britain
- Larus ridibundus* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Schistocephalus solidus Iceland
- Larus ridibundus* L. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Hymenolepis (*Echinocotyle*) 1962 a, 802
nitida sensu Clerc 1902-1903
(renamed *H. (Echin.) dubininae* nom. nov.)
- Larus ridibundus* L. Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
Echinocotyle oweni Slovensku (CSSR)
- Larus ridibundus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 60 (intestine)
Anomotaenia micracantha all from Britain
Aploparaksis cirrosa
Dilepis undula
Ophryocotyle proteus
Tetrabothrius erostris
Hymenolepis octacanthoides

- Larus ridibundus* L. (střevo) Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostris all from Czechoslovakia
Larus ridibundus L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine)
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus magna (esophagus)
Contracecum sp. (small intestine) all from Kirgiz
- Larus ridibundus* L. Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Euculeus laticola all from Kirgizia
Capillaria sp.
Eustrongylus sp.
Contracecum spiculigerum
Contracecum (larva)
Cosmocephalus diesingi
C. obvelatus
Thelastoma skrjabini
- Larus ridibundus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Porrocaecum sp. (gizzard tunic; intestine lumen) all from Britain
Streptocara tridentata (gizzard)
Tetrameres fissispina (proventricular glands)
- Larus ridibundus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
(intestinal wall)
Arhythmorhynchus longicollis Britain
- Larus ridibundus ridibundus* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139, 143, 144
Menopon ridibundum
Philopterus melanocephalus
Degeeriella punctata all from Rumania
- Larus ridibundus ridibundus* Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Quadriceps ornatus Rumania
- Larus ridibundus* L. Pemberton, R. T., 1963 a, 61
Reighardia sterna Britain
- Lasiurus borealis* Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 619
Whartonia carpenteri sp.n. Morelos, Mexico
- Lasiurus borealis* Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a
Steatonyssus furmani California, Illinois, New York
- Lateolabrax japonicus* (urinary bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 62
Myxidium triangulum basin of Liao Ho River & SSSR
- Lateolabrax japonicus* (Kiemendeckels) Shiio, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
Caligus seriola Mie Präfektur
- Lates calcarifer* Bloch Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 539
(stomach)
Lecithochirium neopacificum n. sp. Luzon Island, Philippines
- Latirallus melanophaius oenops* (fosses nasales) Fain, A., 1962 i, 367
Neoboydaia (Ralliboydaia)
latiralli subgen. nov., spec. nov. Brésil
- Latirallus*. See *Laterallus*.
- [*Lebistes reticulatus*] Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 301
guppies
Gnathostoma procyonis
- Lechriodus platyceps* Parker Fain, A., 1962 f, 66
Lawrencarus lechriodi nov. sp. Nouvelle-Guinée
- Leggada bella* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 115
Ixodes oldi Belgian Congo
- Leimadophis poecilogyryrus poecilogyryrus* (oeil)
Ixobioides butantanensis Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Etat de Rio Grande do Sul, Brésil
- Leiophone clypeata* (tube) Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a
Hersiliodes latericia côtes de la Manche
- Leipicus mahrattensis blanfordi* (heart) Sultana, A., 1962 b, 709
Chandlerella buckleyi sp. n. Hyderabad, India
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Schwartz, F. J., 1963 a
Ichthyosporidium n. sp. (viscera) Chincoteague Bay, Maryland
- Leiostomus xanthurus* (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 407, 408
Heteraxinoides xanthophilis Alligator Harbor, Florida
Heteraxinoides xanthophiloides sp. n. Massachusetts, U.S.A.
- Leiostomus xanthurus* Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
- Lemniscomys* Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp. Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
- Lemniscomys striatus* Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Laelaps brazzai n. sp. Brazzaville (Congo)
- Lemur macaco* L. Deblock, S.; and Diaouré, A., 1962 a, 73
(intestine grêle) Madagascar
- Thysanotaenia lemuri*
- Leo leo* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
Mozambique
- Ornithodoros moubata*
- Lepomis cyanellus* Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
Posthodiplostomum minimum San Diego County, California
- Lepomis gibbosus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Opequon River, West Virginia
- Lepomis gibbosus* Molnar, K., 1962 a, 125
Urocleidus similis all from Hungary
U. dispar
- Lepomis gibbosus* Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. New England
- Lepomis macrochirus* Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963, 148
Posthodiplostomum minimum San Diego County, California
- Lepomis macrochirus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Opequon River, West Virginia
- Lepomis macrochirus* Kellogg, S. J.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a
Posthodiplostomum minimum San Diego County, Calif.
- [*Leporidae*] conejo Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 66
Eimeria magna
E. media
E. perforans
E. stiedai all from Spain
- [*Leporidae*] Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Eimeria stiedae ? Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Leporidae*] (kidney) Reddy, A. M. K., 1963 a
Encephalitozoon cuniculi Hyderabad, India
- [*Leporidae*] (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana

- [Leporidae] rabbit (exper.) Casarosa, L.; and Favati, V., 1962 a
Toxocara canis (hepatic, pulmonary and viscera)
- [Leporidae] (oreilles) Fain, A., 1963 c, 79
Psoroptes cuniculi Bukavu (Kivu)
- [Leporidae] lievre Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 363, 364
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Cameroun; Côte d'Ivoire; Mali; Dahomey; Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Tanganyika
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Algérie
- [Leporidae] hare Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58-59
Haemaphysalis leechi Delhi State, India
- [Leporidae] Singh, K. R. P., 1963 a
Haemaphysalis kutchensis Kutch, India
- Leptocoma asiatica asiatica Sultana, A., 1962 b, 713
(heart)
Splendidofilaria alii sp. n. Hyderabad, India
- Leptocottus armatus Pratt, I.; and McCanley, J. E., [1961 a], 19, 45, 46
Bucephalopsis ozakii Lincoln County, Oregon
Podocotyle olssoni Coos County, Oregon
P. reflexa " " "
- Leptodeira maculata Fair, A., 1962 j, 29
(écailles ventrales)
Ixodorhynchus leptodeirae n. sp. Mexique
- Leptophis mexicanus Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
(écailles ventrales)
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides Honduras britannique
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 157
(oesophagus)
Cathaemasia spectabilis Kafue Flats, N. Rhodesia
- Leptoptilos crumeniferus Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Cameroun
- Leptoscarus japonicus Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335, 345
Caligus oviceps (Oberflache)
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur
- Leptosomus discolor Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; (Hermann) (intestin) and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 93
Spiralatus baeri n. sp. Madagascar
- Lepus sp. Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Algérie
- [Lepus sp.] zaitis Shvarts, E. A.; Berendfaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Hoplopsyllus glacialis all from Kirgizia
Ceratophyllus garei
- Lepus americanus Miller, D. H., 1962 a, 751
Hoplopsyllus glacialis lynx Vermont
- Lepus californicus Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 372, 379, 380, 381
Euschoengastia eadsi n.sp. all from Bexar County, Texas
Neotrombicula whartoni
Neoschoengastia americana
Odontacarus galli
- Lepus crawshayi Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Lepus crawshayi (fosses nasales) Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 c, 251
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) Akariaru (Ruanda-Urundi, Afrique)
paradoxa leporis n. s. sp.
- [Lepus cuniculis] (exper.) Isaakian, Z. I., 1955 a
Entamoeba histolytica
- Lepus europeus Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Eimeria leporis Zielona Góra province, Poland
- Lepus europaeus L. (bile duct of liver) Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 212
Fasciola hepatica Byelorussia
- Lepus europeus Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Cysticercus pisiformis Zielona Góra province, Poland
- Lepus europaeus L. Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery & liver) Byelorussia
- Lepus europaeus Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Mosgovoyia pectinata Azerbaidzhan
- Lepus europeus Dubieńska, W., 1963 a, 136
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis all from Zielona Góra province, Poland
Trichuris silvilagi
- Lepus europaeus L. Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213, 214
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
Trichocephalus leporis (caecum & large intestine) Byelorussia
- Lepus europaeus Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis all from Azerbaidzhan
T. colubriformis
Passalurus ambiguus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Micipsella numidica
Trichocephalus leporis
Hepaticola sp.
- Lepus europaeus Pallas, 1778 Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 75
Haemaphysalis bispinosa Queensland
- Lepus europaeus Pallas Rothschild, M., 1963 a
Spilopsyllus cuniculi Ashton, Peterborough, Britain
- Lepus europaeus Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Rhipicephalus bursa Italy
- Lepus nigricollis dayanus Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- Lepus nigricollis ruficaudatus Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- Lepus ruficaudatus Trapido, H.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 691
Haemaphysalis intermedia W. and N., 1909 n. comb. Orissa, India
- Lepus timidus L. Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213
Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
Taenia pisiformis (mesentery & liver) Byelorussia
- [Lepus timidus] zaitsa-bel-aleinikova, M. M., 1953 a
iaka
Synthetocaulus kamenskyi (lungs)
S. commutatus
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (intestinal tract) all from Tatar
- Lepus timidus L. Merkusheva, I. V., 1960 a, 213, 214
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
Trichocephalus leporis (caecum & large intestine) Byelorussia
- [Lepus tolai] zaiats-peschanik Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Dermacentor sp. Tarbagatai

- L[epus] tolai* Mikulin, M.A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 248
Hoplopsyllus glacialis profugus China
- Lethrinidae* or *Lutianidae* Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 447
 "damu" or redfish all from Fiji
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus n. sp. (intestine)
P. saccatus n. sp. (intestine)
- Lethrinus* (?) (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 107
Hamacreadium mutabile Fiji
- Lethrinus* sp. (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 448
Paracryptogonimus sp. Fiji
- Lethrinus haematopterus* Shiro, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
 (Oberfläche)
Caligus oviceps Mie Präfektur
- Lethrinus mehsenoides* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 384
Hamacreadium lethrini sp. n. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Lethrinus variegatus* Val. Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 108
 (intestine)
Plagioporus parvus sp. n. Fiji
- Leucaspius delineatus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Myxidium pfeifferi 124
 (gall bladder) all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery and muscles)
- Leucaspius delineatus* Ergens, R., 1962 a
 (oční čocka) all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
Diplostomulum spathaceum
 (žaberní lupinky)
Dactylogyrus alatus
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
- Leucaspius delineatus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (muscles and gill raker) 124
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Apophallus mühlengi
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Diplozoon paradoxum
- Leucaspius delineatus* (heck.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
 (pokožka, ploutve)
Piscicola geometra Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Leuciscus cephalus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (gall bladder) 122
Zschokkella nova all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Myxobolus pseudodispar
 (gills)
Myxobolus bramae
M. mülleri
M. ellipsoides (liver)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
- Leuciscus cephalus* (air bladder & kidneys) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Myxobolus infundibulatus Dunaia river basin
- Leuciscus cephalus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illensi all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
 (ploutve, pylorické přivesky)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Gyrodactylus wagneri scardinii (žaberní lupinky, ploutve)
Dactylogyrus cordus (žaberní lupinky)
D. difformis "
D. folkmanovae "
D. vistulae "
Diplozoon paradoxum "
- Leuciscus cephalus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Apophallus mühlengi (skin, 122
 fins and muscles) all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
D. spathaceum
Dactylogyrus parvus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Bucephalus polymorphus (gill raker and muscles)
Opisthorchis felinus (muscles)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)
- Leuciscus cephalus* (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 122
Rhaphidascaris acus Kursiu Maru bay
- Leuciscus cephalus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 122
Ergasilus sieboldi Kursiu Maru bay
- Leuciscus hakonensis* Günther Shino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
 (Oberfläche)
Caligus punctatus Mie Präfektur
- Leuciscus idus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (gall bladder) 123
Myxidium pfeifferi all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Zschokkella nova
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
Myxobolus ellipsoides (gills)
Myxobolus mülleri (connective tissue)
Myxobolus pseudodispar (liver & muscles)
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxobolus mülleri (gills) all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma leucisci
- Leuciscus idus* (gills) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
 filaments) Western Dvina, Volga & Dunaia river basins
Myxobolus nemeczeki nom. nov.
- Leuciscus idus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (muscles and gill raker) 123
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Apophallus mühlengi (skin, fins & muscles)
Opisthorchis felinus (muscles)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrySTALLINE lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (muscles)
Neascus cuticola
Dactylogyrus tuba (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus tuba all from Dnieper Delta
Diplozoon megan
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Sphaerostomum bramae
Asymphyllodora kubanicum
Palaeorchis incognitus
Opisthorchis felinus (musculature)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Echinochasmus perfoliatus (gills)
Mesorchis dendiculatus
Tetracotyle variegata
Trematodea larva gen. sp. (intestine)
- Leuciscus idus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 123
Trienophorus nodulosus all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Proteocephalus torulosus (intestine)
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
 (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus Dnieper delta
- Leuciscus idus* (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 123
Rhaphidascaris acus Kursiu Maru bay

- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Capillaria tomentosa all from Dnieper delta
Agamonea [sp.]
- Leuciscus idus* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123
Acanthocephalus anguillae Kursiu Maru bay
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus anguillae Dnieper delta
- Leuciscus idus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 123
Ergasilus sieboldi Kursiu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- [*Leuciscus idus*] v'iaz' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
(gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi Dnieper delta
- [*Leuciscus idus*] iaz' Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (gills Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
filaments) Western Dvina, Volga & Dunaia river basins
Myxobolus nemecezeki nov.
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (intestine) Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaa), in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 489
Allocreadium laymani sp.n. lake Baikal
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense all from Southern Bohemia, (ploutve, pylorické privěšky) Czechoslovakia
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklívec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus wagneri scardinii (žaberní lupinky, ploutve)
Dactylogyrus cordus (žaberní lupinky)
Dactylogyrus crucifer "
Dactylogyrus tuba "
Diplozoon paradoxum "
- Leuciscus leuciscus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
(střevo)
Capillaria brevispicula Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Leuciscus leuciscus* baicalensis (intestine) Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaa), in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 489
Allocreadium laymani sp.n. lake Baikal
- Leuciscus waleckii* (gill filaments) Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Diplozoon sp. Amur river
- Leuciscus waleckii* (intestine) Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov. Amur river basin
- Leuresthes tenuis* (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 417
Leuresthesicola olsoni sp.n. California U.S.A.
- Lézard. See Lizard.
- Lievre. See [Leporidae]
- Limanda ferruginea* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Cucullarus heterochrous (stomach) Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Limanda ferruginea* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
Corynosoma sp.
- Limanda putnami* (digestive tract) Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19
Echinorhynchus gadi Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Limnaea*. See Lymnaea.
- Limnephilus indivisus* Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Limnephilus palustris* Najarian, H. H., 1961 f, 627
Plagiorchis goodmani n. comb. Ann Arbor, Michigan
- Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri* Calentine, R. L., 1962 a, 519
(seminal vesicle)
Archigetes iowensis sp. n. Iowa River, Hardin County, Iowa
- Limnodromus griseus* Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
(Gmelin) (nasal cavity and lung)
Boydalia sp. Rhode Island
- Limosa fedoa* (Linn., 1758) Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 649
Ophryocotyle proteus Imperial Beach, California
- Limosa lapponica* (Linn., 1758) Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
Ophryocotyle proteus Fife, Scotland
Ophryocotyle prudhoei sp. nov. " "
- Limosa lapponica* (L.) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802, 824
Hymenolepis (H.) etap-lesensis n. sp.
H. (Echinocotyle) nitida of Clerc, 1902-03 (= H. dubininae nom. nov.)
- Limosa limosa* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Parorchis pittacium Azerbaïdžan
Limosa limosa (L.) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 805
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) paradoxus nov. comb.
- Limosa limosa* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Actornithophilus spinulosum Rumania
- Limosa limosa limosa* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Actornithophilus spinulosus
Austromenopon limosae
Cardiiceps sp. all from Yugoslavia
- Liocassis ussuriensis* Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 70
(urinary bladder) Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
- Liocassis ussuriensis* Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Sphaerospora dubinini
Ancylodiscoides rimsky-korsakovi (gill filaments)
Isoparorchis pseudobagri (body cavity)
Phyllodistomum pavlovskii (ureters & urinary bladder) all from Amur river
- Liocassis ussuriensis* Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
(gills)
- Ergasilus parasiluri* comb. nov. Amur river basin
- Lioheterodon madagascariensis* Duméril et Bibron Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
(Ophidien) (l'appareil pulmonaire)
- Raillietiella ampanihyensis* n. sp. Vohitsara, Madagascar
- Lioheterodon modestus* (Gunther, 1863) (Ophidien) Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R., and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
(sacs aériens)
Raillietiella chamaeleonis Sud de Madagascar
- Liomys irroratus* Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Euschoengastia gagarini sp. n. Guerrero, Mexico

- Liomyx irroratus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
- Euschoengastia bigenuata*
Euschoengastia lacerta
Euschoengastoides loomisi
Pseudoschoengastia farneri
Odontacarus cayolargoensis
Odontacarus plumosus all from Cameron County,
Leptotrombidium panamensis Texas
- Lion, African. See [*Felis leo*]
- Liophis andreae* (plaques ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 31
Ixodorhynchus cubanensis n. sp. Cuba
- Liophis anomalus* (écailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis Amérique du Sud
- Liophis cabella* Prasad, H., 1963 a, 85
Eimeria jaegeri Zoological Gardens, London
- Liparis gilleus* (gills) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 189
Scyphidia arctica Bering Sea
- Lissotis melanogaster* (Rüppell) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 7, 62
Idiogenes kori all from Parcs Nationaux du
Idiogenes otidis Congo Belge
- [Livestock]
Hyalomma a. asiaticum Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
- Livestock
Pulex irritans Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ctenocephalides canis all from Volga (Astrakhan
C. felis region)
- Livestock, Parasites
 Peru Chávez Garcia, C.; and Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1962 a]
- Livestock, Parasites
 Jugoslavia Cvetković, L.; Sibalić, S.; Lepojević, O.; and Nevenić, V. V., 1960 a
- Livestock, Parasites
 treatment Dimitrova, E., 1962 b
- Livestock, Parasites
 pastures, parasite control Olteanu, G.; Lungu, V.; Fromunda, V.; and Georgescu, L., 1962 a
- Livestock, Parasites
 helminths, Russia Popov, N. P., 1960 a
- Livestock, Parasites
 manuals and textbooks Serra, A., 1961 a
- Livestock, Parasites
 control Todd, A. C., 1962 e
- Livestock, Parasites
 helminths Velichkin, P. A., 1963 a
- [Lizard] lézard indéterminé Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 356
Odontacarus (Matacarus) ediosi n. sp. Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
- Lophiomys setigerus* Vahl Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 362
Acanthochondria spirigera Mie Prefecture
- Lophuromys* sp. Traub, R., 1963 b, 266
Ctenophthalmus hoogstraali n. sp. Sudan
- Lophuromys flavopunctatus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
aquilus all from Tanganyika
Ctenophthalmus verutus
Ctenophthalmus cophurus hemmingwayi
Ctenophthalmus evidens wilkesi
- Lota lota* (gall bladder) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Chloromyxum dubium 130
C. mucronatum (urinary bladder) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Myxobolus cycloides (gills)
M. mülleri "
- Lota lota* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Glugea anomala all from Trzebiecho stream,
Trichodinella epizootica Poland
- [*Lota lota*] nalim Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Glugea anomala (fins) Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Myxobolus cycloides (gills)
- Lota lota* (ureters & urinary bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72
Sphaerospora cristata n.sp. Baltic Sea basin & Baikal Lake
- Lota lota* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Bunodera luciopercae (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Azygia lucii (střevo, žaludek)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční skilvec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka) all from Southern Bohemia,
 Czechoslovakia
- Lota lota* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (muscles and gill raker) 130
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Azygia lucii
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrySTALLINE lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
- Lota lota* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Diplostomulum spathaceum Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Lota lota*] nalim Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Neodiplostomulum sp. (eye) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum "
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Asymphyllodora tineae "
Tetrascotyle variegata "
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Phyllodistomum megalorchis (urinary bladder and kidneys)
- Lota lota* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 130
Trianaenophorus nodulosus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Diphyllbothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)
Eubothrium rugosum (pyloric caeca)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
- [*Lota lota*] nalim Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Diphyllbothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity)
Eubothrium rugosum (intestine)
Proteocephalus l. sp. " all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Trianaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
- Lota lota* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Camallanus lacustris all from Southern Bohemia,
 (střevo, pylorické přívěsky) Czechoslovakia
Rhaphidascaris acus (dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a jatrech)
- Lota lota* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 (liver, mesentery, intest.) 130
Rhaphidascaris acus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Ichthyobronema conoura (intestine)
- Lota lota* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Rhaphidascaris acus Trzebiecho stream, Poland
- Lota lota* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Camallanus lacustris Wdzydze Lake, Poland

- [*Lota lota*] nalim Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Desmidocerella l. sp. (eye) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Raphidascaris acus "
- Lota lota* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
(střevo)
Acanthocephalus lucii Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Lota lota* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
130
Kursiu Maru bay
- Lota lota* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 260
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Acanthocephalus lucii Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
[*Lota lota*] nalim all from Rybinsk Reservoir
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Lota lota* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
130
all from Kursiu Maru Bay
- Ergasilus sieboldi
Caligus lacustris
Argulus coregoni (skin)
- Lota lota* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
(pokožka, ploutve)
Piscicola geometra Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- [*Lota lota*] nalim Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Glochidia (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)
- Loxia curvirostra* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
Brüelia limbata all from Rumania
Philopterus curvirostrae
Loxodonta africana africana Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
(Blumenbach) Western Uganda
Protofasciola robusta
Fasciola sp.
Loxodonta africana africana Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
(Blumenbach) Western Uganda
Strongylidae spp.
Loxodonta africana africana Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
(Blumenbach) Western Uganda
Amblyomma tholloni
[*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
Myxobolus volgensis (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Trichodina sp. "
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
131
all from Kursiu Maru Bay
- Myxobolus mülleri
M. sandrae (gills, skin, tegmentum)
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
(střevě, pylorických přívěscích, ploutvích)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (žaberní lupínky, žaberní oblouky)
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve)
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 131
Azygia lucii
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium, air bladder)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills) all from Kursiu Maru bay
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (fins) Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 364
Gyrodactylus luciopercae Volga river
sp. n.
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Sphaerostoma bramae (intestine)
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum (eye)
Phyllodistomum angulatum (urinary bladder, kidneys)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
sudak
all from Dnieper Delta
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bucephalus markewitschi (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 125
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Bucephalus polymorphus
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Diphyllbothrium latum (muscles, gonads, body cavity)
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
131
Raphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery, intestine) all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Camallanus truncatus (intestine)
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
all from Rybinsk reservoir
Desmidocerella l. sp. (eye)
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Raphidascaris acus "
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Camallanus truncatus Lake Balaton
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
intestine
Acanthocephalus lucii Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
sudak
Acanthocephalus lucii Dnieper delta
- Lucioperca lucioperca* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
131
all from Kursiu Maru Bay
- Ergasilus sieboldi
Caligus lacustris (skin)
Achtheres percarum (gills & oral cavity)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Achtheres percarum (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi "
Argulus foliaceus (gills & skin)
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
sudak (gills)
Achtheres percarum all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- Lucioperca lucioperca* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
131
Piscicola geometra Kursiu Maru bay
- [*Lucioperca lucioperca*] Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
sudak
all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Glochidia (gills)
Piscicola geometra (skin & gills)

- Lucioperca volgensis* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 125
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus
Eucephalus polymorphus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini all from Lake Balaton
- Lucioperca volgensis* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Camallanus lacustris Lake Balaton
- Lullula arborea arborea* Bechet, I., 1961 a, 154
Brüelia lullulae n. sp. Republica Romină
- Lumbriculus variegatus* (body cavity) Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Anomotaenia pyriformis Czechoslovakia
- Lumbricus terrestris* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli
- Lumpenus lumpretaeformis* Gooding, R. U.; and Humes, A. G., 1963 a, 667
Haemobaphes cyclopterina Bay of Fundy, off New Brunswick, Canada
- Luscinia luscinia* (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes sp. all from Egypt
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
- Luscinia megarhynchos megarhynchos* Brehm. Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes ricinus all from Egypt
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
- Lutianidae* or *Lethrinidae* Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 447
"damu" or redfish all from Fiji
Paracryptogonimus hirastrictus sp. n. (intestine)
P. saccatus sp. n. (intestine)
- Lutianus jocu* Cable, R. M.; and Linderorth, J., 1963 a, 715
Gorgorhynchus clavatus Jamaica, West Indies
- Luvarus imperialis* Raf. Brinkmann, A. (jr.), 1962 a, 2
Pelichnibothrium speciosum Lepsöy, Bergen
- Lycaon pictus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Sénégal (zoo)
- Lycodon subcinctus* Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
Hemilaelaps javanensis n. sp. Java
- Limnea* [i.e. *Lymnaea*] *caudia* Holmes, C. R., 1963 a
Fasciola gigantica North-western Kenya
- Lymnaea columella* Say Barber, I. W., 1963 a
Fasciola hepatica Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California
pathology
- Lymnaea cubensis* Lee, H. F., 1962 a, 728
Heterobilharzia americana New Orleans, Louisiana
- Lymnaea luteola* Jain, G. P., 1960 c, 47
Echinoparyphium bagulai n. sp. cercaria Alfred Park, Allahabad, India
- Limnaea ovata* Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
(hepatopancreas)
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
Microsomacanthus spiralibursata (intestine)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa all from Czechoslovakia
- Limnaea peregra* Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
(hepatopancreas)
Echinocotyle rosetteri
Microsomacanthus paramicrosoma
Microsomacanthus spiralibursata (intestine)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa all from Czechoslovakia
- Limnaea pervia* Tanabe, H., 1922 b, 52
Lepoderma muris n. sp.
- Lymnaea stagnalis* Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Schistosomatum douthitti
Trichobilharzia sp. all from Lake Itasca, Minnesota
Cotylurus flabelliformis
- Lymnaea stagnalis* Odening, K., 1962 c, 522
Echinocercaria sp. 1
(Echinoparyphium aconiatum-Typ) Strausberg
Echinocercaria sp. 2
(Echinoparyphium recurvatum Typ) Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Lymnaea stagnalis* Odening, K., 1962 d, 302, 303, 304, 306
(Leibeshöhle)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 2 Eisenhüttenstadt
(Mitteldarmdrüse)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 3 Neschwitz (Oberlausitz)
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 4 Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 5 Strausberg/Hegermühle
- Lymnaea stagnalis* (Mitteldarmdrüse) Odening, K., 1962 e, 385
Diplostomum sp. or
Furcocercaria sp. 1 Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Limnaea stagnalis* Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
Echinocotyle rosetteri (hepatopancreas)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (intestine) all from Czechoslovakia
- Lymnaea tomentosa* Buckley, E. P., 1961 a
Fasciola hepatica Riverina, West. Australia
- Lymnocyrtus minima* Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
(Brünnich)
Actornithophilus multisetosus
Saemundssonina sp. all from Jugoslavia
- Lynx* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Algérie
- [*Lyrurus tetrax*] *teterev* (intestine) Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Echinostoma revolutum all from Byelorussia
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius)
- [*Lyrurus tetrax*] *teterev* (small intestine) Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Raillietina urogalli all from Byelorussia
R. cesticillus
- Lyrurus tetrax* Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Davainea proglottina all from Tuva
Raillietina (Paroniella)
urogalli
Hymenolepis (s.l.) *microps*
Rhabdometra tomica
- [*Lyrurus tetrax*] *teterev* Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine) all from Byelorussia
Heterakis gallinarum (caecum)
- [*Lyrurus tetrax*] *teterev* Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Haemaphysalis punctata Tarbagatai

- Macbaya quinquaeniata*
Thubunaea asymmetrica
- Macbaya striata* (intestine)
Glypthelmins africana
- Macaca irus* (blood)
Plasmodium knowlesi
edelsoni subsp. nov.
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey
Plasmodium cynomolgi
P. cynomolgi bastianellii
P. coatneyi
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Plasmodium osmaniae
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
- [*Macaca mulatta*] rhesus monkey (intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides
Oesophagostomum spp.
Strongyloides spp.
Ternidens diminutus
Trichuris trichiura
- Macaca mulatta*
- Brugia malayi*
- Macaca mulatta* (exper.)
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Macaca n. nemestrina* (L.)
Plasmodium fieldi
P. cynomolgi
P. inui
P. knowlesi
Hepaticystis semnopithecii
- Macacus radiata radiata* (Geoffroy, 1912) (large intestine) "bonnet macaque"
Balantidium radiatae n. sp.
- Macaca r. radiata*
Plasmodium inui
P. cynomolgi
- Macaca radiata* (blood; liver)
Plasmodium osmaniae
- Macacus rhesus*
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
- Macrobrachium dayanus* (liver)
Phyllodistomum srivastavaei n. sp.
- Macrobrachium*. See *Macrobrachium*.
- Macrochlamys kuluensis*
Blanford (land snail)
Brachylaemus sp.
- Macrochlamys sogdiana* v. *kasachstanix*
Skrjabinotrema ovis
- Macrocyclus albidus*
Bothrioccephalus clavicens
- Macrocyclus albidus* (exper.)
Gnathostoma procyonis
- Macronex* spp. (exper.)
Phyllodistomum srivastavaei n. sp.
- Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 230
Khartoum area, Sudan
- Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 52
Southern Rhodesia
- Jarnham, P. C. C., 1963 a, 156
Kuantan, Malaya
- Eyles, D. E.; et al, 1963 a
all from Malaya
- Shortt, H.E.; Baker, J.R.; and Nesbitt, P.E., 1963 a, 127
- Jachowski, L. A. (jr.); Anderson, R. I.; and Sadun, E. H., 1963 a
- Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
- Cullum, L. E.; and Campbell, D. J., 1963 a
- Sandosham, A. A.; Wharton, R. H.; Warren, M.; and Eyles, D. E., 1962 a, 489
East Pakistan
- Weinstein, P. P.; Rosen, L.; Laqueur, G. L.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1963 a
- Eyles, D.E.; Laing, A.B.G.; and Dobrovolny, C.G., 1962 a
all from Malaya
- Abraham, R., 1962 d, 46
Bangalore, South India
- Prakash, S.; and Chakrabarti, S. C., 1962 a
all from Nilgiris, India
- Shortt, H. E.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 b, 234
- Loison, G., Cavallo, A.; and Vervent, G., [1963 a]
- Rai, S.L., [1962 d], 111
Khandari river, 6 miles from Jabalpur city, India
- Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S. 1962 a, 134
Bhimtal, Mukteswar
- Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Kirgizia
- Jarecka, L., 1963 a
- Ash, L.R., 1962 c, 299
- Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112
n. sp.
- Macropus* sp.
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Macropus agilis* (Gould, 1842)
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Macropus major*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Macropus robustus*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis hispidosa
- Macropygia mackinlayi*
arossi Tristram
Megninia (*Diplaegidia*) *columbae* (Buchholz, 1869)
- Macrosclides* sp.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*
- Madagascarophis* sp.
(Ophidien)
(sacs aériens)
Railietiella sp.
- Madagascarophis colubrina* (Schlegel, 1837) (Ophidien)
(sacs aériens)
Railietiella ampanihyensis n. sp.
- Makaira marlina* (Kiemien)
Gloioptes longicaudatus
- Makaira mazara* (Oberfläche)
Gloioptes longicaudatus
- Makaira mitsukurii* Jordan et Snyder (Oberfläche)
Gloioptes longicaudatus
G. ornatus
Elytrophora indica (Kiemien)
Pandarus satyrus (Oberfläche)
- Malacanthus hoedtii* (intestine)
Zoogonoides pyriformis sp. n.
- Malpolon monspessulana* (exper.)
Entamoeba invadens
- Man. See [*Homo sapiens*].
- Mangouste. See *Mongoose*.
- Manis* sp.
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*
- Manis* (*Smutsia*) *gigantica* Illiger
Nephridiacanthus gerberi n. sp.
- Manis temminckii* Smuts
"pangolin"
Neotunga euloidea sp. n. (tod)
- Manis temminckii*
- Ornithodoros moubata*
- Manis tetradactyla* (Linné, 1766)
Amblyomma compressum
- Manis tricuspidis* (Raphinesque, 1821)
Amblyomma compressum
- Manis* (*Phataginus*) *tricuspidis* Rafinesque
Metadavainea aelleni
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Roberts, F. H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Queensland
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68, 75
Queensland
- Gaud, J., 1962 a, 36
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Maroc
- Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 309
Sud de Madagascar
- Gretillat, S.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Domergue, C. A., 1962 a, 296
Tongobory, Madagascar
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348
Mie Préfektur
- Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 348
Mie Préfektur
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348, 349, 351, 352
all from Mie Prefecture
- Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 583
Hawaii
- Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Gabon
- Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 119
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Smit, F. G. A. M., 1962 a, 366
Southern Rhodesia
- Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
Moçambique
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1963 a
Basse Côte d'Ivoire
- Aeschlimann, A. F. J., 1963 a, 154-177
Basse Côte d'Ivoire
- Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 60
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge

- Manis* (Phatanginus) *tri-cuspidis* Rafinesque Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 134, 137
- Pholidostrongylus armatus* n. sp. (muqueuse intestinale) all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Maniststrongylus manidis* n. sp. (intestin) Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Marikina bicolor* Atriotaenia megastoma [n. comb.]
- [*Marmota* sp.] *serykh surkov*. See [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok*.
- [*Marmota* sp.] *stepnogo surka*. See [*Marmota bobac*] *stepnoi surok*.
- Marmosa* sp. (intestino delgado) Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 191, 193
- Oochoristica didelphidis* *Oochoristica bivittata* Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica
- Marmosa murina* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
- Adoratopsylla dilecta* Venezuela
- [*Marmota* sp.] *surok* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
- Paraceras melis* Kirgizia
- Marmota baibacina* Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
- Amphipsylla asiatica* all from Tian-Shan
- Neopsylla meridiana* (nest)
- Ceratophyllus caspius*
- Frontopsylla elata glabra*
- F. ornata*
- Amphipsylla primaris*
- Leptopsylla nana*
- Rhadinopsylla angusta*
- Paraneopsylla ioffi*
- [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok* (liver) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
- Dicrocoelium lanceatum* Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok* (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
- Paranoplocephala transversaria* Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok* (caecum) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
- Citellina alatau* Terskei-Alatau and Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
- Frontopsylla elata elata* Kirgizia
- [*Marmota baibacina*] *seryi surok* Vishniakov, S. V., 1963 a
- Orhopsylla silantiewi* all from Kirghizia
- Rhadinopsylla ventricosa*
- Ixodes crenulatus*
- [*Marmota bobac*] *stepnoi surok* Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
- Ixodes crenulatus* all from Tarbagatai
- Haemaphysalis numidiana taurica*
- Rhipicephalus rossicus*
- [*Marmota bobac*] *stepnoi surok* (burrow) Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
- Oropsylla silantiewi* all from Kustanai oblast
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum transvolgensis*
- Ctenophthalmus brevatus*
- [*Marmota caudata*] *krasnyi surok* (nest, burrow) Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
- Dermacentor pavlovskiy* Alaiskaia valley
- Ixodes crenulatus*
- [*Marmota caudata*] *krasnyi surok* (nest) Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
- all from Omsk oblast
- Parasitidae gen. sp.
- Euryparasitus emarginatus*
- Macrochelidae gen. sp.
- Pachylaelaps* sp.
- Androlaelaps karawajewi*
- Eulaelaps stabularis*
- Haemogamasus nidi*
- H. dauricus*
- H. ivanovi*
- H. mandschuricus*
- Haemogamasus* sp.
- Marmota caudata* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
- Ceratophyllus lebedewi princeps* south-west Tadzhikistan
- Marmota monax* Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
- Oropsylla arctomys* Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
- Marmota sibirica* Ch'eng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.; and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
- Oropsylla silantiewi* all from Chinese People's Republic
- Callopsylla dolabris*
- Marmota sibirica* Emel'ianova, N. D., 1959 a, 323
- Pulex irritans* all from southeast
- Amphalius runatus* Zabaikal
- Oropsylla silantiewi*
- Ceratophyllus tesquorum*
- Frontopsylla luculenta*
- F. wagneri*
- Ctenophyllus hirticrus*
- Ophthalmopsylla praefecta*
- O. kukuschkini*
- Rhadinopsylla rothschildi*
- Neopsylla pleskei*
- N. bidentatiformis*
- Marmota sibirica* Peshkov, B. I.; and Zarubina, V. N., 1959 a
- Gamasidae* sp.
- Ixodidae* sp.
- Lice
- Frontopsylla luculenta*
- Neopsylla bidentatiformis*
- Oropsylla silantiewi*
- C[eratophyllus] tesquorum*
- Marten*, Pine, Himalayan. See [*Martes martes*]
- Martes americana* Holmes, J. C., 1963 a
- Alaria taxideae* District of Mackenzie, Canada
- Martes americana* Holmes, J. C., 1963 a
- Taenia martis* all from District of Mackenzie, Canada
- T. mustelae*
- Martes foina* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
- Crenosoma petrowi* all from Azerbaidzhan
- Capillaria putorii*
- Ascaris columaris*
- [*Martes martes*] Himalayan pine-marten (lungs) Malaki, A., 1960 a, 77
- Paragonimus westermanni* Mukteswar (Kumaon Hills), Uttar Pradesh, India
- Martes martes* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
- Taenia tenuicollis* all from Azerbaidzhan
- Mesocostoides lineatus*
- Martes martes* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
- Filaroides martis* all from Azerbaidzhan
- Ascaris columaris*
- Capillaria putorii*
- Thominox aerophilus*
- Marthasterias glacialis* (surface du corps) Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1962 a, 80, 90
- Stellicola clausi* all from France
- Astrocheres violaceus*
- Pseudanthessius liber*

- Masticophis flagellum*
Odotacarus shawi
Trombicula arenicola
Euschöngastia lacerta
- Masticophis schottii*
Hemilaelaps triangulus
- Mastomys coucha* (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
- Mastomys coucha*
Ctenophthalmus tholatus n. sp.
- Mastomys coucha ugandanus*
Ixodes auriculaelongae
- Mastomys natalensis* [exper.] (final)
Schistosoma rodhaini
- Mecyclothorax ambiguus*
Occhoristica vacuolata (exper.)
- Megaceryle maxima*
Ribeiroia thomasi
- Megaderma spasma*
- Trombicula* (Cotrombicula)
megaderma n. sp.
- Megalaima viridis* "small green barbet"
Haemaphysalis megalaimae sp. n.
- Megalaspis cordyla* (stomach and intestine)
Lecithocladium megalaspis
- Megalobrama terminalis* (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus pekinensis
- Megalobrama terminalis* (intestine)
Dendronucleata dogieli sp. n.
- Megophrys* sp. (intestine)
Amplicaecum sandoshami sp. nov.
- Megophrys nasuta* (intestine)
Batrachostomylus longispiculus sp. nov.
- Mehelya capensis savorgnani* (Mocquard)
Porocephalus subulifer (trachée; poumon; et cavité générale)
- Mehelya lamani* (=Simocephalus lamani)
Raillietiella sp. (= ? *R. boulengeri*)
Porocephalus subulifer
- Mehelya poensis* (=Simocephalus poensis)
Porocephalus subulifer
- Melania libertina*
Paragonimus westermanii
- Melania tuberculatus*
Cercaria anchoricaudata n. sp.
- Melanitta nigra nigra*
Wetzelitrema melanitae n. sp. (gall bladder)
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (large intestine)
- Melanitta nigra* (L.)
Diorchis stefanski
Hymenolepis coronula
Paricterotaenia borealis
- Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
 all from southern California
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 48
 Texas
- Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a
- Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
 Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
- Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
 Belgian Congo
- Howaldt, H. G.; and Pitchford, R. J., 1963 a, 313
- Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
- Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
 Rhodesia
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 393
- Selangor, Malaisie
- Rajagopalan, P. K., 1963 a, 340
 Shimoga District, Mysore State, South India
- Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 543
 Luzon Island, Philippines
- Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 284
 Amur river basin
- Sokolovskaia, I. B., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 588
 Amur river
- Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
 Malaya
- Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 148
 Templar's Park, Selangor, Malaya
- Fain, A., 1961 i, 100
 Congo
- Fain, A., 1961 l, 103, 104
- Congo
- Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
- Congo
- Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
 Taipei County, Taiwan
- Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 b], 106
 river Gaur, Jabalpur region, India
- Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
 all from East Scotland
- Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
 Iceland
- "
- "
- "
- Melanoides newcombi*
- Philophthalmus gralli*
- Melanoides tuberculatus* var. *tigrina*
Cercaria naukuchiensis n. sp.
- Melanoides tuberculatus* var. *tigrina*
Cercaria bhimalensis n. sp.
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
Elmeria meleagridis
E. meleagrimitis
- Meleagris gallopavo* (blood)
Leucocytozoon smithi
- Meleagris gallopavo*
- Zygocotyle lunata*
Brachylaema virginiana
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
Mesocestoides [sp.] (poumon)
- Meleagris gallopavo*
Davainea meleagridis
Hymenolepis cantaniana
Hymenolepis carioeca
Hymenolepid
Metroliasthes lucida
Raillietina georgiensis
Raillietina ransomi
Raillietina williamsi
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
 Cestoda
- Meleagris gallopavo*
Ascaridia dissimilis
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria bursata
Capillaria obsignata
Gongylonema ingluvicola
Heterakis gallinae
Seurocyrnea colini
Seurocyrnea sp.
Strongyloides avium
Strongyloides sp.
Trichostrongylus tenuis
- Meleagris gallopavo*
Menopon gallinae
Goniodes meleagridis
Goniocotes gallinae
Gallipeurus heterographus
- Meleagris gallopavo* L.
Chelipistes meleagridis
Cuculotogaster heterographus
- [*Meleagris gallopavo*]
 parasite control
- Meles meles*
Alaria alata
- Meles meles*
Taenia melesi
Mesocestoides lineatus
- Meles meles*
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ascaris columbaris
Rictularia petrowi
Capillaria putorii
- Alicata, J. E.; Ash, L. R.; Ching, H. L.; and Kosaki, T. I., 1962 a
 Hawaii
- Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S., 1962 a, 139
 Naukuchia Tal, Bhimal
- Malaki, A.; and Singh, (K) S., 1962 a, 144
 Bhimal, Naukuchia Tal
- Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 72
 Spain
- Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
- Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a, 262, 263
 Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Louisiana; Maryland; Tennessee; and Virginia
- Celan, B.; Haneş, A.; Haro-viuc, S.; and Hrapciuc, A., 1962 a
 Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a
 Alabama; Arkansas; Florida; Georgia; Kentucky; Louisiana; Maryland; Mississippi; Tennessee; and Virginia
- Reid, W. M., 1962 a.
- Maxfield, B. G.; Reid, W.M.; and Hayes, F. A., 1963 a, 262, 263
- all from Southeastern U. S.
 Bechet, I., 1956 a, 138, 140, 141
- all from Rumania
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
- all from Rumania
 Great Britain. Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, 1963 a
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
 Azerbaidzhan
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
 all from Azerbaidzhan
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
 all from Azerbaidzhan

- Meles meles
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
[Meles meles] barsuk
Ixodes crenulatus
Ixodes sp.
- Meles meles
Pulex irritans
Paraceras melis melis
- Meles meles L.
Trichodectes melis
[Meles meles] barsuk
- Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis
- Melichthys buniwa (intestine)
Lepocreadium clavatum
- Melichthys vidus (Solander)?
"Balistidae, triggerfish, thum"
Guggenheimia thumi sp. n.
- Melichthys vidua (intestine)
Lepocreadium clavatum
Opisthognathus vitellus sp. n.
- Meliörax metabetes (intestine)
Matabelea aetodes n. sp.
- Melletes papilio (gills)
Scyphidia arctica
- Melomys cervinipes (Gould, 1852)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
- Melophagus ovinus (exper.)
Toxoplasma sp.
- Melopsittacus undulatus (Shaw. et Nod.) (lungs)
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Melospiza melodia (Wilson) (lungs)
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Melursus ursinus
Toxascaris transfuga
- Menetes sp.
Nihelia squamosa n. sp.
- Menetes berdmorei morescens
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) octavia n. sp.
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) indica
- Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.)
Spirorchis sp.
- Menetus dilatatus buchanensis (exper.)
Spirorchis sp.
- Mephitis mephitis
Gnathostoma procyonis
- Mephitis mephitis
Trichinella spiralis
- Mergus merganser L. (small intestine)
Contracaecum spiculigerum
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Azerbaijan
Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
all from Turkmenia
- Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Pyrenées-Orientales
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Rumania
- Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
all from Kirgizia
- Pritchard, M. H., 1962 a, 578
Hawaii
- Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 103
Fiji
- Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
all from Hawaii
- Mettrick, D. F., 1963 d, 243
Fort Tuli, Southern Rhodesia
- Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 189
Bering Sea
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Queensland
- Pestre, M.; Mandoul, R.; and Nicolas, J., 1962 a, 794
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 413
Antwerp Zoo
- Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416-417
Massachusetts
- Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152, fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12
Ueno Zoological Gardens, Tokyo
- Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 227
Thailand
- Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
Phan Rang, Vietnam
- Nya Ho and Phan Rang, Vietnam
- Fried, B.; and Goodchild, C. G., 1963 a, 143
- Goodchild, C. G.; and Fried, B., 1963 a
- Ash, L. R., 1962 d, 306
Louisiana
- Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
- Abbasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Kirgiz
- Mergus merganser
Contracaecum spiculigerum
- Mergus merganser americanus (small intestine)
Paradilepis sp.
- Mergus serrator (L.)
Schistocephalus solidus
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
- Mergus serrator L.
Contracaecum spiculigerum (small intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
all from Kirgiz
- Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Rumania
- Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Kirgizia
- Muratov, E. A.; and Krylov, M. V., 1963 a
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
all from Turkmenia
- Mergus serrator
Anatoecus icterodes
[Meriones sp.] peschanka
- Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
- Meriones erythrourus
Smithia tadzhikistanica
[Meriones erythrourus]
krasnokhvostai peschanka
Ixodes occultus
I. redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Rhhipicephalus turanicus
Hyalomma dromedarii
H. detritum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Meriones erythrourus
Schoengastia schmuteri
Leeuwenhoekia major
Trombicula pulchra
" autumnalis
[Meriones erythrourus]
krasnokhvostai peschanka (nest)
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Hirstionyssus meridianus
- [Meriones erythrourus Gray]
krasnokhvostai peschanka
Leeuwenhoekia major
Neoschoengastia olsufievi
Trombicula sp.
- Meriones erythrourus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis (nest)
Coptopsylla bairamaliensis (nest)
Ceratophyllus fidus (nest)
C. punjabensis
C. monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Stenoponia vlasovi
- Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
- Zanina, Z. L., 1961 a
Tadzhikistan
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
all from Turkmenia
- Meriones erythrourus
Hoplopleura sp.
- [Meriones meridianus] poludennaia peschanka
Ixodes kazakstani
I. occultus
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Kirgizia
- Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Nevada and California
- Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 9, 47
Iceland
- Abbasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
all from Kirgiz

- Meriones meridianus* Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
Gornyi Mangyshlak
- [*Meriones meridianus*] *peschanka poludennaia* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Echidnophaga oschanini*
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. laeviceps
C. ullus
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
C. arvalis
- M[eriones] *meridianus* Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 248
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer fallax all from China
- [*Meriones meridianus* Pall.] *poludennaia peschanka* Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
Euschoengastia sp.
Leeuwenhoekia major
Neoschoengastia schmuteri
N. olsufievi
Trombicula sp.
T. sp.
T. talmiensis
T. autumnalis
- Meriones meridianus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea "
Xenopsylla conformis "
Coptopsylla lamellifer "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. tuschkan (burrow)
Amphipsylla rossica (burrow)
Ctenophthalmus secundus "
C. orientalis "
C. dolichus "
Rhadinopsylla cecestis "
R. bivirgis "
R. ukrainea
Neopsylla setosa
- [*Meriones meridianus*] Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli
- Meriones meridianus* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla conformis all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Ceratophyllus monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
- Meriones meridianus* Pall. Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
Ceratophyllus laeviceps all from Prikaspi
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Echidnophaga oschanini
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
Neopsylla setosa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Leptopsylla segnis
- Meriones persicus*
Nosopsyllus (N.) *parsus* sp. n.
- Meriones shawi*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Meriones shawi grandis*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] *grebenshchikovaia peschanka* Dermacentor sp.
Rhipicephalus rossicus
Hyalomma sp.
- Meriones tamariscinus*
Eulaelaps cricetuli
Hirstionyssus meridianus
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] *grebenshchikovaia peschanka* (nest) Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast
Hypoaspis aculeifer
H. murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
H. angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Hirstionyssus meridianus
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] *peschanka grebenshchikovaia* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Echidnophaga oschanini
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. consimilis
C. laeviceps
C. ullus
Mesopsylla lenis
Amphipsylla dumalis
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
C. arvalis
- M[eriones] *tamariscinus* Mikulin, M.A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 248, 249
Ceratophyllus (Nosopsyllus) *consimilis* all from China
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
- Meriones tamariscinus* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Eulaelaps stabularis all from Kirgizia
E. kolpakovae
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis (nest)
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemogamasus citelli
Hirstionyssus musculi (nest)
H. meridianus
- [*Meriones tamariscinus* Pall.] *grebenshchikovaia peschanka* Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
Leeuwenhoekia major
Trombicula talmiensis
- Meriones tamariscinus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Xenopsylla conformis (burrow)
Coptopsylla lamellifer "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
F. macrophthalma

- Meriones tamariscinus*.-- Continued
- Ophthalmopsylla volgensis*
Mesopsylla hebes
Mesopsylla tuschkan (burrow)
Amphipsylla rossica "
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Ctenophthalmus secundus "
C. dolichus "
Rhadinopsylla cecestis "
R. bivirgis "
Rectofrontia acuminata
Neopsylla setosa
- [*Meriones tamariscinus*] Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
grebenshchikovaia peschanka Kirgizia
- Frontopsylla macrophthalma*
- Meriones tamariscinus* Pall. Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 155
Ceratophyllus laeviceps all from Prikaspi
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
Echidnophaga oschanini
Ceratophyllus trispinus
Pulex irritans
Mesopsylla lenis
- Meriones tristrami shawii* (exper.) Neuman, M., 1962 b, 188
Besnoitia besnoiti
- Merops apiaster* Pall. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Capillaria sp. Kirgiz
- Meriones unguiculatus* (exper.) Leland, S. E. (jr.), 1963 b
Trichostrongylus axei
- Merops apiaster* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 97
Meromenopon meropis
Brüelia apiastri
Meropeocus meropis all from Rumania
- Merops apiaster* Linnaeus Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Egypt
- Meriones unguiculatus* Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (exper.)
- Meriones unguiculatus* Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
- Meriones vinogradovi* Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Nosopsyllus (N.) *parsus* Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
 sp. n.
- Merops persicus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Brachylecithum magnitestium all from Tadzhikistan
Eumegacetes emendatus
- Merops persicus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Skrjabinoporus merops Tadzhikistan
- Merops superciliosus* Chabaud, A. G.; Brygoo, E. R.; and Durette, M.-C., 1963 a, 103
 Linné (gésier)
Torquatella balanocephala vivipara nov. var. Tuléar, Madagascar
- Merula merula* Bejsovec, J., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Capillaria caudinflata
- [*Merula merula*] chernogo drozda Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae all from Kirgizia
C. pullatus
- Mesocricetus auratus* Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Trichomonas muris
Lamblia muris
Entamoeba muris all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana
- Mesocricetus auratus* (exper.) Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascotyle angrense
- Mesocricetus auratus* McCaig, M. L. O.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1963 a
Schistocephalus solidus
- Mesocricetus auratus* Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (exper.)
- Mesocricetus auratus brandti* Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900, 904
Nosopsyllus (N.) *parsus* Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
 sp. n.
Ctenophthalmus (Palaeoctenophthalmus) *rettigi smiti* ssp. n.
- Mesogobius batrachocephalus* (blood) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 15
Trypanosoma batrachocephali Dnieper river
- [*Mesogobius batrachocephalus*] bichok-knut Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Asymphyllodora demeli (intestine) all from Dnieper delta
Diplostomum clavatum
- [*Mesogobius batrachocephalus*] bichok-knut Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Trienophorus nodulosus all from Dnieper delta
Proteocephalus torulosus
- [*Mesogobius batrachocephalus*] bichok-knut Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Capillaria lewaschoffi Dnieper delta
- [*Mesogobius batrachocephalus*] bichok-knut (gills) Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- Mesoplotodon mirus* Chabaud, A. G., 1963 a, 397
 (reins)
Crassicauda anthonyi n. sp. Anglet (Basses-Pyrénées)
- Mice, laboratory. See [*Mus musculus*]
- Mico argentatus melanurus* Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Atriotenia megastoma [r. comb.]
- Microgadus tomcod* Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. New England
- [*Micromys minutus*] *mysli*-malitka Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus p. penicilliger Kustanai oblast
- Micronycteris megalotis* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 181
Euschöngastia colombiae Peru
Micropogon undulatus Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 303
Poecilancistrum caryophyllum
- Microptamogale ruwenzorii* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
Ixodes dawesi Belgian Congo
- Micropterus salmoides* Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1963 a, 276
Proterometra dickermani (exper.)

- Microsorex hoyi*
Corrodopsylla curvata Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Parc du Mont, Tremblant,
Québec
- Microstomum lineare*
Tetrahymena (probably chi-
ronomi) Iankovskii, A. V., 1962 a
- [*Microtinae*] *polevki* (nest) Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. nidi
H. mandschuricus
all from Tarbagatai
- [*Microtinae* sp.] *polevka* Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
kuril'skaia
Ceratophyllus sokolovi
Ctenophthalmus truncus
Kamchatka
- [*Microtus* sp.] *afganskoi* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
polévka
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Turkmenia
- [*Microtus* sp.] *snezhnoi* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
polevka
Ixodes kazakstani
Haemaphysalis numidiana
turanica
all from Turkmenia
- [*Microtus* sp.] *polevka* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 c], 227
Frontopsylla elata vara
ssp. n. Tadjikistan
- Microtus* sp. Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C.,
Ceratophyllus (Amalaraeus) [1960 a], 248, 249
p. penicilliger
C. (Megabothris) rectangu-
latus
all from China
Frontopsylla ornata
- Microtus agrestis* Baker, J. R.; Chitty, D.; and
Phipps, E., 1963 a, 300
Trypanosoma microti
Babesia microti
Grahamella microti
all from England
- Microtus agrestis* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- Microtus agrestis* Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea
- Microtus agrestis* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Trichocephalus muris
Syphacia obvelata
all from Arkhangel & Volog-
da oblasts
- Microtus agrestis* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus SSSR
- Microtus agrestis* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp. Belovejskaia Pushcha
Macrochelidae gen. sp. "
Laelaps agilis "
L. pavlovskii "
Hyperlaelaps arvalis "
- Microtis agrestis* Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault,
Ctenophthalmus arvernus B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophthalmus nobilis
dobyi
Ctenophthalmus apertus
apertus
Peromyscopsylla specta-
bilis Pyrénées-Orientales
- Microtus agrestis* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax glareoli
all from Hohen Tatra
- Microtus agrestis* L. Hecht, G., 1961 a
helminths
- Microtus arvalis* Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. Bernard, J., 1961 g, 256
Trichostrongylus retortae-
formis Haltinne (Province de Namur)
- Microtus arvalis* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
Trichocephalus muris
Heligmosomum sp.
all from Arkhangel & Volog-
da oblasts
- Microtus arvalis* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Macrochelidae gen. sp. Belovejskaia Pushcha
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Phytoseiidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps casalis
H. glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. muris
L. clethrionomydis
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus pauli
H. musculi
H. isabellinus
- Microtus arvalis* Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault,
Ctenophthalmus arvernus B., 1962 a, 595
Ctenophthalmus andorrensis
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
amitina
Peromyscopsylla specta-
bilis
Malareus penicilliger
mustelae Pyrénées-Orientales
- Microtus arvalis* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. algericus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. nidi
H. zachvatkini altaicus
all from Tarbagatai
- Microtus arvalis* Pall. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 e
Amphipsylla rossica Latvian SSR
- Microtus arvalis* Jurák, M., 1962 a, 384, 385
Nosopsyllus fasciatus Cechy, CSSR
Nosopsyllus paganus Nemecku, CSSR
[*Microtus arvalis*] *obykno-*
vennaia polevka Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
Hirstionyssus isabellinus Omsk oblast
- Microtus arvalis* (nest) Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a
Parasitidae g. sp. Rumania
Pergamasus sp. "
Poecilochirus necrophori "
Macrocheles sp. "
Eulaelaps stabularis "
Haemolaelaps glasgowi "
Laelaps hilaris "
Laelaps agilis "
L. arvalis "
Haemogamasus nidi "
Hirstionyssus isabellinus "
Myonyssus decumani "
- [*Microtus arvalis*] *polevka* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
obyknovennaia
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
all from eastern Pribal-
khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia &
Djungar Gat
- [*Microtus*] *arvalis* Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C.,
[1960 a], 249
Amphipsylla rossica China
Microtus arvalis Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps arvalis
L. hilaris
L. agilis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemogamasus nidi
Hirstionyssus arvicolae
all from Kirgizia

- [*Microtus arvalis*] obyknovennaya polevka (nest) Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum all from Kustanai oblast
transvolgensis
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
A. prima
Leptopsylla bidentata
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Microtus arvalis* Rosicky, B., 1958 c, 144
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes all from Czechoslovakia
Ctenophthalmus solutus
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
Megabothris turbidus
- Microtus arvalis* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ceratophyllus laeviceps all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
C. consimilis
C. mokrzechyi
Mesopsylla hebes
M. tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus secundus
- Microtus arvalis* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata all from Ruská Poruba
- Microtus brandti* Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Amphipsylla primaris mitis
- [*Microtus* (Phaiomys) *car-ruthersi*] archevaia polevka (nest) Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast
Parasitidae gen. sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Pachylaelaps sp.
Androlaelaps karawajewi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps clethrionomydis
L. agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. dauricus
H. ivanovi
H. mandschuricus
H. citelli
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
H. isabellinus
H. musculi
- [*Microtus* (Phaiomys) *car-ruthersi*] archeva polevka Semenova, N. I., [1960 a]
Amphipsylla [sic] *dumalis* Alai Valley
Rhadinopsylla semenovi
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
- Microtus carruthersi* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Frontopsylla ambigua all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Amphipsylla phaiomydis (?)
- Microtus chrotorrhinus* Fisher, R. L., 1963 a, 450
chrotorrhinus
Capillaria hepatica New York State
- [*Microtus* (Phaiomys) *julda-schi*] pamiirskaya polevka (nest) Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Dermacentor pavlovskyi Alaiskaya valley
- [*Microtus* (Phaiomys) *julda-schi*] pamiirskaya polevka (nest) Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
all from Omsk oblast
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Pachylaelaps sp.
Eviphis ostrinus
Haemogamasus nidi
H. dauricus
H. ivanovi
H. mandschuricus
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
H. isabellinus
- Microtus mirhanreini* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax glareoli all from Hohen Tatra
- Microtus* (*Chionomys*) *nivalis* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
ulpius Rumania
Pergamasus sp.
Macrocheles decoloratus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
H. mandschuricus
- Microtus oeconomus* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- Microtus oeconomus* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Cestoda gen. sp. Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
- [*Microtus oeconomus*] polevka Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
ekonomka
Alveococcus multilocularis Yakut ASSR
- Microtus oeconomus* Gribova, Z. A., 1953 a
Syphacia obvelata all from Arkhangel & Vologda oblasts
Trichocephalus muris
- [*Microtus oeconomus*] polevka Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
ekonomka
Ceratophyllus advenarius Kamchatka
- [*Microtus oeconomus*] polevka-ekonomka Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast
Ceratophyllus walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* Manville, R. H., 1961 a
(auxillary)
Cuterebra sp. Michigan
- Microtus pennsylvanicus* Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
Megabothris asio asio
Monopsyllus vison
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Orchopeas leucopus
- [*Microtus socialis*] polevka obshchestvennaya Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribal-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
C. arvalis
Neopsylla teratura
- [*Microtus*] *socialis* Mikulin, M. A.; and Lu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
Amphipsylla rossica China

- Microtus socialis*
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Frontopsylla semura
Mesopsylla hebes
M. tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. dolichus
Rhadinopsylla bivirgis
Neopsylla setosa
- Microtus socialis irani*
Nosopsyllus (N.) parvus
 sp. n.
- Microtus (Pitymys) subterraneus*
Parasitidae g. sp.
Pergamasus sp.
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Macrocheles decoloratus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps hilaris
L. arvalis
Haemogamasus nidi
- Millardia meltada* Gray, 1837
Nosopsyllus (N.) vaucei
 sp. n.
- Milvago c. chimango*
Kurodaia fulvofasciata
- Milvus korschun*
Idiogenes flagellum
Anomotaenia nymphaea ?
A. trapezoides
Cladotaenia globifera
- Milvus korschun* Gmel.
Porrocaecum depressum (small intestine)
Habronema mansioni (muscular stomach)
 all from Kirgiz
- Milvus migrans* (Boddaert, 1783) (intestine)
Strigea falconis
- Milvus migrans* (Bodd.)
Diplostomum (Dolichorchis) tregenna
Neodiplostomum (N.) spathoides
Mesostephanus milvi
- Milvus migrans* (Boddaert)
Idiogenes flagellum
- Milvus migrans* (Bodd.)
Colpocephalum tricinatum
Laemobothrion titan
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
Degeeriella regalis regalis
- Milvus migrans*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
- Milvus milvus* (L.)
Degeeriella regalis regalis
- Mimus polyglottis* (nest)
Pelonyssus passerii
- Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
 all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
- Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
 Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
- Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
 Rumania
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
 " "
- Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 975, 979
 Uttar Pradesh
- Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 382
 Paraguay
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
 all from Tuva
- Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
 all from Kirgiz
- Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 56
 Bender-Bahlevi
- Dubois, G.; and Pearson, J. C., 1963 a, 77
 all from Egypt
- Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 62
 Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Bechet, I., 1961 c, 217, 220, 222
 all from Roumania
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
 Sénégal
- Bechet, I., 1961 c, 223
 Roumania
- Strandtmann, R. W.; McDaniel, B.; and Price, M. A., 1963 a, 38
 Florida and Texas
- Miniopterus schreibersi* (Kuhl)
Penicillidia conspicua
P. dufouri
N. (Nycteribia) schmidli
N. (Achocholidia) vexata
- Miniopterus schreibersi*
Penicillidia (Neopencillidia) conspicua
Nycteribia (N.) schmidli
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
Nycteribia (Styldia) biarticulata
Nycteribosca kollari
- Miniopterus schreibersi*
Penicillidia conspicua
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia biarticulata
- Mink, Ranch. See [Mustela vison]
- Mirafa. See Mirafra.
- Mirafa erythroptera* Blyth
 "red-winged bush lark"
Haemaphysalis kutchensis
 sp. n.
- Mirounga leonina* (L.)
 (nasal membranes)
Halarachne miroungae
- Misgurnus anguillicaudatus*
Sphaerospora petrushchewskii (urinary bladder)
Myxobolus yini (kidneys and spleen)
- Misgurnus fossilis*
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus
- [*Mogera robusta*] *ussuriiskii*
krota
Oryctolaelaps bibikovae
- Mogurnda obscura* (gills)
Echinocasmus perfoliatus
 var. japonicus [n. var.]
- Mola mola*
Accacaladocoelium macrocotyle
- Mola mola* (skin)
Tricotyla molae
- Mola mola* L.
Lepeophtheirus nordmanni (Oberfläche)
Cecrops latreilli
Philorthragoriscus serratus (Kieme)
- Mollienisia latipinna* (intestine)
Saccocoelioides sogandaresi sp. n.
- Mollienisia latipinna* (liver)
Ascocotyle chandleri n.sp.
- Mollienisia latipinna*
Ascocotyle angrense
- Mollienisia sphaenops*
Ascocotyle angrense
- Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
 all from France
- Hörka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
 all from Albania; Bulgaria
 Bulgaria
 Albania
 Albania
- Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
 all from Yugoslavia
- Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 489
 India
- Domrow, R., 1962 b, 863
 Palmer Peninsula,
- Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 74, 96
 all from Liao Ho river basin and USSR
- Molnár, K., 1962 a, 125
 Hungary
- Slonov, M. N., 1963 a
 South Primorii region
- Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
 Japan
- Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 13
 Pacific Ocean of Newport, Oregon
- Price, E. W., 1962 d, 749
 Atlantic Ocean, off Beach Haven, New Jersey
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348, 354, 355
 Mie Präfektur
- Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 282
 Galveston Bay, Texas
- Lumsden, R. D., 1963 b, 294
 Galveston Bay, Texas
- Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
 Florida and Louisiana, U.S.A.
- Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
 Yucatan, Mexico

- Molossidae sp.
(intestino delgado)
*Edcaballerotrema lili-
putianum* comb. n.
Brasil
Molossus obscurus Et.
Geoff. (intestino delgado)
*Edcaballerotrema lili-
putianum* comb. n.
Brasil
Molossus rufus (Geoff.)
(intestino delgado)
Aonchotheca magnifica
sp. n.
Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.;
and Machado de Mendonça, J.,
1961 a, 62
Estado do Rio de Janeiro,
Brasil
Clark, G. M., 1963 a
- Molothrus ater ater
Paraneonyssus ictericus
Ptilonyssus sp.
Sternostoma cryptorhynchum
Boyaia quiscali
Boyaia sturni
all from Montgomery, Alabama
and Hanover, Pennsylvania
Molothrus ater (Boddaert)
(lungs)
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Rhode Island
Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.
(jr.), 1962 a, 417
Monotidae "motmot, uniden-
tified bird"
Euschoengastia titovi sp. n.
Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 618
Guerrero, Mexico
- Monacanthus setifer (Bennett)
(=M. cirrifer)
Caligus oviceps (Ober-
fläche)
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
Taeniocanthus monacanthi
(Mundhöhle)
Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335,
345, 372
Mie Präfektur
- [Mongoose] mangouste
Armillifer armillatus
Congo
Fain, A., 1961 l, 81
[Mongoose] mangouste
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 361
Tanganyika
- Monitor lizard. See [Varanus sp.]
- Monkey, Rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]
- "Monki-monki"
Atriotenia megastoma
Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
- Monodelphis brevicaudata
Adoratopsylla bisetosa
Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
ferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela
- Monodelphis palliolata
Tritopsylla cunhai
Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
ferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela
- [Monticola saxatilis]
pestryi kamennyi drozd
Haemaphysalis punctata
Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Tarbagatai
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
Egypt
- Monticola saxatilis
(Linnaeus)
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7
Queensland, Australia
- Morelia spilotes variegatus
Amplichaecum robertsi
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley,
D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 379
Uvalde County, Texas
- Mormoops megalophylla
Trombicula tibbettsi
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley,
D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 376
Uvalde County, Texas
- Mormoops megalophylla
senicula
Trombicula texana n. sp.
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
- Motacilla alba (blood)
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella sp.
Uttar Pradesh
Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L.,
1960 a, 364
Changhua Hsien, Formosa
- Motacilla alba L. (eso-
phagus & small intestine)
Thominx contorta
Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 129
Kirgiz
- Motacilla alba L.
Menacanthus pusillus
Phlopterus passerinus
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
all from Rumania
- Motacilla alba
(Nasenhöle)
Boyaia sturni
Fritsch, W., 1962 a
- Motacilla alba alba Linnaeus
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
Egypt
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
255
- Motacilla flava (blood)
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella sp.
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
- Motacilla flava Linnaeus
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
all from Egypt
Sultana, A., 1962 b, 711, 713
- Motacilla maderaspatensis
Chandlerella alii sp. n.
(heart)
Splendidofilaria singhi
sp. n. (subcutaneous of
the neck)
all from Hyderabad, India
- Mouse, domestic. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, house. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]
- Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]
- [Mouse] raton
Eimeria falciformis
Cordero del Campillo, M.,
1961 b,
Spain
- Mouton. See [Ovis aries]
- Mudalia carinata
Neogogatea kentuckiensis
n. comb.
Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar,
C. E., 1963 a
Opequon River, W. Virginia
- Mugil cephalus
Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments)
M. cheni (muscles)
all from Liao Ho River ba-
sin & USSR
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz,
R. E., 1963 a, 92, 93
- Mugil cephalus (small
intestine)
Haplospilanchnus pachysomus
Saccocoelium obesum
all from Giza Province, Egypt
Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
- Mugil cephalus
Metagonimus yokogawai
takahashii
Japan
- Mugil ramada (small
intestine)
Haplospilanchnus pachysomus
Saccocoelium obesum
all from Giza Province, Egypt
- Mugil so-iuy
Myxobolus parvus (gill filaments)
M. cheni (muscles)
all from Liao Ho River ba-
sin & USSR
- Mule. See [Equus asinus x caballus]
- [Mus sp.] serogo surka. See [Marmota baibacina] seryi
surok.
- Mus booduga
Nosopsyllus (N.) *vauceli*
sp. n.
Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
- Mus formosanus
Schistosoma japonicum
[Mus marmota] seryi surok. See [Marmota baibacina] seryi
surok.

- [*Mus marmota*] *stepnoi* surok. See [*Marmota bobac*] *stepnoi* surok.
- [*Mus marmota*] surok. See [*Marmota* sp.] surok.
- Mus molossinus* Hamajima, F., 1963 a, 13
(small intestine) all from Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Davaineidae sp. 1
Davaineidae sp. 2
Cysticercus fasciolaris (liver)
- Mus molossinus* Hamajima, F., 1963 a, 13
Syphacia obvelata (caecum) all from Fukuoka Prefecture, Japan
Aspiculuris tetraptera (colon) Japan
Longistriata musculi (stomach; duodenum; jejunum)
Protophysura muris (stomach)
- Mus* (Leggada) *musculoides* Keegan, H. L., 1962 a, 621
Laelaps nigeriensis sp. n. Adu, Nigeria
- [*Mus musculus*] *Entamoeba muris*? Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a
Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Mus musculus*] *saugende* Dernig, H. K., 1962 b
Mäuse (exper.)
Babesia bovis
B. equi
B. caballi
B. trautmani
- [*Mus musculus*] white mice Downs, W. G., 1963 a, 50
(exper.)
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Mus musculus* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- [*Mus musculus*] (Lymphknotens, Werner, H. 2, 1962 b, 94
Milz, Endothelzellen)
Protozoa [n. sp.]
- Mus musculus* (exper.) Najarian, H. H., 1962 b, 645
Trypanosoma equiperdum
- Mus musculus* Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Chilomastix bettencourti
Trichomonas minuta
Trichomonas muris
Lambliia muris
Octomitus muris
Hexamitus pulcher
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria falciformis all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- [*Mus musculus*] (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana
- [*Mus musculus*] (exper.) Luttermoser, G. W., 1963 a, 150
Schistosoma mansoni
- [*Mus musculus*] (exper.) Miki, T., 1923 e
Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp. (intestine)
- [*Mus musculus*] (exper.) Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
Microphallus japonicus
- [*Mus musculus*] (mice) Murrell, K. D., 1963 a, 116
Wardius zibethicus (exper.)
- Mus musculus* (exper.) Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
Ascocotyle angrense
- [*Mus musculus*] Tanabe, H., 1922 b
Lepoderma muris n. sp. (intestine)
- Mus musculus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia benedeni
Moniezia expansa
- Mus musculus* Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
Rodentolepis straminea
- [*Mus musculus*] *mysh' domo-vaia* Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Alveococcus multilocularis* Yakut ASSR
- Mus musculus* (exper.) Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
- Mus musculus* Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Hymenolepis fraterna Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Mus musculus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus rufescens
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris leporis
- Mus musculus* L. (caecum) Bernard, J., 1961 g, 260
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
- [*Mus musculus*] (white mouse) Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward, S. F., 1961 a, 378
Syphacia obvelata Ibadan, Nigeria
- [*Mus musculus*] mice (exper.) Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7
Amplificum robertsi
- Mus musculus* Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Mus musculus* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Laelaps algericus Belovejskaia Pushcha
Ornithonyssus sylviarum "
- [*Mus musculus*] *domovoi myshi* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Hyalomma a. anatolicum Turkmenia
- Mus musculus* Cova García, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Leptopsylla segnis Venezuela
Polygenis roberti beebei
- Mus musculus* L. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Trombicula zachvatkini Latvian SSR
- Mus musculus* Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 f
Amphipsylla rossica Latvian SSR (for all)
Ceratophyllus fasciatus
C. sciurorum
C. turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus eusoricis
H. isabellinus
H. musculi
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Hyperlaelaps arvalis
Hypoaspis murinus
H. heselhausi
Hystriochopsylla talpae
Ixodes apronophorus
I. ricinus
I. trianguliceps
Laelaps agilis
L. hilaris
L. micromydis
L. muris
Leptopsylla segnis
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Palaeopsylla sorecis
Pediculus humanus
Polyplax serrata
Trombicula zachvatkini
- Mus musculus* Jurík, M., 1962 a, 384, 386
Nosopsyllus fasciatus CSSR: Chechy; Slovensko
Nosopsyllus mokrzechyi " Malom Třní (okr. Pezinok)
Nosopsyllus paganus "

- Mus musculus* Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Nosopsyllus (N.) *parsus* Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
 sp. n.
- [*Mus musculus*] *domovaia* Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
mysh' all from Omsk oblast
- Parasitidae* gen. sp.
Macrochelidae gen. sp.
Haemolaelaps angustiscutus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus sp.
Hirstionyssus musculi
Allodermanyssus sanguineus
- [*Mus musculus*] *mysh'* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
domovaia all from eastern Pribal-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Ceratophyllus fidus*
C. laeviceps
C. trispinus balkhaschensis
C. desertus
C. calcarifer
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
- Mus musculus* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps algericus all from Kirgizia
Eulaelaps stabularis
Cosmolaelaps gurabensis
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hirstionyssus musculi
- [*Mus musculus*] *domovaia* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
mysh' all from Kustanai oblast
- Leptopsylla segnis*
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- Mus musculus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
C. consimilis
C. mokrzeckyi
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
Mesopsylla tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa
- Mus musculus* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Polyplax serrata all from Ruská Poruba
- Mus musculus* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Xenopsylla conformis all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis
C. monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Leptopsylla sexdentata
- [*Mus musculus*] Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi all from Prikaspi
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
L. segnis
- Mus musculus domesticus* L. Deoras, P. J.; and Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
 (laboratory mice)
Xenopsylla astia
- Mus musculus hispanicus* Stefanov, S.; Peshev, Ts.; and Angelova, V., 1962 a
 Mill. Bulgaria
Stenoponia tripectinata
tripectinata
- Mus musculus hortulanus* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Pergamasus sp. Rumania
Eulaelaps stabularis "
Haemolaelaps glasgowi "
Laelaps algericus "
L. agilis "
Haemogamasus nidi "
Hirstionyssus musculi "
- Mus norvegicus* Rodriguez González, M.; and Tramontano, R., [1957 a]
Dermanyssus muris Uruguay
- Mus spretus* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
 Maroc
- Rhipicephalus pusillus*
Mus musculus spretus Beaucourmu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
Leptopsylla taschenbergi Pyrénées-Orientales
amitina
- Mus t[riton] murillus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Xiphopsylla lippa Tanganyika
- Musca domestica* Weiser, J., 1961 b, 131
Telomyxa muscarum [n. sp.]
- Musca domestica* Valerianov, Ts., 1961 a
Habronema muscae Bezirk Burgas (Bulgarien)
Drascheja megastoma " " "
- Musca larvipara* Portscht. Stoimenov, K. A., 1961 b
 (intermed.) Bulgaria
Thelazia rhodesi
- Muscardinus avellanarius* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Polyplax serrata Hohen Tatra
- Muscicapa hypoleuca* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii Kiev forest zone
- Muscicapa striata* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Plasmodium relictum Kiev forest zone
- Muscicapa striata striata* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
 (Pallas)
- Ixodes* sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum all from Egypt
- Musculium pertumeium* Cheng, T. C., 1963 b, 101
Gorgoderia amplicava
- [*Mustela* sp.] *svetlyi khorek* Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes desertus Tarbagatai
I. crenulatus "
- [*Mustela*] *altaica* Mikulin, M. A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 249
 China
- Amphipsylla rossica*
 [*Mustela eversmanni*] *stepnoi* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
chor' Kustanai oblast
- Ctenophthalmus* sp.
 [*Mustela erminea*] *gornostai* Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum all from Kustanai oblast
transvolgensis
C. walkeri
C. lunatus
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- Mustela mustela* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 368
Rhipicephalus pusillus France
- Mustela nivalis* Karasëu, M. F., 1962 a
Spirometra erinacei Berezina State Preserve
- Mustela nivalis* (intestin grêle) Berrard, J., 1961 g, 257
Syphacia obvelata

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|--|
| <i>Mustela nivalis</i>
Molineus patens | Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Azerbaijdan | <i>Mycerobas carnis</i> Hod.
(thoracic cavity)
<i>Serratospiculum turkestanicum</i> | Abbasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Kirgiz |
| <i>Mustela nivalis</i> (pancreas)
Molineus patens | Shimalov, V. T., 1962 a
Byelorussia | <i>Myophorus</i> [i.e. <i>Myiophonus</i>]
<i>caeruleus temminckii</i> Vigors | Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 506
Naini Tal, U.P., India |
| [<i>Mustela nivalis</i>] laska
<i>Ixodes occultus</i>
<i>I. redikorzevi</i>
<i>Haemaphysalis nudidiana turanica</i>
<i>Rhipicephalus turanicus</i>
<i>Hyalomma a. anatolicum</i>
<i>Ornithodoros tartakovskyi</i> | Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
all from Turkmenia | "whistling thrush" (rectum)
<i>Leucochloridium nainitalensis</i> sp. nov. | |
| <i>Mustela nivalis</i>
<i>Peromyscopssylla spectabilis</i>
<i>Malareus penicilliger mustelae</i> | Beaucourru, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595 | <i>Myliobatis californicus</i>
<i>Echinocephalus pseudo-uncinatus</i> (spiral valve) | Millemann, R. E., 1963 a, 755
Gulf of California, Mexico |
| [<i>Mustela nivalis</i>] laska
<i>Echinophaga oschanini</i>
<i>Ctenophthalmus arvalis</i> | Pyrenees-Orientales
Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
all from eastern Pribalkhasch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Dzungar Gat | <i>Mylocheilus caurinus</i>
<i>Ergasilus nerkae</i> n. sp. | Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
British Columbia, Canada |
| [<i>Mustela nivalis</i>] laska
<i>Ceratophyllus walkeri</i>
<i>Frontosylla elata popovi</i> | Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast | <i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i>
<i>Cryptobia branchialis</i>
<i>Bodo caudatus</i>
<i>Glugea hertwigi</i>
<i>Dermocystidium percae</i>
<i>Ichthyophthirius multifiliis</i>
<i>Chilodonella cyprini</i>
<i>Hemiphys macrostoma</i>
<i>Trichodina pediculus</i>
<i>Trichidina bulbosa</i>
<i>Glossatella cylindriciformis</i>
<i>Trichophrya sinensis</i> | Chen, C. L., 1956 b, 40 |
| <i>Mustela nivalis</i>
<i>Pulex irritans</i>
<i>Amphipsylla rossica</i> | Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region) | <i>Trypanosoma mylopharyngodoni</i> sp. nov.
<i>Eimeria mylopharyngodoni</i> sp. nov.
<i>Eimeria intestinalis</i> sp. nov.
<i>Glugea intestinalis</i> sp. nov.
<i>Trichodina nasi</i> sp. nov. | |
| <i>Mustela nivalis</i>

<i>Ixodes ricinus</i>
<i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> | Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a

all from Italy | | all from [China]
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 15, 38
Amur river |
| <i>Mustela putorius</i>
<i>Spirometra erinacei</i> | Karasu, M. F., 1962 a
Berezina State Preserve | <i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i>
<i>Trypanosoma mylopharyngodoni</i> (blood)
<i>Eimeria mylopharyngodoni</i> (intestine, liver & kidneys) | SSSR & China |
| <i>Mustela putorius</i>

<i>Ixodes ricinus</i>
<i>Ixodes hexagonus</i>
<i>Ixodes canisuga</i>
<i>Rhipicephalus sanguineus</i> | Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a

all from Italy | <i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i> (small intestine)
<i>Eimeria cheni</i> nom. nov.
<i>Mylopharyngodon piceus</i> (intestine)
<i>Aspidogaster amurensis</i> | Shul'man, S. S.; and Zaika, in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 38
SSSR & China
Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Amur river |
| <i>Mustela rixosa</i>

<i>Trichinella spiralis</i> | Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa | <i>Myocastor coypus</i> (darm)
<i>Eimeria coypi</i>
<i>Eimeria myopotami</i>
<i>Eimeria pellucida</i>
<i>Eimeria (Globidium) perniciosa</i> | Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
all from Germany |
| [<i>Mustela vison</i>] ranch mink
<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i> | Pridham, T. J., 1961 a
Ontario, Canada | <i>Myocastor coypus</i>
<i>Gastrodiscoides hominis</i>
<i>Plagiorchis arvicolarum</i>
<i>Dicrocoelium lanceatum</i> (Gallengänge)
<i>Fasciola hepatica</i>
<i>F. gigantica</i>
<i>Chiostichorchis myopotami</i> (Blinddarm)
<i>Hippocrepis fulleborni</i> (Dünndarm) | Hohner, L., 1962 a, 113
all from Germany |
| <i>Mustela vison</i> (duodenum)
<i>Euparyphium melis</i> (Schrank 1788) Dietz, 1909 | Gupta, S. P., 1962 d, 79
U. S. A. | | |
| <i>Mustela</i> (L.) <i>vison</i> Schreb.
<i>Metorchis albidus</i>
<i>Apophallus mählingi</i>
<i>Rossicotrema donicum</i> | Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
all from Poland | | |
| [<i>Mustela vison</i>] (sinuses)

<i>Skrjabinogylus nasicola</i> | Kinsey, C.; and Longley, W. H., 1963 a, 261
Minnesota | <i>Myocastor coypus</i> (leber)
<i>Echinococcus alveolaris</i>
<i>Echinococcus granulosus</i>
<i>Taenia tenuicollis</i>
<i>Taenia taeniaeformis</i>
<i>Taenia</i> sp. (<i>Cysticercus</i> sp.)
<i>Hymenolepis octocoronata</i> (Dünndarm; Magen)
<i>Polycephalus serialis</i> (Subkutan; Blindegewebe) | Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
all from Germany |
| <i>Mustela</i> (L.) <i>vison</i> Schreb.
<i>Toxascaris leonina</i> | Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
Poland | | |
| <i>Mustela vison</i>

<i>Trichinella spiralis</i> | Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa | | |
| <i>Mustela</i> (L.) <i>vison</i> Schreb
<i>Corynosoma semerme</i> | Malczewski, A., 1962 a
Poland | | |
| <i>Mustela vulgaris</i> Erxleben
<i>Trichodectes mustelae</i> | Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Rumania | | |
| [<i>Mustela zibellina</i>] sobol
(stomach & small intestine)
<i>Rictularia vitimi</i> n. sp. | Machul'skii, S. N.; and Makarov, V. S., 1953 a, 214
Buriat-Mongol ASSR | <i>Myocastor coypus</i>
<i>Hepaticola hepatica</i> (Leber)
<i>Böhmelle perichitinea</i> (Magen)
<i>Gongylonema pulchrum</i> (Oesophagus)
<i>Molinema travassosi</i> (Peritonealhöhle)
<i>Trichuris myocastoris</i> (Blinddarm)
<i>T. opaca</i>
<i>T. vulpis</i> | Hohner, L., 1962 a, 58
" |

- Myocaster coypus*.-- Hohner, L., 1962 a, 98
Continued all from Germany
- Trichocephalus myocastoris* "
Heligmonina nematodiriformis (Dünndarm) "
Heligmosoimoides polygyrus "
Heligmosomum sprengi "
Longistriata alpha "
Strongyloides myopotami "
S. papillosus "
Trichostrongylus colubriformis "
T. retortaeformis "
all from Germany
- Myophonus*. See *Myiophonus*.
- Myopotamus coypus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Plagiorchis arvicolae all from Azerbaidzhan
Gastrodiscoides hominis
- Myopotamus coypus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Echinococcus granulosus all from Azerbaidzhan
Rodentolepis avetjane
- Myopotamus coypus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158,
Longistriata maldonadoi 159
L. myopotami all from Azerbaidzhan
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichocephalus nutria
Ascaridata g. sp.
- Myospalax myospalax* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Macrochelidae all from Tarbagatai
Haemogamasus mandschuricus
H. zachvatkini altaicus
Hirstionyssus myospalacis
- Myotis sp.* Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman,
Steatonyssus emarginatus E. P., 1963 a, 270
n. sp. California
- Myotis bechsteini* (Kuhl) Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
Basilina nana France
- Myotis bechsteini* Karaman, Z. S., 1961
Nycteribia vexata Jugoslavia
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
N. (Nycteribia) latreillei 369
N. (N.) schmidli all from France
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata
- Myotis blythi oxygnathus* Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
N. (N.) latreillei
N. (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Stylidia) biarticu-
lata all from Albania
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata Albania and Bulgaria
vexata
- Myotis capaccinii* Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
N. (Nycteribia) pedicu- 369
laria France
- Myotis capaccinii* Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata all from Albania
vexata Albania and Hungary
N. (N.) pedicularia Albania
Nycteribosca kollari
- Myotis capaccinii* Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a, 236-
Penicillidia dufouri 237
Nycteribia latreillei all from Jugoslavia
Nycteribia pedicularia
- Myotis dasycneme* (nasal Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J.
passage) M., 1962 a, 570
- Dolosisia* (Dolosisia) south of Brussels, Belgium
synoti
- Myotis daubentoni* (Kuhl) Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106,
(intestine) 114-117
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Limatulum duboisi all from France
Allassogonoporus amphor-
aeformis France and Switzerland
Prosthodendrium (P.) hur-
kovae
- Myotis daubentoni* Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
Nycteribia kolenatii Vranov CSSR
- Myotis daubentoni* (Leisl.) Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Nycteribia kolenatii Poland
- Myotis longicaudatus* Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri Tashkent, Uzbekistan, SSSR
- Myotis lucifugus* (intestine) Neiland, K. A., 1962 b, 401
Prosthodendrium duboisi
sp. n.
Prosthodendrium alaskensis all from Juneau, Alaska
sp. n.
- Myotis myotis* (Bechst.) Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
Penicillidia dufouri 369
N. (Nycteribia) latreillei
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata all from France
- Myotis myotis* Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri
P. (Neopenicillidia) con-
spicua
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei
N. (N.) pedicularia
N. (N.) schmidli
N. (Acrocholidia) vexata
vexata all from Albania
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata
N. kollari
- Myotis myotis* Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
Penicillidia conspicua
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia latreillei
Nycteribia pedicularia
Nycteribia vexata all from Jugoslavia
- Myotis myotis* Lukoschus, F., 1962 a
Nycteridocoptes poppei Bad Segeberg, Holstein
- Myotis myotis* (Borkh.) Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Nycteribia latreillei
Nycteribia vexata all from Poland
- Myotis mystacinus* (Kuhl) Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106,
(intestine) 110-111
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium (P.) ascidia all from Switzerland
- Myotis mystacinus* Hürka, L., 1962 a
Ischnopsyllus simplex
mysticus Plzeň-Bolevec
- Myotis mystacinus* Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
Nycteribia kolenatii Vranov CSSR
- Myotis mystacinus* (Kuhl) Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Nycteribia kolenatii Poland
- Myotis nattereri* (Kuhl) Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-106,
(intestine) 116
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Limatulum duboisi all from Switzerland
- Myotis nattereri* (Kuhl) Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-
Basilina nattereri 369
B. nana all from France
- Myotis nattereri* (Kuhl) Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
Nycteribia kolenatii
Penicillidia monoceros all from Poland
- Myotis nigricans* Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
Hectopsylla pulex ferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela

- Myotis oxygnathus* Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 a, 87
Hirtestia armeniaca n. sp. Armenian SSR
Myotis vellifer Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 272
Steatonyssus occidentalis Texas
Myotis yumanensis Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 270
Steatonyssus emarginatus n. sp. Texas
Myotis yumanensis saturatus Pinichpongse, S., 1963 b, 277
Alabidocarpus longipilus n. sp. California, U. S. A.
[*Myoxocephalus axillaris*] Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61, 115
chukotskogo kerchaka
Myxidium arcticum (gall bladder)
Myxobolus petruschewskii (cartilaginous tissue of gill arch) all from Bering Sea
Myripristis jacobus Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1962 b, 538
(pyloric ceca)
Bivesicula caribbensis n. sp. Curaçao, N. A. and Jamaica
Myrmecobius f. fasiatus Rendel, J. M., 1962 a, 104
Ixodes myrmecobii n. sp. Western Australia
Mystus bleekeri (gill) Qadri, S. S., 1962 j, 213
Phlogospora mysti n.g., n. sp. Hyderabad, India
Mytilus californianus Giles, D. E., 1962 a, 293
Cercaria noblei sp. n. Marin County, California
Mytilus edulis Dubois, R., 1903 c, 178-180
Distoma [sp.] Billiers (Morbihan)
Mytilus platensis (Muschelbänken) Szidat, L., 1962 a, 211
Gymnophallus australis n. sp. argentinischen Küste bei Puerto Quequén im Südatlantik
Myxicola infundibulum (Rénier) (tubes muquex) Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 31-32
Paranthesius myxicolae côtes de la Manche

- Naja melanoleuca* Hall Fain, A., 1961 l, 105
Cubirea pomeroyi Congo
Raillietiella toulengeri
- Naja melanoleuca* (poumon) Fain, A., 1961 m, 176
Hemilaelaps caheni n. sp. Kivu
- Naja melanoleuca* (poumon and scailles ventrales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 68
Hemilaelaps caheni Mitwanga, Kivu
- Naja nigricollis* Reinh. Fain, A., 1961 l, 102, 103, 105
Cubirea pomeroyi All from Congo
Raillietiella boulengeri
- Naja nigricollis atriceps* Fain, A., 1961 l, 103, 105
 Laurent.
Raillietiella boulengeri (trachée)
Cubirea pomeroyi Congo
- Napaeozapus insignis* (pectoral) Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. Province of Quebec
- Napaeozapus insignis* Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini Parc du Mont, Tremblant,
Orchopeas leucopus Québec
- Naso* sp. (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 225
Hexangium elongatum n.sp. Fiji
- Naso brevirostris* (intestine) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578, 579, 581
Opisthogonoporus vitellus sp. n.
Preptetos caballeri
Deretrema acutum sp. n. all from Hawaii
- Naso hexacanthus* (intestine) Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578,
Opisthogonoporus vitellus sp. n. Hawaii
Preptetos caballeri Hawaii
- Naso unicornis* Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a, 578
Opisthogonoporus vitellus sp. n. (intestine)
Preptetos caballeri (intestine)
Prosogonotrema subequilatum sp. n. (stomach)
 all from Hawaii
- Natrix cyclopion cyclopion* (stomach) Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C., 1963 a, 767
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa Louisiana
- Natrix maura* (exper.) Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens
- Natrix natrix* (exper.) Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens
- Natrix natrix natrix* Fain, A., 1962 j, 65, 107
Hemilaelaps radfordi Constantza, région d'Iasi
Haemolaelaps natricis Agiea, Roumanie
- Natrix natrix helvetica* Fain, A., 1962 j, 67
Hemilaelaps feideri n.sp. Italie
- Natrix natrix persa* (Pallas) (intestin) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 53
Telorchis sp. Kamalabad
- Natrix sipedon sipedon* (stomach) Ash, L. R.; and Beaver, P. C. 1963 a, 767
Ophidascaris labiato-papillosa Michigan
- Natrix sipedon confluens* Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Gnathostoma procyonis Louisiana
- Natrix stolata* Fain, A., 1962 j, 102
Strandibbettsia gordonii Rangoon, Birmanie
- Natrix subminiata* Fain, A., 1962 j, 102
Strandibbettsia gordonii Mano Somar
- Natrix tessellata* (exper.) Steck, F., 1962 a, 326
Entamoeba invadens
- Natrix tessellata* Laurenti Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 34, 47
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (estomac)
Saphedera longicollis (lung) all from Téhéran
- Natrix tigrina lateralis* Fain, A., 1962 j, 94
Asiatolaelaps tanneri Séoul, Corée
- Neacomys spinosus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi Venezuela
P. roberti beebei
- Neocrophorus vespilloides* (exper.) Kisieleska, K., 1961 a, 334, 345
Staphylocystis furcata
Soricina diaphana
Cysticerooid sp.(nat.) Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Necrosyrtes m. monachus* (Temm.) Clay, T., 1961 c, 135
Colpocephalum oxyurum
Laemobothrion vulturis all from West Africa
- Nectarinia souimanga* Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 119
 Hartert (proventricule, péritoine)
Geopetitia madagascariensis n. sp. Madagascar
- Nectomys squamipes?* Deane, L. M., 1960 a, 96
 "ratod'agua" State of Para (Amazon Region, Brazil)
- Trypanosoma cruzi*
- Negaprion brevirostris* (gill arches) Price, E. W., 1963 a, 214
Neodermophthirius harkemai n. gen., n. sp. Beaufort, North Carolina
- Negaprion brevirostris* Goldstein, R. J., 1963 a, 301
Poecilancistrum caryophyl-lum Gulf of Mexico, Fla.
- Nemachilus barbatulus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Gyrodactylus menschikowi all from Southern Bohemia,
 (ploutve) Czechoslovakia
G. nemachili (ploutve, žaberní lupinky)
- [*Nemachilus barbatulus*] Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
 gol'tsa
Diplostomum spathaceum Issyk-Kul lake
- [*Nemachilus strauche*] Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
 gubacha
Diplostomum spathaceum Issyk-Kul lake
- [*Neogobius melanostomus*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
 bichok-krugliak
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Aspidogaster melanostomus (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum bramae
Diplostomulum clavatum
Tetracotyle variegata all from Dnieper delta
- [*Neogobius melanostomus*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
 bichok-krugliak (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus Dnieper delta
- [*Neogobius melanostomus*] Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 bichok-krugliak (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- Neomys anomalus* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus SSSR
- Neomys anomalus milleri* Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320
 Mottaz
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstrema) exasperatum Białowieża National Park, Poland

- Neomys fodiens* Schr. Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320, 322
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremia) *exasperatum* all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremia) *opisthovitelinus*
- Neomys fodiens* Kisielska, K., 1961 a, 335
Staphylocystis furcata all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
Choanotaenia crassisclex
- Neophron percnopterus* (intestine) Rai, S. L., 1962 h, 209
Echinoparyphium indicum Bal Sagar, 6 miles away from Jabalpur city
n. sp.
- Neophron percnopterus* Pospelova-Shtrom, M. V.; Vasil'eva, I. S.; and Semashko, L. L., 1963 a, 62
Argas beklemishevi n. sp. Sserakhss district, Turkmenia
- Neoseps reynoldsi* Stejneger Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180
 "Florida sand skink"
Rigidomastix scincorum Florida
n. sp. (stomach and intestines)
- Neothunnus albacora* Lowe Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334, 351, 356
Caligus productus (Kiemen-deckels) Mie Präfektur
Elytrophora hemiptera "
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus (Kiemen)
- Neothunnus macropterus* (nasal capsule) Stunkard, H. W., 1962 d, 883
Caballerocotyla klawei sp. n. Pacific Ocean
- Neothunnus macropterus* (Kiemen) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 325
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus Pacific Ocean
- Neotis dendhami* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni Cameroun; Haute-Volta
n. sp.
- Neotoma sp.* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n. Arizona
- Neotoma cinerea* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n. Utah
- Neotoma fuscipes* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 23
Platynosomum fastosum Benton County, Oregon
- Neotoma lepida* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 859
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n. Utah
- Neotoma lepida lepida* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 859
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n. Utah
- Neotoma lepida* (nasal passage) Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n. California
- Neotoma micropus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 380, 382
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi all from Cameron County, Texas
Euschoengastoides loomisi Zavala County, Texas
Whartonia whartoni
- Nereis diversicolor* Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 661
Ophryocotyle proteus (larval stage)
- [*Nesokia indica*] *plastin-chatozuboii kryse* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi Turkmenia
- Nesokia indica*
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. punjabensis
C. turkmenicus
Pulex irritans
- Netta rufina* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
 all from south-west Tadzhikistan
- Hypoderaeum gnedini* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
 Azerbaijan
- Netta rufina* Pall. (esophagus & small intestine) Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Thominox contorta Kirgiz
- Neütrotrichus gibbsii* (small intestine) Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 816
Microphallus aspalacis sp. n. Miami River, Oregon
- Neütrotrichus gibbsii* (small intestine) Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis neütrotrichi sp. n. Oregon, U. S. A.
- Neütrotrichus gibbsii* Rausch, R. L., 1962 a, 816
Porrocaecum sp.
 "probably *P. depressum* or *P. angusticollis*" Oregon, U. S. A.
- Neusterophis olivaceus* (Peters) Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Poroccephalus subulifer Congo
- Nitocris dilatatus* Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A.E., 1963 a, 250
Cercaria adoxovirgula
C. tremaglandis
C. stenodorya n. sp.
C. blennifera sp. n.
C. dolomeda sp. n.
C. dracodysiana sp. n.
C. apatema sp. n.
C. polypireta sp. n.
C. astraeada sp. n.
 all from West Virginia
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* formalin Lewis, W. M.²; and Lewis, S. D., 1963 a
Gyrodactylus elegans Illinois
- Notemigonus crysoleucas* Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. New England
- Nothoprocta pentlandii* (Vigors) Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibáñez H., N., 1961 a
(ciegos intestinales)
Heterakis (Heterakis) atahualpai sp. n. Cajamarca, Perú
- Notomastus latericeus* (cavitæ coelomique) Henneré, E., 1963 a, 3204, figs. 1-9
Coelotropha vivieri Wimereux
- Notopterus notopterus* (stomach) Chakravarty, G. K.; and Majumdar, G., 1962 a, 24
Notopteroides notopteri n. gen. et sp. Calcutta
- Notropis sp. (exper.)* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
Neogogatea kentuckiensis
- Notropis cornutus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Opequon River, West Virginia
- Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Myrsidea brunnea
Philopterus crassipes all from Rumania
- Numenius arquata arquata* Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (large intestine) all from East Scotland

- Numenius arquata arquata* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Cummingsiella ovalis all from Jugoslavia
Lunaceps numenii Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Numenius phaeopus L. Iceland
Dilepis undula "
Anomotaenia nymphaea Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D.,
Numenius phaeopus phaeopus (Linnaeus) 1962 a, 89
Austroromenon phaeopodis all from Jugoslavia
Lunaceps phaeopi Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Saemundssonina sp. and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Numenius tenuirostris Azerbaidzhan
Pelmatostomum episemum Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472,
Numida meleagris (L.) 474, 478, 480
Raillietina (Raillietina) pintneri all from Kariba and Fort
Porogynia paronai Tuli, S. Rhodesia
Ascometra numida Fort Tuli, S. Rhodesia
Cotugnia tuliensis sp. n. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Numida meleagris L. Rumania
Menopon gallinae Dubois, G., 1963 a, 107-109,
Nyctalus lasiopterus 113
(Schreber) (intestine) Plagiorchis vespertilionis
P. (Multiglandularis) asper Prosthodendrium (P.) chil-
ostomum Lecithodendrium (L.) lin-
stowi all from Switzerland
Nyctalus noctula (Schre- ber) (intestine) Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105,
107
Plagiorchis vespertilionis Switzerland
Nyctalus noctula Hürka, L., 1962 a
Ischnopsyllus elongatus all from Plzeň-Bolevec
Nycteridopsylla eusarca Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and
Nyctinassa [i.e. Nyctanassa] Lumsden, R. D., 1963 a, 267
violaceus Louisiana, U. S. A.
Ascocotyle angrense Isshiki, O.; Tomimura, T.;
Nyctereutes procyonoides and Ugawa, R., 1962 a, 352
viverrinus Kinki, Japan
Paragonimus iloktseunensis Karasëu, M. F., 1962 a
Nyctereutes procyonoides Berezina State Preserve
Spirometra erinacei Sorkin, Iu. I.; and Sychev-
[Nyctereutes procyonoides] skii, P. T., 1959 a
enotovidnaia sobaka Chaetopsylla appropinquans
Paraceras flabellum Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker,
Nycteris macrostis C. E., 1963 a, 336
Steatonyssus afer sp. n. Lunda, Dundo, Angola
Nycteris thebaica thebaica Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker,
C. E., 1963 a, 335
Steatonyssus longipes sp. n. Giza, Egypt
Nycticeius humeralis Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman,
D. P., 1963 a, 274
Steatonyssus ceratognathus South Carolina, Oklahoma,
Texas
Nycticorax n. nycticorax Odening, K., 1962 b, 49, 53
Posthodiplostomum huesingi Berlin Tierpark
n. sp. (Dünndarm) Renicola (R.) vietnamensis
n. sp. (Nieren) Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
Nycticorax nycticorax L. N. T., 1962 a, 127
(lungs) Kirgiz
Petroviprocta vigissi Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Nycticorax nycticorax Contracaecum (C.) microcephalum
Porrocaecum (Laymanicaecum) reticulatum
Desmidocercella (D.) lubimovi all from Azerbaidzhan
Nycticorax nycticorax Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Centrorhynchus magnus Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Nycticorax nycticorax (L.) Azerbaidzhan
Ciconiphilus nyctardis Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92
Nyctimystes kubori (lymph space) Rumania
Philaemon grandidieri ? Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J.
1963 a
Nyctimystes narinosa (lymph space) Territory of New Guinea
Philaemon grandidieri ? Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J.
1963 a
Nyctinassa. See Nyctanassa. Territory of New Guinea
Nyroca ferina Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17-
18
Echinostoma robustum all from Tadzhikistan
Bilharziella polonica all from Tadzhikistan
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Nyroca ferina all from Tadzhikistan
Diorchis parvogenitalis all from Tadzhikistan
Diploposthe laevis all from Tadzhikistan
Gastrotaenia dogieli all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca ferina Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-
Aploparaksis furcigera Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka,
K., 1958 a, 200
Nyroca ferina L. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
N. T., 1962 a, 127
Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach)
all from Kirgiz
Nyroca fuligula Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Echinostoma revolutum all from Tadzhikistan
Psilochasmus oxyuris all from Tadzhikistan
Eucotyle zacharowi all from Tadzhikistan
Apatemon gracilis all from Tadzhikistan
Cotylurus cornutus all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca fuligula Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Diorchis parvogenitalis all from Tadzhikistan
Gastrotaenia dogieli all from Tadzhikistan
Microsomacanthus fausti all from Tadzhikistan
Sobolevicanthus octacantha all from Tadzhikistan
Sphenacanthus teresoides all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca fuligula Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-
Hymenolepis spirallibursata Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka,
K., 1958 a, 200
Dicranotaenia coronula all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca fuligula L. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
(esophagus & caecum) N. T., 1962 a, 127
Thominx anatis Kirgiz
Nyroca fuligula (intestine) Shirinov, N. M., 1962 b, 123
Polymorphus diploinflatus Azerbaidzhan
Nyroca marilla Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-
Hymenolepis spirallibursata Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka,
K., 1958 a, 200
Hymenolepis paracompressa all from Tadzhikistan
Dicranotaenia coronula all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca nyroca Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Petasiger medacanthum all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca nyroca Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 18
Aploparaksis furcigera all from Tadzhikistan
Diorchis parvogenitalis all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca nyroca Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik-
Hymenolepis spirallibursata Koperska, K.; and Bażanśka,
K., 1958 a, 200, 203
Dicranotaenia coronula all from Tadzhikistan
Anamotaenia ciliata all from Tadzhikistan
Nyroca nyroca Guel. Abblasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
(proventriculus) N. T., 1962 a, 127
Tetrameres sp. Kirgiz
Nyroca nyroca Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambae-
Streptocara crassicauda va, L. K., 1962 a, 133
charadrii Kirgizia
Nyroca rufa Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Hypoderaeum conoideum Azerbaidzhan

- [*Ochotona* sp.] ryzhevatoi Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
pishchukhe
Ixodes redikorzevi all from Turkmenia
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- [*Ochotona* sp.] pishchukha Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
stepnaia eastern Pribalkhashch'ia,
Ceratophyllus desertus Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Ochotona daurica* Zhovtyi, I. F., 1960 a, 177
Frontopsylla l. luculenta
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
- Ochotona hyperborea* Rausch, R. L., 1963 a, 480
yessoensis (duodenum)
Schizorchis yamashitai sp. n.
Hokkaido
- [*Ochotona macrotis*] pishchukha bol'sheukhaia (small intestine) Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Schizorchis altaica Terskei-Alatau & Chon-KyzyI-Su river valley
- [*Ochotona macrotis*] pishchukha bol'sheukhaia Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
Cephaluris andrejevi all from Terskei-Alatau and
(caecum and large intestine) Chon-KyzyI-Su river valley
Nematodirus sp. (small intestine)
- [*Ochotona pallasi*] pishchukha Oropsylla ilovaiskii Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus fidus all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia,
C. laeviceps Prialakul'ia &
C. trispinus balkhashensis Djungar Gat
C. ullus
C. desertus
Ctenophyllus bondari
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
- Ochotona rufescens* Klein, J. M., 1962 a, 900
Nosopsyllus (N.) *parsus* sp. n. Province de Hamadan au Kurdistan, Iran
- Ochotona rutila* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov, G. S., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus lagomys all from south-west Tadzhikistan
Frontopsylla ambigua
- [*Odocoileus* sp.] (exper.) anaplasmosis Roberts, H. H.; and Lancaster, J. L. (jr.), 1963 a, 12
- Oecomys trinitatis* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi all from Venezuela
P. roberti beebel
- Oedaleus abruptus* Thunb. (exper.) Dutt, S. C.; and Mehra, K. N., 1962 a, 399
Hymenolepis farciminosus
- Oedipomidas oedipus* Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
Trypanosoma minasense Colombia
- Oenanthe isabelina* Tem. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Diplotrinaena isabellina (thoracic cavity)
Microtetrameres inermis (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz
- Oenanthe isabellina* (Temminck) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
all from Egypt
- Oenanthe oenanthe* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. Kiev forest zone
- Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Dilepis islandica n. sp. Iceland
Anomotaenia borealis "
- Oenanthe oenanthe oenanthe* (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis sulcata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
- Okapia* Strongyloid [sp.] Appelman, F. J., 1962 a, 310
Epulu (Belgian Congo)
- Okapia johnstoni* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 109
Ixodes pseudorasus Belgian Congo
- Onchorhynchus*. See *Oncorhynchus*.
- Oncopeltis fasciatus* (exper.) Hanson, W. L.; and McGhee, R. B., 1963 a, 14
Trypanosomatidae spp.
- Oncorhynchus gorbuscha* (blood) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 21
Cryptobia makeevi Amur river basin
- Oncorhynchus keta* (blood) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 21
Cryptobia makeevi Amur river basin
- Oncorhynchus keta* Walbaum (Oberfläche) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 348
Lepeophtheirus salmonis Mie Präfektur
- Oncorhynchus masu* (gall bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 78
Chloromyxum orientalis sp. n. Amur river basin
- Onchorhynchus nerka* Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 117, 121
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. (gills) British Columbia, Canada
Ergasilus auritus Kodiak, Alaska
- Ondatra zibethica* ? Pridham, T. J., 1961 a
Toxoplasma gondii Ontario, Canada
- Ondatra zibethica* (small intestine) Gupta, S. P., 1962 d, 82
Echinostoma revolutum (Froelich, 1802) Looss, 1899 Ile perrot. Que. (Canada)
- [*Ondatra zibethica*] *ondatra* Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
Alveococcus multilocularis Yakut ASSR
- Ondatra zibethica* L. Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis Haltinne (Province de Namur)
- Ondatra zibethica* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Laelaps multispinosus Belovejskaia Pushcha
- Ondatra zibethica* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Laelaps multispinosus Tarbagatai
- Ondatra zibethica* Osipova, N. Z., 1962 a
Laelaps multispinosus Kirgizia
- Orthophagus hecate* (exper.) Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
Spirocerca lupi
- Orthophagus hecate* Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina all from Tifton, Georgia
Physiocephalus sexalatus
- Orthophagus pennsylvanicus* (exper.) Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 468
Spirocerca lupi
- Ophidium barbatum* (L.) (branchies) Prost, M.; and Euzet, L., 1962 a, 210
Flexophora ophidii n. sp. Sète (Hérault)
- Ophiocephalus* Nadakal, A. M., 1963 b
Pallisentis sp.
- Ophicephalus argus* Wu, H. S., 1956 a, 106
Pingus sinensis China

- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii*
Zschokkella opiocephali (liver, bile ducts, gall bladder)
Neomyxobolus ophiocephalus (urinary canals of kidneys)
Myxobolus cheisini (gill filaments)
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 66, 68, 105
Amur river basin
- Ophiocephalus argus warpachowskii* (intestine)
Polyonchobothrium ophiocephalina n. comb.
Dubinina, M. N., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 415
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
China & SSSR
- Ophicephalus punctatus* (blood)
Trypanosoma punctati n.sp.
Hasan, R.; and Qasim, S. Z., 1962 a, 118
Aligarh
- Ophiocephalus punctatus* (alimentary canal)
Hysterolecitha indica n. sp.
Mehra, R. K., [1962 c], 85
Allahabad, India
- Ophiocephalus striatus* (stomach)
Azygia stunkardi n. sp.
Rai, S. L., [1962 e], 116
fish market, Gurandi, India
- Oplegnathus punctatus*
Lepeophtheirus goniistii
Shino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Mie Präfektur
- Hoplurus [i.e. Oplurus] sp.*
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, R., 1962 a, 592
- Hoplurus cyclurus*
Thelandros meridionalis n. sp.
Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., 1962 a, 592
Madagascar
- Opossum, large*
Haemaphysalis ratti
H. bancrofti
Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 49
all from Queensland
- Opsanus tau*
Argulus laticauda
Dutcher, B. W.; Schwartz, F. J., 1962 a, 213
Solomons, Maryland
- Opsariichthys uncirostris* (gills)
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. japonicus [n. var.]
Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Japan
- Orchestoidea californiana* (venter)
Gammaridacarus brevisternalis sp. n.
Canaris, A. G., 1962 a, 468
Charleston, Oregon
- Oriolus oriolus*
Tamerlania zarudnyi
Kasimov, G. B.; Vaidova, S. M.; and Feizullaev, N. A., 1962 a
Azerbaidzhan
- Oriolus oriolus* (L.)
Brüelia munda
Philopterus ornatus
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 98
all from Rumania
- Oriolus oriolus oriolus* (Linnaeus)
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma sp.
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
all from Egypt
- Ornithomyia avicularia* L. (exper.)
Haemoproteus sp.
Baker, J. R., 1963 a
- Orphulella punctata*
Tetrameres confusa
Zago, H. (filho); and Pereira Barretto, M., 1962 b, 121
- Orthagoriscus mola* L.
Ancistrocephalus microcephalus
Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Iceland
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.)
Eimeria perforans
E. media
E. stiedae
E. irresidua
E. magna
E. piriformis
Mykityowycz, R., 1962 a, 375-395
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Lamblia duodenalis
Eimeria irresidua
Eimeria magna
Eimeria perforans
Eimeria stiedae
Eimeria neoleporis
Villágiová, I., 1962 a
all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.)
Echinococcus granulosus
Sweatman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* (exper.)
Trichostrongylus retortae
Mykityowycz, R., 1962 a, 376
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* L. (rabbit)
Listrophorus gibbus
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Decras, P. J.; and Patel, K. K., [1961 a]
- Oryctolagus cuniculus*
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 367
France; Maroc
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* f. domestica
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* f. domestica
Dictyocaulus filaria
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Oryctolagus cuniculus* sylvaticus
Ixodes ricinus
Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Italy
- Oryx gazella* (Linn, 1758) (alveoli of lungs)
Protostrongylus etoshai sp. nov.
Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 178
Etosha Nature Reserve, South West Africa
- [*Oryx gazella*] Linnaeus
Gedoelestia cristata (cardio-vascular system)
Oestrus sp. (nasal cavity, or paranasal sinuses)
Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
all from South West Africa
- Oryzomys fulvescens*
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. roberti beebei
Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
all from Venezuela
- Oryzomys keaysi*
Doloisia inca n. sp.
Euschöngastia euryphylla n. sp.
Euschöngastia wenzeli n. sp.
Trombicula cuzcoensis n. sp.
Trombicula dunni
Trombicula punctata
all from Peru
- Oryzomys palustris*
palustris
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis
Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
South Carolina
- Oryzomys palustris natator*
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (exper.)
Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
- Osmerus eperlanus*
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Getsevihiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
121
all from Kursiu Maru Bay

- Osmerus eperlanus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
Proteocephalus longicollis all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Diphyllobothrium sp. larvae B (wall of intestine)
- Osmerus eperlanus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
Contracaecum aduncum all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Cystidicola farionis (air bladder)
- Osmerus eperlanus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
Corynosoma semerme (mesentery) Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Osmerus eperlanus* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 121
Hemiclepsis marginata Kuršiu Maru bay
- Osteolaemus tetraspis* Cope Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 17
Trematolepis gerberi n. gen., n. sp. (pharynx) Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Ostracion tuberculatum* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur
- Ostrea lutaria* (gonads) Millar, R. H., 1963 a, 616
Trematoda [sp.] Foveaux Strait, N.Zealand
- Ostrich.* See [Struthio sp.]
- Otis houbara* Deblock, S.; and Rose, F., 1962 a, 814
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) *uliginosa* sp. inq.
- Otis tarda* Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Hispaniolepis villosa all from Tuva
Hymenolepis (s.l.) *tetracis*
- Otolemur crassicaudatus* Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 226
garnetti (=Galago *garnetti*) Natal, South Africa
Nihelia lemuricola n.comb.
- Otolithus ruber* (ovary) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 97
Philometra (Philometra) *lateolabracis* West Pakistan coast, Karachi
- Otomys abyssinicus* elassodon Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Dinopsyllus longifrons Tanganyika
- Otomys irroratus* vulcanius Gillet, J., 1960 a
Lönnb. et Gyl. lac Kivu, Congo Belge
Schistosoma rodhaini
- Otomys kempi* Dollman Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 57, 61
Paranoplocephala acantho-
cirrosa kivuensis n. ssp. all from Parcs Nationaux du
Raillietina (Raillietina) Congo Belge
mahonae
- Otomys saundersiae* Fearnhead, E. A., 1962 a
Ornithodoros zumpti Cape Province
- Otus brama bakkamoena* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J.R., 1963 a
Pennant Ceylon
Colpocephalum pectinatum
- Otus choliba crucigerus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum cholibae n. sp. Trinidad
- Otus scops* scops (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al, 1963 a 254
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum Egypt
- Ourebia ourebi* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Ovibos moschatus* (rumen) Lubinsky, G., 1963 a, 29
contents
Metadinium caudatum sp. n. northern Canada
- Ovis ammon* Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 a
Toxoplasma gondii Kazakhstan
- [*Ovis ammon*] *gornom baran* (arkhar) Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis sulcata all from Turkmenia
Rhipicephalus turanicus
R. pumilio
Hyalomma detritum
H. plumbeum
- [*Ovis* sp.] Basson, P. A., 1962 b
 See [*Ovis aries*]
- Ovis aries* Andersen, F. L.; Levine, N.D.; and Hammond, D. M., 1962 a
Trichomonas ovis Illinois and Utah
- [*Ovis aries*] Begović, S.; Delić, S.; and Rukavina, J., 1963 a, 177-186
Eprythrozoon ovis Sarajevo District, Yugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 61
Eimeria arloingi all from Spain
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. parva
E. ninae-kohl-yakimovi
- [*Ovis aries*] Groschaft, J., 1962 a
 (Schlunde) *Sarcocystis tenella* Czechoslovakia
- [*Ovis aries*] (exper.) Kreier, J. P.; and Ristic, M., 1963 e
Paranaplasma caudata n.sp.
P. discoides n. sp.
- [*Ovis aries*] Smith, W. N.; and Davis, L.R., 1963 a
Eimeria ahsata
- [*Ovis aries*] (exper.) Pestre, M.; Mandoul, R.; and Nicolas, J., 1962 a, 794
Toxoplasma sp.
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (feces) Shah, H. L., 1967 a, 800
Eimeria ahsata
E. arloingi all from Illinois; Nebraska;
E. crandallii Kansas and Utah
E. faurei
E. granulosa
E. intricata all from Illinois and
E. ninakohlyakimvae Nebraska
E. pallida Illinois and Kansas
E. parva Illinois and Utah
E. punctata Illinois
Isospora sp. Illinois
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.) Stephen, L. E., 1962 f
Trypanosoma [sp.]
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets (liver) Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
Dicrocoelium lanceatum all from Krasnodar krae
Fasciola hepatica
- Ovis aries* Gretillat, S., 1962 d, 567
Proschistosoma curassoni Sénégal
- Ovis aries* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Carmyerius exoporus (rumen)
Fasciola gigantica (liver bile ducts)
Fasciola hepatica (liver bile ducts)
Schistosoma bovis (mesenteric veins)
 all from Kenya
- [*Ovis aries*] Alfano, P.; and Ronna, A., 1948 a
Taenia ovis Brasil
- [*Ovis aries*] ovets Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a
Moniezia expansa all from Krasnodar krae
Echinococcus granulosus
Coenurus cerebralis
Multiceps multiceps
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Taenia hydatigena
- Ovis aries* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 5
Moniezia expansa Iceland

- [*Ovis aries*] *Taenia echinococcus* Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M.; Montagne, P., 1960 a Tunisie
- [*Ovis aries*] *Stilesia globipunctata* Delić, S.; and Čanković, M., 1963 a, 234-237 Hercegovina Province, Yugoslavia
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovets* Osipov, P. P., 1963 a all from Aktyubinsk region
- Moniezia expansa*
M. benedeni
Thysaniezia giardi
Echinococcus granulosus
Coenurus cerebralis
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovets* (lungs) Artiukh, E.S.; Garkavi, B.L.; and Ignatov, I. D., 1957 a all from Krasnodar krae
- Dictyocaulus filaria*
Protostrongylus (K[och]-*strongylus*) *kochi*
(digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. columbiformis
T. probolurus
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Cooperia punctata
Nematodirus spathiger
N. abnormalis
N. filicollis
Strongyloides papillosus
(large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Trichocephalus ovis
T. skrjabini
- Ovis aries* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Thysaniezia giardi (small intestine)
Stilesia hepatica (bile ducts of liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain) all from Kenya
- [*Ovis aries*] *Teladorsagia davtianii* Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469 Alaska; California; Georgia; Connecticut; Indiana; Maryland; Missouri; Oregon; Pennsylvania; Vermont; West Virginia; and Washington
- [*Ovis aries*] *Sheep* Daskalov, P. B., 1961 a Bulgaria
Haemonchus contortus
Haemonchus placei "
- [*Ovis aries*] *Mouton* (pulmon) Daskalov, P. B.; et al, 1961 a all from Bulgaria
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Neoststrongylus linearis
Protostrongylus brevispiculum
Protostrongylus kochi
Muellerius capillaris
- [*Ovis aries*] *lambs* Delić, S.; Džumirov, N.; and Rukavina, J., 1962 a Štip district
Ascaris suum Goeze 1782
- [*Ovis aries*] *sheep* Galli, S., 1962 a all from Provincia de Pisa
Bunostomum trigonocephalus (Rud., 1803)
Haemonchus contortus (Stiles, 1892)
Ostertagia circumcincta (Stadelmann, 1894)
Nematodirus filicollis (Rud., 1802)
Cooperia curticei (Railliet, 1893)
- [*Ovis aries*] *Schafen* (Schlunde) Groschaft, J., 1962 a Czechoslovakia
Gongylonema pulchrum
- [*Ovis aries*] *Dictyocaulus filaria* Hibler, C. P.; Samson, K. S.; and Allen, R. W., 1963 a, 652 Colorado and New Mexico
- Ovis aries* (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
- [*Ovis aries*] *Ostertagia aegagri* (abomasum) Ismailov, D. K., 1962 b all from Azerbaidzhan SSR
Cooperia zurnabada (small intestine)
- [*Ovis aries*] (abomasum) Ismailov, D. K., 1962 c Azerbaidzhan SSR
Trichostrongylus andreevi
- [*Ovis aries*] (liver) Johnston, A. A., 1963 a South Canterbury
Ascaris lumbricoides
- [*Ovis aries*] *Strongylosis* Lopes Frazão, T., 1962 a
- [*Ovis aries*] *Haemonchus contortus* Nevenić, V. V.; et al, 1960 b 459 all from Serbia
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
O. occidentalis
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
Strongyloides papillosus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Cooperia curticei
C. oncophora
C. punctata
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovets* Osipov, P. P., 1963 a all from Aktyubinsk region
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. archari
N. dogieli
N. gazellae
N. helvetianus
N. oiratianus
N. spathiger
Ostertagiella circumcincta
O. davtianii
O. orloffii
O. occidentalis
O. trifida
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Marshallagia marshalli
M. mongolica
Haemonchus contortus
Parabronema skrjabini
- [*Ovis aries*] *ovets* (gall bladder) Pavlov, P.; and Dimitrov, G., 1962 b
Strongyloides papillosus
- Ovis aries* Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) *columbianum* (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Proteracrum) *multifoliatum* (colon)
Oesophagostomum (Hysteracrum) *venulosum* (colon)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Gaigeria pachyscelis (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus capricola (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum and duodenum)
Trichostrongylus falcuatus (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus hamatus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (duodenum)

- Ovis aries*.--Continued. Round, M. C., 1962 b, 444
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (abomasum and duodenum)
Ostertagia (*Ostertagia*) *circumcincta* (abomasum)
Ostertagia (*Ostertagia*) *pinnata* (abomasum)
Cooperia africana (small intestine)
Cooperia curticei (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia pectinata (abomasum)
Cooperia punctata (abomasum and duodenum)
Cooperia spatulata (small intestine)
Cooperioides kenyensis (abomasum)
Paracooperia daubneyi (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Nematodirus helvetianus (small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Impalaia nudicollis (abomasum and duodenum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (bronchi)
Muellerius capillaris (lungs) all from Kenya
Buckleyuris ovis (caecum)
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
- Ovis aries* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 98
Ixodes cavipalpus Belgian Congo
- [*Ovis aries*] Basson, P. A., 1962 b, 229-230
Geddelstia cristata all from South West Africa
 (cardio-vascular system)
G. hässleri (eyes, cardio-vascular system, subdural cavity)
Oestrus ovis (nasal cavity or paranasal sinuses)
- Ovis aries* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Damalinia ovis Rumania
- [*Ovis aries*] Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 492
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- [*Ovis aries*] Hoogstraal, H.; and Varma, M. G. R., 1962 a, 185
Haemaphysalis cornu-punctata sp. n. Batangu, Kashmir
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 135, 137, 138
Hyalomma anatolicum anatolicum all from Afghanistan
H. anatolicum excavatum
H. impeltatum
H. marginatum turanicum
H. aegyptium
- [*Ovis aries*] mouton Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Haute-Volta; Sénégal; Mali; Tchad; Mauritanie; Niger
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Centre Afrique; Côte d'Ivoire; Dahomey; Tanganyika
Rhipicephalus turanicus France; Maroc; Bulgarie; Grèce; Algérie; Tunisie; Syrie; Iran
Rhipicephalus sanguineus Dahomey; Egypte; Tunisie; Maroc
- [*Ovis aries*] Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Hyalomma excavatum
Hyalomma detritum all from Delhi State, India
- [*Ovis aries*] Nemenz, H., 1962 a
Rhipicephalus sanguineus sanguineus Türkei and Karakorum
- Ovis aries* Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67,
Haemaphysalis bancrofti 75
Haemaphysalis bispinosa all from Queensland
- [*Ovis aries*] (ear) Roberts, Irwin H.; and Colbenson, H. P., 1963 a, figs. 1-6
Oestrus ovis Albuquerque, New Mexico
- Ovis aries* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis punctata all from Italy
H. sulcata
H. otophila
- [*Ovis aries*] Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 h
Haemaphysalis b. bispinosa India Portuguesa
- [*Ovis aries*], sheep Campbell, D. J., 1960 b
Nematoda, gastrointestinal
- [*Ovis aries*] ovinos Cardozo, A.; and Rivero, A., 1962 a
 control of internal parasites
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Drežančić, I. I., 1960 a, 192
 economic importance of parasites
- [*Ovis aries*] Endrejat, E., 1963 a
 control of parasites
- [*Ovis aries*] Sheep Gibson, T. E., 1962 d, 382-385
 treatment of helminthiasis
- [*Ovis aries*] Sheep Gibbs, H. C.; and Pullin, J. W., 1963 a
 thiabendazole, nematodes
- [*Ovis aries*], sheep Güralp, N., 1962 a
 treatment of helminths
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep Kuttler, K. L.; Marble, D. W.; and Matthews, B. S., 1962 a
nematoda, treatment
- [*Ovis aries*] sheep (exper.) Muresan, E.; and Salantiu, V., [1962 a]
Nematoda, treatment
- [*Ovis aries*] Sackstedt, A., 1962 a
 helminths, prenatal infestation
- Ovis musimon* Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b, 327
Eimeria [spp.]
- Ovis musimon* Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b
Moniezia expansa
- Ovis musimon* Boch, J.; and Hörchner, F., 1962 b, 327
Muellerius capillaris
Protostrongylus sp.
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia ostertagi
Ostertagia trifurcata
Ostertagia sp.
Spiculopteragia böhmi
Mufionagia podjapolskyi
Trichostrongylus capricola
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Trichuris globulosa
Trichuris ovis
Trichuris skrjabini
Capillaria bovis
- Ovis musimon* (exper.) Hildebrandt, J., 1962 a, 4-55
Dictyocaulus filaria
D. viviparus
- Ovis musimon* Pallas Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 101, 104, 105
Dictyocaulus viviparus all from CSR
Müllerius capillaris
Protostrongylus kochi
- Oxytrema silicula* Burns, W. C.³, 1963 a, 856
Levinseniella minuta Benton County, Oregon
- Oxytrema silicula* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 41
 Washington
- Oxyura jamaicensis rubida* Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
 (small intestine)
Hymenolepis cyrtoides all from Nevada and California
Diorchis excentrica

- Pachycephala pectoralis citrina* Mayr ? or *Gerygone flavolateralis citrina* Mayr? [Confusion in labelling material]
Gaud, J., 1962 a, 42
all from Rennell Is., British Solomon Is.
- Ingrassiaella acromiacanthal n. sp.*
Pterodectes wolffi n. sp.
- Pachycephala pectoralis feminina*
Hemialges rennellianus n. sp.
Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Pachyptila turtur Austromenopon stammeri n. sp.*
Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 422
New Brighton, Neu-Seeland
- Pachyuromys duprasi natronensis (nest)*
Hopkinsipsylla occulta sp. n.
Traub, R., 1963 a, 6
Egypt
- Pagodroma nivea*
Glaciopsyllus antarcticus n. sp. (tod)
Smit, F. G. A. M.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1962 a, 896
Antarctica
- Pagrosomus major* T. et S.
Clavellopsis sargi (Mündhöhle)
Lernanthropus atrox
Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 356, 367
Mie Prefecture
- Pan troglodytes schweinfurthi*
Pangorillalges pani spec. nov.
Fain, A., 1962 h, 289
Nord-Kivu (Congo ex-belge)
Ponthierville (Kivu, région Ouest)
- Pandion haliaetus*
Ribeiroia thomasi
Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
America
- Pandion haliaetus Kurodaia haliaeti*
Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 381
- Panopeus herbstii*
Minchinia louisiana n. sp.
Sprague, V., 1963 b, 268
Grand Isle, Louisiana
- Panther, from Asia and Africa. See *Felis pardus*.
- Panthera leo* Linné
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 13
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera leo* (Linné)
Diphyllbothrium theileri
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 56
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera leo* (Linné)
Toxocara mystax
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 127
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera pardus* Linné
Pharyngostomum cordatum
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 13
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera pardus* (Linné)
Diphyllbothrium theileri
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 56
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera pardus* Linné
Galoncus perniciosus
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 132
Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Panthera pardus* Linné
Oncicola fraterna n. sp.
Oncicola dimorpha
Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 121, 124
all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Papio anubis tessellatus* (Elliot)
Amblyomma cohaerens
Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brooklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 44
Western Uganda
- Parabramis pekinensis* (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus pekinensis
Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 284
Amur river basin
- Parabuteo unicinctus harrisi*
Neoschoengastia americana
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Kleberg County, Texas
- Paracheilognathus imberbis* (liver & gall bladder)
Myxobolus problematicus
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 99
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
- Paracheilognathus (?) imberbis* (gill filaments)
Dactylogyrus liachoensis
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (intestine)
Brachylaemus paradoxuri sp. nov.
Artyfechinostomum paradoxuri sp. nov.
Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 290
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 504, 508
- Paraechinus aethiopicus*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Mauritanie
- Paraechinus deserti*
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Algérie
- Paramecium aurelia*
Sphaerophrya sol
Pérez Reyes, R.; and López-Ochoterena, E., 1963 a, 697
Xochimilco Lake, Mexico
- Parasilurus asotus* (gills)
Trichodina sp.
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (urinary bladder)
Sphaerospora dogieli
Myxobolus sprostoni n. sp.
(intestine, mesentery and heart)
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72, 116
Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
Amur river basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (gills)
Ancylo-discoides varicus
A. magnicirrus
A. mediacanthus
A. curvilamellis f. typica
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrystalline lens)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (air bladder)
Isoparorchis pseudobagri
Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Amur river
- Parasilurus asotus* (intestine)
Gangesia parasiluri
Proteocephalus sp. larva
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (intestine)
Raphidascaris acus
Contracaecum sp. larva
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (intestine)
Metechinorhynchus salmone f. baicalensis
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
all from Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (gills)
Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov.
Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
Amur river basin
- Parasilurus asotus* (operculum)
Piscicola geometra
Cherepanov, V. V., 1962 a
Baikal basin

- Paratractus caballus* (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 411
Cemocotyle borinquensis sp. n. United States
- Paraxerus byatti* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
 Flea n. sp. "close to
Libyastus wilsoni Hubbard, 1963" Tanganyika
- Parupeneus indicus* (Shaw) Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 111
 (intestine)
Podocotyle parupenei sp.n. Fiji
- Parupeneus indicus* (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 228
Proctotrema himezi Fiji
- Parus ater* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Menacanthus sinuatus Rumania
- Parus caeruleus* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 532, 533,
Pteronyssoides striatus 534
Analges mucronatus all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes styliifer
- Parus cristatus* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium relictum
- Parus cristatus* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus USSR
- Parus major* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus danilewskii all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium relictum
- Parus major* L. Grešikova, M.; Nosek, J.;
Ixodes ricinus Reháček, J.; and Albrecht, P.,
Haemaphysalis concinna 1962 a
Ixodes arboricola all from Slovakia
- Parus major* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges mucronatus Bratislava
- [*Parus major*] *sinitza* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva,
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.
C. fringillae F., [1960 a]
C. pullatus all from Kirgizia
- Parus palustris* Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes styliifer Bratislava
- Parus palustris communis* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Baldenstein all from
Menacanthus sinuatus Rumania
Philoaterus pallescens
- [*Passer* sp.] *vodianoi* Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
 (nest) Tarbagatai
Dermanyssus gallinae
- [*Passer* sp.] *vorob'ia* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva,
 E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.
 F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae Kirgizia
- [*Passer domesticus*] Cordero del Campillo, M.,
Isospora lacazii 1961 b, 75
 Spain
- Passer domesticus* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella garmhami
- Passer domesticus* Zuckerman, A., 1956 c
Toxoplasma sp. Jerusalem
- Passer domesticus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Passer domesticus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
- Passer domesticus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Ascaridia galli
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria caudinflata
- Passer domesticus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philoaterus fringillae Rumania
- Passer domesticus* (L.) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.
 (lungs) (jr.), 1962 a, 416
Sternostoma tracheacolum Michigan
- Passer domesticus* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges chelopus Bratislava
- Passer domesticus indicus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
Haemaphysalis kutchensis H., 1963 b, 491
 sp. n. India
- Passer domesticus italiae* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati,
Haemaphysalis punctata G. C., 1962 a
 Italy
- Passer hispaniolensis* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a,
hispaniolensis (Temminck) 255
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum Egypt
- Passer montanus* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon sp. all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium relictum
Lankesterella harnhami
- Passer montanus* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- Passer montanus montanus* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philoaterus subflavescens Rumania
- Passer montanus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95, 97, 98
Brüelia cyclothorax
Penenirmus ruficeps
Philoaterus fringillae all from Rumania
- Passer montanus* Fritsch, W., 1962 a
 (Nasenhöle)
Boyaia sturni
- Passer montanus* (L.) Milan, L., 1962 a, 533, 535
Analges chelopus all from Bratislava
Proctophyllodes passeris
Proctophyllodes pinnatus
- Passerella iliaca* Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.
 (Merrem) (lungs.) (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum Massachusetts
- Passerina cyanea* (L.) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E.
 (lungs) (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum Michigan
- Pastor roseus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 99
Menacanthus mutabilis
Brüelia fuscopleura
Sturnidoecus pastoris all from Rumania
- Pastor roseus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido,
Haemaphysalis kutchensis H., 1963 b, 491
 sp. n. India
- Pastor roseus* Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C.,
 [1960 a], 248
Ceratophyllus dimi China
- [*Pastor roseum*] *rozovyi* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva,
skvorets E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.
 F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus dimi Kirgizia

- Patella coerulea* (gills) Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 153
Urceolaria patellae Middle and North Adriatic
- Patella vulgata* Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 659
Ophryocotyle insignis
 (larval stage)
- Pato. See [Anas platyrhynchos].
- Pavo cristatus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
Amyrsidea phaeostoma
Goniocotes rectangulatus all from Rumania
Goniodes pavonis
- Pavo cristatus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- Pecari tajassus torvus* Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
Schistosoma mansoni (exper.)
- Pelecanus* sp. Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 71
Echinorhynchotaenia ficticia n. comb. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Pelicanus erythrorhynchos* (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Oligorchis longivaginosus Nevada and California
- Pelicanus occidentalis* (yeyuno-ileon) Vasquez D., M.; and Chávez Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Tetrabothrius sp. all from Peru
Trigonocotyle sp.
 (yeyuno, ileon, duodeno)
Raillietina (Paroniella) sp.
- Pelicanus occidentalis* Vasquez D., M.; and Chávez thagus Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Contracaecum sp. (estoma-go glandular and esofago) all from Peru
Syngamus sp. (tráquea, bronquios)
- Pelicanus occidentalis* Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez thagus Garcia, C., [1962 a], 226
Pseudofersia sp. all from Peru
Piagetiella sp.
Ornithodoros ambulus
- Pelicanus onocrotalus* Linné Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 71
Echinorhynchotaenia ficticia n. comb. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Pelicanus philippensis* Odening, K., 1962 b, 58
Renicola (R.) *indicola* n. sp. India
- Pelicanus rufescens* Gmelin Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 11, 14, 53
Mesostephanus parappendiculatus n. sp. (intestin)
Bolbophorus confusus
Metagonimus congolensis n. sp. (intestin grêle) all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Pelicanus rufescens* Gmelin Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 68
Echinorhynchotaenia medici n. comb. Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Pelecus cultratus* (gall bladder) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Chloromyxum fluviatile all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Myxidium pfeifferi
Zschokkella nova
Myxobolus ellipsoides (muscles)
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f
Myxobolus musculi (muscles) Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
- Pelecus cultratus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mülhlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Coitocoecum skrjabini (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola all from Kursiu Maru bay
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f
Sphaerostoma bramae all from Rybinsk Reservoir (intestine)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (eye)
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata (gills)
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus simplicimalleata
Sphaerostomum bramae
Metagonimus yokogawai
Tetracotyle variegata all from Dnieper delta
- Pelecus cultratus* Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 125
Diplozoon paradoxum
Asymphyllodora imitans
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini all from Hungary
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f (intestine) all from Rybinsk reservoir
Proteocephalus l. sp.
Eubothrium l. sp.
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102 (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus Dnieper delta
- Pelecus cultratus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Rhaphidascaris acus all from Kursiu Maru Bay
 (liver, mesentery and intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine and pyloric caeca)
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine)
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Rhaphidascaris acus "
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Capillaris lewaschoffi Dnieper delta
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus Dnieper delta
- Pelecus cultratus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Ergasilus sieboldi Kursiu Maru bay
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- [*Pelecus cultratus*] chekhon' Iziyova, N. A., 1959 f (gills)
Glochidia Rybinsk reservoir
- Pelicanus*. See *Pelecanus*.
- Penaeus aztecus* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
- Penaeus duorarum* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
 [Nematoda sp.]
- Penaeus setiferus* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
- Penaeus stylirostris* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] Pacific coast of El Salvador Central America
- Pentaneura* sp. Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 143
 Nematoda sp. Maricopa County, Arizona

- Pentaneura (Ablabesmyia) illinoensis
Nematoda sp. Alger County, Michigan
- Perameles bougainville Quoy & Gaimard, 1824
Haemaphysalis ratti
Haemaphysalis lagostrophii n. sp. all from Queensland
- Perameles dorevanus Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae Astrolabe Bay
- Perameles nasuta Geoffroy, 1804
Haemaphysalis humerosa
Haemaphysalis bancrofti all from Queensland
- Perca flavescens Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 475, 477, 478
Myxosoma neurophila sp.n. (neural tissue of mid-brain)
Myxosoma scleroperca sp.n. (sclerotic cartilage)
Henneguya doori sp. n. (gill filaments) all from Green Bay (Lake Michigan)
- Perca flavescens Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni n. sp. New England
- [Perca flavescens] yellow perch Raj, P. J. S., 1962 a, 1839
Myzobdella moorei Connecticut
- Perca fluviatilis Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Henneguya psorospermica
Myxosoma dujardini
Eimeria sp. (liver) all from Kuršiū Maru Bay
- Perca fluviatilis L. Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
Myxobolus sp. Trzebiecha stream, Poland
- Perca fluviatilis L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Henneguya sp. Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Myxobolus carassii (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Trichodina sp. "
T. urinaria (urinary bladder)
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Myxosporidia gen.sp.(gills) all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma percae
- Perca fluviatilis Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1480
Trypanosoma percae Volga-Don canal
- Perca fluviatilis Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a,
Lentospora cerebrius
Henneguya psorospermica
- Perca fluviatilis K. Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense (dospělci ve střevě a pylorických přívěscích, metacerkarie v ploutvích)
Bunodera luciopercae (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Azygia lucii (střevo, žaludek)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklívec)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (žaberní lupinky, žaberní oblouky)
Gyrodactylus longiradix (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus wagneri lucii " all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Perca fluviatilis Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kuršiū Maru Bay
Apopallus mühlungi (skin, fins & muscles)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neascus brevicaudatus (vitreous body & iris)
Tetracotyle perca-fluviatilis (body cavity)
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
- Perca fluviatilis L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Metacercaria sp.
Bunodera luciopercae
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum "
Neodiplostomulum sp. "
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus (gills)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis (body cavity) Rybinsk reservoir
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Metagonimus yokogawai
Apopallus mühlungi
Diplostomulum clavatum
D. spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
Clinostomum complanatum (gills & musculature)
- Perca fluviatilis Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479, 1480
Tetracotyle percae-fluviatilis
Cotylurus pileatus
Bucephalus markewitschi all from Volga-Don canal
- Perca fluviatilis Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Triaenophorus nodulosus all from Kuršiū Maru Bay
Diphyllbothrium latum (body cavity, connective tissue, liver, spleen, muscles & gonads)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
- Perca fluviatilis L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Proteocephalus percae
Triaenophorus nodulosus all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Diphyllbothrium latum (muscles, gonads & body cavity)
Proteocephalus percae (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver) Rybinsk reservoir
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Proteocephalus percae all from Dnieper delta
- Perca fluviatilis Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Triaenophorus nodulosus Volga-Don canal
- Perca fluviatilis L. Ergens, R., 1962 a
Camallanus lacustris (střevo, pylorické přívěsky)
Rhabdiascaris acus (lárvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích)
all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Perca fluviatilis Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Rhabdiascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Philometra ovata (body cavity) Kuršiū Maru bay
- Perca fluviatilis L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Camallanus lacustris Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [Perca fluviatilis] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Camallanus l. sp. (intestine) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
C. lacustris "
C. truncatus "
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye)

- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Camallanus lacustris Dnieper delta
- Perca fluviatilis* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1480
Camallanus lacustris Volga-Don canal
- Perca fluviatilis* L. (střevo) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Acanthocephalus lucii Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Perca fluviatilis* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Acanthocephalus lucii Kursiu Maru bay
- Perca fluviatilis* L. Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 259
Acanthocephalus lucii Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' (intestine) Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Acanthocephalus anguillae all from Rybinsk Reservoir
A. lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Acanthocephalus lucii Dnieper delta
- Perca fluviatilis* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
Acanthocephalus lucii Lake Balaton
- Perca fluviatilis* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Achtheres percarum (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Achtheres percarum (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Ergasilus sieboldi "
Argulus foliaceus (gills & skin)
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
(gills) Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
- Perca fluviatilis* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Ergasilus sieboldi Volga-Don canal
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Argulus pellucidus Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Perca fluviatilis* L. (pokožka, ploutve) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Piscicola geometra Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Perca fluviatilis* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 132
Piscicola geometra all from Kursiu Maru Bay
Hemiclepsis marginata
Glochidium sp.
- [*Perca fluviatilis*] okun' Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Glochidia (gills) all from Rybinsk Reservoir
Piscicola geometra (skin and gills)
- Perca fluviatilis* Markov, G. S.; and Kosareva, N. A., 1962 a, 1479
Unio pictorum Volga-Don canal
- Perccottus glehni* Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 58, 89, 100, 120
Amur river basin
- Myxidium rimsky korsakowi n. sp. (urinary bladder) Amur river basin
Myxosoma percotti (fins & gills) Liao Ho River & SSSR
Myxobolus niei (skin ?)
Henneguya alexeevi sp. n. (gills & ovaries) Amur river basin
- Percina caprodes* (sclerotic cartilage) Guilford, H. G., 1963 a, 477
Myxosoma scleroperca sp.n. Green Bay (Lake Michigan)
- [*Perdix cinerea*] seraia Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
kuropatka
Haemaphysalis punctata Tarbagatai
- Perdix daurica* Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Raillietina (Skrjabinia) all from Tuva
cesticillus
Rhabdometra nigropunctata
- Perdix daurica* Pall. Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Subulura suctoria (caecum) Kirgiz
- Perdix perdix* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon mesnili all from Kiev forest zone
Plasmodium lagopi
- Perforatella bidens* (Cherm.) Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Perforatella dibothrion* Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 316
Kinsk
Pseudoleucochloridium Białowieża National Park, Poland
soricis
- Periplaneta americana* (exper.) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and
Nosema whitei Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
- Periplaneta americana* Linn. Narain, N., 1960 a, 24, 26, 27
(intestine)
Retortamonas blattae
Endamoeba blattae
Nyetotherus ovalis
- Periplaneta americana* Linn. Narain, N., 1960 b, 33
(intestine)
Gregarina blattarum Badshahbagh, Lucknow, India
- Periplaneta americana* L. Ditttrich, L., 1963 a, 12-13
Gongylonema neoplasticum Leipzig Zoo
- Peristhedion* [i.e. Peristhedion] cataphractum L. Euzet, L.; and Trilles, J. P., 1962 a, 216
Trochopella candida n.sp. (branchies)
- Peristhedion*. See Peristhedion.
- Pernis apivorus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Craspedorrhynchus melittoscopus Rumania
- Pernis apivorus* (Linn.) Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 c, 523
Nosopon clayae sp. n. Scania, Sösdala, Sweden
- Perodicticus potto* Müller Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 95
Hymenolepis globirostris Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Perognathus hispidus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Euschoengastoides loomisi
Pseudoschoengastia hungerfordi all from Cameron Co., Texas
- Perognathus merriami* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 376, 380
Trombicula breviseta n.sp. Nuevo Leon, Mexico
Euschoengastoides hoplai Brewster County, Texas
- Perognathus penicillatus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Euschoengastia lacerta Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus* sp. Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 382
Whartonia whartoni Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus crinitus* (nasal passage) Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331, 332
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n.
Microtrombicula wrenni sp. n. all from California

- Peromyscus eremicus* (nasal passage) Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331, 332
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n.
Microtrombicula wrenni sp. n. all from California
- Peromyscus eremicus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 374
 Trombicula breviseta n.sp. Brewster County, Texas
- Peromyscus leucopus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382
Microtrombicula crossleyi
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Leptotrombicium panamensis
Microtrombicula crossleyi
Trombicula gurneyi
Euschoengastoides loomisi
Pseudoschoengastia audyi
Pseudoschoengastia farneri
Odontacarus cayolargoensis
Odontacarus plumosus all from Cameron County, Texas
- Peromyscus leucopus* (inguinal, penial, scrotal) Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. Michigan, New York, Virginia
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1963 a, 660, 661
Eimeria arizonensis
Eimeria siniffi sp. n. (intestinal contents) all from British Columbia
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford, C. M. (jr.), 1963 a, 860
Ornithodoros sparnus sp.n. Utah
- Peromyscus maniculatus* Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini
Orchopeas leucopus all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla catatina
- Peromyscus maniculatus gambeli* (exper.) Najarian, H. H., 1962 b, 645
Trypanosoma equiperdum
- Peromyscus nasutus* (scrotal) Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. New Mexico
- Peromyscus truei* (nasal passage) Loomis, R. B., 1963 a, 331
Microtrombicula nasalis sp. n. California
- Peromyscus truei* (inguinal) Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Cuterebra sp. New Mexico
- Peropteryx* sp. Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 181
Euschöngastia colombiae Peru
- Peroryctes raffrayanus* Wilson, N. A.; and Strandtmann, R. W., 1963 a
Mesolaelaps anomalus
Mesolaelaps pectinophorus, n. sp.
Laelaps habrus all from
Laelaps quatei, n. sp. West New Guinea
- Petaurista inornatus* (small intestine) Singh, (K) S., 1962 h, 91
Indotaenia indica n. sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun
- Petaurista petaurista albiventer* (stomach) Singh, K. S., 1962 p, 28
Longistriata (Srivastava-nema) *longispicularis* n.sp. Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.
- Petrochelidon* spp.
Ixodes baergi
Argas cooleyi
- Petrochelidon fulva pallida* Kohls, G. M.; and Ryckman, R. E., 1962 a
Ornithodoros concanensis Kinney County, Texas
- Petrochelidon pyrrhonota* Robert, A., 1962 b
Dermatysus gallinae all from Mont Tremblant, Canada
Protocalliphora sialia
Ceratophyllus celsus celsus
Oeciacus vicarius
- Petrodromus tetradactylus* Keymer, I. F., 1963 a
 "Trypanosomes which resemble *Trypanosoma petrodromi*" Northern Rhodesia
- Petrogale penicillata* Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Haemaphysalis bancrofti Queensland
Petrogale rufogrisea
Echinococcus granulosus
Multiceps multiceps Sweetman, G. K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
 [Phacochoerus] *phacochoere* New Zealand
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Haute-Volta; Senegal; Tanganyika
- Phacochoerus aethiopicus* Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 43
 Pallas Western Uganda
- Amblyomma cohaerens* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
Phacochoerus aethiopicus Moçambique
Ornithodoros moubata Philippova, N. A., 1962 b
 [Phalacrocorax sp.] cormorants (nests)
Argas hermanni Crimea
 [Phalacrocorax sp.] long-billed cormorant
Ornithodoros capensis Philippova, N. A., 1962 b
Phalacrocorax africanus Crimea
 Gmelin Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 76
Paradilepis delachauxi Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Phalacrocorax africanus* (Gmelin) (lungs) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 423
Falculifer spp. Ruanda-Urundi
- Phalacrocorax aristotelis* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum Azerbaïdjan
Phalacrocorax auritus (small intestine) Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Paradilepis sp. Nevada and California
- Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* (yeyuno, lleon, duodeno) Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
Raillietina (Paroniella) sp. Peru
- Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
Contraceacum sp. Peru
 (estomago glandular & esofago)
Syngamus sp. (tráquea, bronquios)
- Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* Vásquez D., M.; and Chávez G., C., [1962 a], 226
Ornithodoros amblus all from Peru
Pseudofersia sp.
Piagetiella sp.
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Petasiger (P.) *exaeretis* all from Azerbaïdjan
Paryphostomum radiatum
Phalacrocorax carbo carbo Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Cryptocotyle lingua
Petasiger exaeretis (small intestine) all from East Scotland

- Phalacrocorax carbo* L. Abilasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 127
Contracecum spiculigerum (small intestine)
Streptocara crassicauda (muscular stomach) all from Kirgiz
- Phalacrocorax carbo* Bechet, I., 1929 a, 131
Pectinopygus gyriscornis Rumania
- Phalacrocorax carbo* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Pectinopygus excornis Rumania
- Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 21
Ornithobilharzia baeri (intestin) Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris* Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 131
Rüppell
Contracecum spiculigerum Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Phalacrocorax carboniensis* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum Azerbaïdzhân
- Phalacrocorax graculus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum Azerbaïdzhân
- Phalacrocorax niger* Gupta, R., [1962 c], 112
Schwartzitrema nigericus n. sp. India
- Phalacrocorax niger* (small intestine) Gupta, R., 1962 g, 387
Schwartzitrema nigericus sp. nov. Hardoi
- Phalacrocorax niger* (small intestine) Gupta, R., 1963 a, 117
Stephanoprora nigerica sp. nov. Uttar Pradesh, India
- Phalacrocorax pygmeus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Petasisiger (P.) *exaeretus* Azerbaïdzhân
- Phalaropus fulicarius* Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 91
jourdaini Ired. Jugoslavia
- Quadriceps phalaropi*
- Phalaropus lobatus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
 (?) *Anomotaenia minuta* n. comb. Iceland
- Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 795
 (= *cinereus* Briss.)
Hymenolepis minor
- Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) *tenuis*
- Phanaeus vindex* (exper.) Bailey, W. S.; Cabrera, D. J.; and Diamond, D. L., 1963 a, 486
Spirocerca lupi
- Phanaeus vindex* Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina all from Tifton, Georgia
Physocephalus sexalatus
- Phasianus* sp. Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Ixodes ricinus Italy
- Phasianus colchicus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Prosthogonimus cuneatus all from Tadzhikistan
Tamerlania zarudnyi
- Phasianus colchicus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Staphylepis cantaniana all from Tadzhikistan
Choanotaenia infundibulum
- Phasianus colchicus* L. Abilasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Heterakis gallinae (caecum) all from Kirgiz
Dispharynx sp. (muscular stomach)
- Phasianus colchicus* Davenport, P. G.; and Cairns, G. C., 1962 a, 145
Syngamus trachea South Auckland, New Zealand
- Phasianus colchicus* (ceca) Stewart, T. B., 1963 a, 701
Thominx phasianina
Heterakis gallinarum all from Illinois
- Phasianus colchicus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96, 97
Cuculotogaster heterograpus
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Goniodes colchici
Lipeurus maculosus all from Rumania
- Phasianus colchicus* L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisciă, C. D., 1959 a, 244
Lipeurus caponis Rumania
 [Phasianus colchicus] fazan Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiăeva, E. L.; and Kudriăvtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
 Kirgizia
- Ceratophyllus garei*
- Phasianus colchicus talis-* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
chensis and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinoparyphium phasianinum Azerbaïdzhân
- Phasianus colchicus* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 139, 141
torquatus
Menopon pallidulum
Goniocotes gallinae all from Rumania
Lipeurus maculosus
- Phasianus colchicus tor-* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
quatus
Oxylipurus colchicus Rumania
- Philander opossum fuscogri-* Caballero y C., E.; and
seus (Allen) Montero-Gei, F., 1961a, 50, 52
Maritrema prolixum n. sp. (conducto colédoco)
Rhopalias coronatus (intestino delgado)
Rhopalias horridus (intestino delgado)
Rhopalias baculifer (intestino delgado)
Paragonimus rudis (pulmones) Provincia de Alajuela, Costa Rica
- Philomachus pugnax* (L.) Debblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) *tenuis*
- Philomachus pugnax* L. Macko, J. K., 1962 d, 607
Echinocotyle oweni Slovensku (CSSR)
- Philomachus pugnax* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus pustulosus all from Jugoslavia
Carduiceps scalaris
Luniceps holophaeus
Saemundssonina scolopacis-
phaeopodis ashi
Austromenopon lutescens
- Philorthragoriscus serratus* Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 354
Cecrops latreilli Mie Präfektur
- Philothamnus heterodermus* Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
carinatus (écailles sous-caudales)
Hemilaelaps farrieri Imebo (U616)
- Philothamnus hoplogaster* Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
 (écailles sous-caudales)
Hemilaelaps farrieri Mokoto (P.N.A., Kivu)
- Phlyotimantis verrucosus* Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
Boulenger
Lawrencarus hylae ssp. Congo ex-belge
afrixali, nov. comb.
- Phoenicopterus roseus* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Amabilia lamelligera all from Azerbaïdzhân
Dicranotaenia flamingo
D. liguloides
- Phoenicopterus roseus* Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
Tetrameres coccinea Azerbaïdzhân
- Phoeniculus purpureus* Tendeiro, J., 1961 a, 231-238
 (subsp.?)
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp.

- Phoeniculus purpureus mar-witzi*
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp.
Kenya
- Phoeniculus purpureus niloticus*
Hopkinsiella clavigera n. sp.
Ouganda
- Phoenicurus erythronotus*
Ever. (proventriculus)
Tetrameres sp.
Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Kirgiz
- Phoenicurus phoenicurus*
phoenicurus (Linnaeus)
Ixodes sp.
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
all from Egypt
- Phoxinus phoxinus* (gall bladder)
Chloromyxum phoxini sp. n.
Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 333
Lake Windermere, Westmorland, England
- Phoxinus phoxinus* (gills)
Myxobolus lomi
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 98
Dunaia river basin
- Phoxinus phoxinus*
Plistophora hyphe-sobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
- Phrynosoma geoffrana*
Entamoeba invadens
Steck, F., 1963 a
- Phrynosoma cornutum*
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Cameron County, Texas
- Phrynosoma coronatum*
Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205, 207
all from southern California
- Odontacarus arizonensis*
Eutrombicula belkini
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n.
- Phrynosoma platyrhinos*
Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
southern California
- Euschöngastia longitarsala* sp. n.
- Phyllococe* sp.
Phyllocola petiti n.g.n. sp.
Delamare-Deboutteville, C.; and Laubier, L., 1960 a
Mediterranean
- Phyllorhynchus decurtatus*
Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
all from southern California
- Odontacarus shawi*
Trombicula arenicola
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
- Phylloscopus collybita* (Vieillot)
Ixodes frontalis
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
all from Egypt
- Phylloscopus sibilator* (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
- Phylloscopus trochilus* (Linnaeus)
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Haemaphysalis pavlovskii
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt
- Phyllostomidae* sp.
(cavidade peritoneal)
Litomosoides brasiliensis
Rêgo, A. A., 1961 a, 7
Brasil
- Phyllotis* sp.
Trombicula quintangula
Phyllotis boliviensis
Trombicula biops
Phyllotis darwini
Euschöngastia phylloti
Trombicula biops
Trombicula (Neotrombicula) shannoni
all from Peru
- Phyllotis osilae*
Kaasia peruensis
Trombicula chara
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 191, 194
all from Peru
- Phyllotis phaeus*
Euschöngastia frondosa n. sp.
Euschöngastia insolita n. sp.
Trombicula olympia n. sp.
all from Peru
- Phyllotis pictus*
Grotiscus frigipes
Weiser, J., 1961 b, 68
- Phyllotreta atra*
Nosema phyllotretae [n. sp.]
Weiser, J., 1961 b, 68
- Phyllotreta undulata*
Nosema phyllotretae [n. sp.]
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
all from Kiev forest zone
- Pica pica* (blood)
Trypanosoma avium
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Plasmodium hexamerium
P. relicum
- Pica pica* L.
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
all from Kirgiz
- Pica pica* (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Kiev forest zone
- Pica pica pica*
Myrsidea anathorax
Philoptyerus picae
all from Rumania
- Pica pica* (L.)
Myrsidea picae
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93
Rumania
- Pica pica* (L.)
Analges corvinus
Milan, L., 1962 a, 532
Bratislava
- Picoides tridactylus alpinus*
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97
Rumania
- Penenirmus auritus*
Rumania
- Picus viridis* L.
Penenirmus pici
Picicola candidus
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 97, 99
all from Rumania
- Picus xanthopygaeus*
Ophryocotyloides picusi n. sp.
Singh, (K) S., 1962 l, 120
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.
- Picus xanthopygaeus*
Ophryocotyloides makundi n. sp.
Singh, (K) S., 1962 m, 126
Mukteswar-Kumaun, U. P.
- Pig, Wild*
Glossina vanhoofi
van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi, A. J., 1963 a
Lake Kivu, Congo
- Pig, Wild*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Pigeon, Wood.* See [Columba palumbus]
- [Pigeon] paloma
Eimeria labbeana
Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 75
Spain
- Pigeon (exper.)*
Holostephanus lühei (mucosa of rectum)
Erasmus, D. A., 1962 a, 361

- Pigeon domestique (cavit  nasale) Feider, Z., 1962 b, 67
- Neonyssus hirsutus n. sp. Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 104
- Pimelodus sp. (mesentery) Brazil
- Philometra (Alinema) alii Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 310
- Pimelometopon pulcher (Oberfl che) San Benito, Mexico
- Lepeophtheirus parvus Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
- Pimephales promelas (exper.) Neogogatea kentuckiensis C. E., 1963 a, 739
- Pine-marten. See [Martes martes]
- Pipistrellus Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
- Nycteribia biarticulata Jugoslavia
- [Pipistrellus sp.] Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
- "pipistrello" Italy
- Argas reflexus Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 270
- Pipistrellus hesperus California
- Steatonyssus emarginatus n. sp. Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 336
- Pipistrellus nanus Lunda, Dundo, Angola
- Steatonyssus afer sp. n. H rka, L., 1962 a
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus Plze -Bolevec
- Ischnopsyllus octactenus Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
- Pipistrellus pipistrellus Italy
- Ixodes vespertilionis Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 443, 447
- [Pisces sp.] ("voi voi" or ribbonfish) Fiji
- Acanthocolpus tenuis sp. n. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 c, 747
- [Pisces] bongos Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Podocotyle bongosi sp. n. Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 101
- [Pisces] "large white fish" (subcutaneous tissues) Sydney, Australis
- Philometra (Philometra) sydneyi n. sp. Allison, R., 1962 a
- Pisces fresh-water, monogenetic trematodes
- [Pisces] Chubb, J. C., 1962 a, 20P
- parasite fauna Bala Lake, Wales
- Pisces Layman, E. M., 1963 a
- Pisces, Parasites Svetovidov, A. N.; and Shul'-man, S. S., 1960 a
- ecology
- Pisces Svetovidov, A. N.; and Shul'-man, S. S., 1960 a
- ecology of parasites
- Pitymys pyrenaicus Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
- Ctenophtalmus arvernus Pyr nes-Orientales
- Pitymys subterraneus Prokopi , J., 1962 a, 185
- Rodentolepis straminea Smetana, A., 1962 a
- Pitymys subterraneus Rusk  Poruba
- Hoplopleura acanthopus Hohen Tatra
- Polyplax glareoli Kakuliia, G. A., 1963 b, 433
- Pityogenes quadridens (under elytra) Borzhomsk region, Georgian SSR
- Cryptaphelenchus quadridens n. sp. Chermnin, E., 1962 a, 480
- Planorbarius corneus (exper.) Massachusetts
- Daubaylia potomaca
- Planorbis corneus (L.) Nouveau, A.; and Matricon-Gondran, M., 1962 a, 530
- Xiphidiocercaria polyxena Toul (Meurthe-et-Moselle)
- Planorbis corneus (Mittel-darmdr se) Odening, K., 1962 d, 307
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. 6 all from Hohensch pping bei Berlin
- Xiphidiocercaria sp. 7
- Planorbis corneus (Mittel-darmdr se) Odening, K., 1962 e, 386, 391
- Tylodelphys sp. or Furcocercaria sp. 2 Hohensch pping bei Berlin
- Bilharziella polonica-Typ or Schistofurcocercaria sp. 1 Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Planorbis metidjensis (exper.) Fraga de Azevedo, J.; Monteiro da Costa Faro, M.; and Carv o Gomes, F. A., 1954 a, 251
- Schistosoma haematobium
- Planorbis planorbis L. Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 147
- Trichodina tranquillis sp. n. Pilica (Central Poland)
- Platalea leucorodia Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Cyclorchida omalancristrota
- Paradilepis urceus
- Hymenolepis filirostris all from Azerbaidzhan
- Platalea leucorodia Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Contracecum (C.) microcephalum
- Eustrongylides africanus all from Azerbaidzhan
- Platophrys ocellatus Cable, R. M.; and Linderorth, J., 1963 a, 713
- Illiosentis heteracanthus sp. n. Cura o
- Platycephalus indicum Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 361
- (Zunge)
- Acanthochondria tchangi Mie Pr fektur
- Platycephalus townsendi Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 85
- (small intestine)
- Sterrhurus magnicaudatus n. sp. Giza Province, Egypt
- Platyichthys stellatus Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 19
- Bucephalopsis ozakii Lincoln County, Oregon
- Platyosteria melanaria Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
- Ochroristica vacuolata (exper.)
- Plecoglossus altivelis Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
- Metagonimus yokogawai Japan
- Plecotus auritus (L.) Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-105, 107
- (intestine)
- Plagiorchis vespertilionis Switzerland
- Plecotus auritus (L.) Skuratowicz, W., 1962 a, 220
- Basilis nana Poland
- Plecotus auritus (nasal passage) Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 570
- Dolosisia (Dolosisia) synoti south of Brussels, Belgium
- Plectorhynchus pictus Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
- Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Pr fektur
- Plectropomus maculatus ? Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
- (intestine)
- Cainocreadium serani
- Podocotyle plectropomi sp. n. all from Fiji
- Plectropomus maculatus ? Manter, H. W., 1963 b, 449
- (intestine)
- Mitotrema anthostomatium sp. n. Fiji
- Plegadis falcinellus Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Contracecum (C.) microcephalum
- Subulura brumpti all from Azerbaidzhan
- Synquaria (S.) contorta
- Plegadis falcinellus Feizullaev, N. A., 1963 b
- Hymenolepis filirostris all from Azerbaidzhan
- H. microcephala
- Plegadis falcinellus (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 94
- Colpocephalum leptopygos
- Plegadiphius plegadis
- Ardeicola raphidius
- Tbidococcus bisignatus all from Rumania

- Pleistacantha moseleyi* Boschma, H., 1962 b, 294
Heterosaccus gongylus nov. spec. Andaman Sea
- Pleurocera acuta* West, A. F. (jr.), 1962 a
Philophthalmus gralli Tippecanoe River, Indiana
- Pleuronectes flesus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Sphaerospora elegans 133
 (ureters) all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Thelohanelius piriformis (gills)
Glugea stephani (intestine)
- Pleuronectes flesus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 133
Diplostomulum spathaceum Kuršiu Maru bay
- Pleuronectes flesus* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 133
Proteocephalus filicollis Kuršiu Maru bay
- Pleuronectes flesus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 133
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Contracaecum aduncum
Camallanus lacustris (intestine & pyloric caeca)
Cucullanellus minutus (intestine)
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Pleuronectes flesus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 133
Ergasilus sieboldi
Caligus lacustris (skin) Kuršiu Maru bay
- Pleuronectes limanda* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Diplocotyle nylandica Iceland
- Pleuronectes platessa* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Diplocotyle nylandica Iceland
- Pluvialis apricarius* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia ericetorum Iceland
Liga brevis "
- Pluvialis apricaria altifrons* (Brehm) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Quadraceps charadrii Yugoslavia
- Podiceps auritus* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 92
Aquanirmus colymbinus Yugoslavia
- Podiceps caspicus* H. Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Syncuaria (Decorataria) all from Kirgizia
decorata
Streptocara crassicauda
charadrii
S. recta
Cosmocephalus aduncus
C. diesingi
C. obvelatus
Contracaecum spasskii
C. spiculigerum
Pseudocystidicola skrjabini
- Podiceps caspicus californicus* Matthias, D. V., 1963 a, 155
Schistocephalus solidus (small and large intestine)
Hymenolepis furcigera (small intestine)
Schistotaenia colymba (small intestine)
Tatria biremis (small intestine)
 all from Nevada and California
- Podiceps cristatus* (L. 1758) (intestin grêle) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 30
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus Bender-Pahlevi, au bord de la Mer Caspienne
- Podiceps c. cristatus* Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Monilifer spinulosus
- Podiceps cristatus* L. (střevo) Rysavy, B., 1962 b
 all from Czechoslovakia
Schistotaenia macrorhyncha
Podiceps cristatus L.
Tatria decacantha
- Podiceps cristatus* L. Wiśniewski, W. L.; Szymanik, Koperska, K.; and Bažafiska, K., 1958 a, 197
Lingula intestinalis
Hymenolepis sp. I
Hymenolepis sp. II
- Podiceps cristatus* Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Cosmocephalus aduncus all from Kirgizia
C. diesingi
Streptocara recta
S. crassicauda charadrii
Contracaecum spasskii
C. spiculigerum
Contracaecum (larva)
C. nehli
Capillaria sp.
- Podiceps cristatus cristatus* (Linnaeus) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Pseudomenopon tridens Rumania
- Podiceps cristatus cristatus* (Linnaeus) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Aquanirmus podicipis Rumania
- Podiceps cristatus cristatus* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Aquanirmus podicipis all from Yugoslavia
Pseudomenopon dolium
- Podiceps nigricollis* Rysavy, B., 1962 b
Ligula columbi (spodní část střeva) all from Czechoslovakia
Schistotaenia macrorhynchs (střevo)
Tatria biremis (střevo)
T. decacantha (střevo)
- Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis* Brehm Bechet, I., 1959 a, 130
Aquanirmus colymbinus Rumania
- Podiceps nigricollis nigricollis* Brehm Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Pseudomenopon insolens
Aquanirmus sp. "probably colymbinus" all from Yugoslavia
- Podiceps ruficollis* (midgut) Bhardwaj, O. N., [1962 d], 114
Monilifer podiceps n. sp. Jabalpur region, India
- Podiceps ruficollis* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
 Azerbaidzhan
- Patagifer parvispinosum* Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
- Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis* (Pallas) Bechet, I., 1959 a, 133
Petasiger pungens Rumania
- Podiceps ruficollis ruficollis* (Pallas) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 86
Aquanirmus colymbinus all from Yugoslavia
Pseudomenopon sp. Steck, F., 1963 a
- Podocnemis unifilis* Entamoeba invadens
- Polemaetus bellicosus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Tchad
- Polydactylus opercularis* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 a, 294
 Jor. and Ever (Oberfläche) Pacific Ocean
Caligus coryphaenae
- Polydactylus* (Polynemus) opercularis (Oberfläche, Kiemendeckel) Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 298
Caligus productus Pacific Ocean
- Polyipnus spinosus* Günther Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 361
 (Körperoberfläche) Mie Präfektur
Ophiolernaea longiceps
- Polymnia nebulosa* (Mont.) Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 32
 Preherrmannella armoricana, n. sp. côtes de la Manche

- Polynemus tetradactylus* (body cavity) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 107
Philometra (*Ranjinema*) *polynemii* n. sp. Karachi (W. Pakistan)
- Polynoë* sp. (côté dorsal) Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 38
Lichomolgus agilis Côtes de la Manche
- Pomadasyus olivaceus* (small intestine) Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 82, 89
Lecithocladium aegyptensis n. sp.
Erilepturus africanus n. sp. all from Giza Province, Egypt
- Pomatoceros triqueter* (L.) Bocquet, C.; Stock, J. H.; and Kleeton, G., 1963 a, 38
Pseudanthessius gracilis côtes de la Manche
- Pomoxis annularis* Colley, F. C.; and Olson, A. C. (jr.), 1963 a, 148
 San Diego County, California
- Posthodiplostomum minimum* Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
 Michigan
- Poocetes gramineus* (Gmelin) (lungs) Sternostoma tracheacolum Fain, A., 1961 l, 105
- Porphyrio madagascariensis* Lath. Zoo d'Anvers
- Armillifer grandis* Brelih, S.; and Tovernik, D., 1962 a, 87
 Yugoslavia
- Porzana parva* (Scopoli) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Rallicola mystax Rumania
- Porzana porzana* (L.) Brelih, S.; and Tovernik, D., all from Yugoslavia
Rallicola mystax
Pseudomenopon sp.
Fulicoffula sp.
- Porzana pusilla* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Echinostoma revolutum all from Tadzhikistan
Notocotylus gibbus
- Porzana pusilla* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Anomotaenia pyrifoms Tadzhikistan
- Potamochoerus* [sp.] van den Berghe, L.; and Zaghi, A. J., 1963 a
 Lake Kivu, Congo
- Glossina vanhoofi* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Tanganyika
- [*Potamochoerus*] *potamochoère* *Rhipicephalus sulcatus*
- Potamogale* ? Fain, A., 1961 l, 81
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- Potamogale velox* Du Chaill. Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- Potamon* sp. Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westermanii Taipei County, Taiwan
- Potamon* sp. Rodriguez M., J. D., 1963 a, 20-33
Paragonimus westermanii Ecuador
- Potamon dehaani* Chiu, J.-K., 1962 a, 423
Paragonimus westermanii Taipei County, Taiwan
- Poultry. [See also *Gallus gallus*]
- Poultry, Ectoparasites Ireland. Department of Agriculture, 1962 c
 external parasites
- Poultry, Ectoparasites McDuffie, W. C.; and Hoffman, R. A., 1962 a
 control
- Poultry, Ectoparasites Mast, Gale B., [1963 a]
 control
- Poultry, Helminths Bankov, D., 1961 c
 piperazine compounds
- Poultry, Helminths Popov, N. P., 1960 a
 Russia
- [Poultry], Helminths Reid, W. M., 1962 a, 71 pp.
 cestoda
- Poultry, Helminths Tudor, D. C., 1962 a
 treatment of *Ascaridia*
- Poultry, Parasites Chavarria Ch., M., 1962 b
 Mexico
- Poultry, Parasites Chebotarev, R. S., 1960 b
 Ukraine
- Poultry, Parasites Cordier, L., 1963 a
 resumé of more frequent
- Poultry, parasites Cuca, Manuel; and Pino, John A., 1961 a
 Mexico
- [Poultry], Parasites Edgar, S. A., 1950 c a
 chickens, survey
- Poultry, Parasites Enigk, K., 1963 a
 Treatment
- Poultry, Parasites Hungerford, T. G., 1962 a
 handbook
- Poultry, Parasites Orlov, F. M., 1962 a
 control
- Poultry, Parasites Petrović, K. M., 1960 b, 497-500
 Uruguay
- Poultry, Parasites Trenchi, H.; et al, 1962 a
 United States
- Poultry, Manuals and Wehr, E. E., 1962 b
 textbooks
- Poultry, Manuals and Kovin'ko, D. A., 1962 a
 Textbooks
- Praomys d[enniae] ? octomastis* Siegmann, O., 1962 a
- Dinopsyllus grypus* Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
 Tanganyika
- Praomys tullbergi* Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
Laelaps brazzai n. sp. Brazzaville (Congo)
- Prinampus* sp. (mesentery) Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 104
Philometra (*Alinema*) *alii* n. sp. Brazil
- Prionotheca coronata* Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 16
Cystocephaloides prionothecae n. sp. province de Giza, Egypt
- Probreviceps macrodactylus* Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
macrodactylus Nieden
Lawrencarus hylae ssp.
brevicipitis nov. ssp. Congo ex-belge
- Procavia capensis welwitschii* Gray (Dinnidarm) Voelker, J., 1960 a, 316
- Inermicapsifer isometra* n. sp. all from Mocamedes, Angola
- I. angolensis* n. sp.
- Procavia johnstoni* Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 113
Ixodes procaviae Belgian Congo
- Procavia ruficeps* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Dahomey
- Procavia ruficeps* Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J., 1962 a, 350, 353
Herpetacarus (*Abonnencia*) *copravis* n. sp.
Herpetacarus (*Herpetacarus*) *madanai* n. sp. all from Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
- Procellariiformes* Timmermann, G., 1962 b
 systematics in relation to
 helminth fauna

- Procladius* (*Procladius*)
culiciformis
Nematoda sp.
Mermithid
Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 148
all from Alger County,
Michigan
- Procladius* (*Psilotanytus*)
pusillus
Nematoda sp.
Roback, S. S., 1963 a, 145
Hernando County, Florida
- Procyon lotor*
(small intestine)
Parallelorchis diglossus
n. sp.
Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.
C., 1961 f
Glades County, Florida
- Procyon lotor* (exper.)
Heterobilharzia americana
Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
- Procyon lotor* (small intestine)
Ascocotyle ampullacea sp.
n.
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
R., 1962 a, 427
Brunswick and Dare Counties,
North Carolina
- [*Procyon lotor*] *raccoon*
Phagicola diminuta
P. longa
Ascocotyle n. sp.
Miller, G. C.; and Harkema,
R., 1963 a
all from North and South
Carolina
- Procyon lotor*
Pharyngostomoides pro-
cyonis
Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J.E.,
[1961 a], 25
Oregon
- Procyon lotor lotor*
(Linnaeus)
(small intestines)
Prosthodendrium naviculum
central Ohio
- Procyon lotor* (stomach wall)
Gnathostoma procyonis
Ash, L. R., 1962 d, 306
Louisiana
- Procyon l. lotor* (hind leg)
Dracunculus insignis
Crites, J. L., 1963 a, 1
Delaware County, Ohio
- Procyon lotor* (exper.)
Strongyloides stercoralis
Johnson, A. D., 1962 a, 332
- Procyon lotor*
Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E.
D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and
Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Procyon lotor solutus*
Carneophallus turgidus
Gynaecotyla adunca
Maritreminoides sp.
Phagicola diminuta
Phagicola longa
Ascocotyle leighi
Lyperosomum sinosum
Fibricola texensis
Pharyngostomoides procyonis
Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.C.,
1962 b, 333
all from Cape Island,
South Carolina
- Procyon lotor solutus*
Physaloptera rara
Gnathostoma sp.
Placoconus (= *Arthro-*
cephalus) *lotoris*
Harkema, R.; and Miller, G.C.,
1962 b, 333
Cape Island, South Carolina
- Macracanthorhynchus ingens*
Prodiamesa olivacea
(Zellen des Fettkörpers)
Nosema cheisini n. sp.
Weiser, J., 1963 a, 228
Czechoslovakia
- Proechimys cayennensis*
trinitatis
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi
P. klagesi klagesi
P. klagesi samuelis
Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
ferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela
- Proechimys hendeei*
Ectonyx ovicornis
Euschöngastia tryssa n.sp.
Trombicula oligochaeta n.sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E.
K., 1961 b, 179, 189, 197
all from Peru
- Prognichthys* sp. (gills)
"flying fish"
Syncoelium spathulatum n.
sp.
Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1963 a, 61
Hung Tou Tsun, Lan Yu Island
Taiwan
- Promecoderus gibbosus*
Oochoristica vacuolata (exper.)
Hickman, J. L., 1963 a
- Prosopium williamsoni*
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp.
Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
British Columbia, Canada
- Protemnodon bicolor*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Roberts, H.F.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Protemnodon dorsalis*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67,
75
Queensland
- Protemnodon parryi*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
Queensland
- Protemnodon rufogrisea*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
- Proterorhinus marmoratus*
Monogenea [sp.] (Ei)
Cercariaeum sp.
Kritscher, E., 1962 a, 173
all from Neusiedlersees
- Proterorhinus marmoratus*
Triaenophorus nodulosus
Kritscher, E., 1962 a
Neusiedlersees
- Proterorhinus marmoratus*
Acanthocephala [sp.]
Kritscher, E., 1962 a
Neusiedlersees
- Prunella modularis* (L.)
Philopterus modularis
Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Rumania
- Prunella modularis* (L.)
Monojoubertia modularis
Milan, L., 1962 a, 535
Bratislava
- Psammomys obesus*
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 350
Maroc
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus*
- Psammophis sibilans sibilans*
(L.)
Diocetowittus wittei n.g. n.
sp.
Chabaud, A.G.; and Le Van
Hoa, 1960 a
Parc National de l'Upemba
(Congo belge)
- Psammophis sibilans sibilans*
(Linn.)
Fain, A., 1961 l, 101, 103
- Raillietiella* sp. (= ? R.
boulengeri)
All from
Congo
- Poroccephalus subulifer*
- Psammophis sibilans*
Odontacarus (*Matacarus*)
ediosi n. sp.
Taufelieb, R.; and Mouchet, J.,
1962 a, 356
Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
- Psammophylax rhombeatus* L.
(= *Trimerorhinus rhombeatus*) (p_{cu}mon)
Raillietiella boulengeri
Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Congo
- Psammophylax tritaeniatatus*
variabilis Gohr. (entre le rein et le testicule)
Raillietiella boulengeri
Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Congo
- [*Pseudaspius* sp.] *chebachka*
Diplostomum spathaceum
Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Issyk-Kul lake
- Pseudaspius leptoccephalus*
(gills)
Myxobolus follius sp. n.
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
skii, B. E., 1962 a, 110
Amur river basin
- Pseudemys scripta elegans*
Entamoeba invadens
Steck, F., 1963 a
- Pseudemys scripta elegans*
Gnathostoma procyonis
Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco*
(intestine)
Paratormopsolus siluri
Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Amur river
- Pseudobagrus fulvidraco*
(gills)
Neogergasilus squaliobarbi
comb. nov.
China
- Ergasilus parasiluri* comb.
nov.
Amur river basin

- Pseudogobio rivularis* (gill bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 76
Chloromyxum leiosporum sp. n. Amur river basin
- Zschokkella striata* Liao Ho River basin and SSSR
Myxobolus poljanskii (gill filaments) Liao Ho River basin and SSSR
- Pseudogyps africanus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni n. sp. Mali
- Pseudoperilampus typus* Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. *japonicus* [n. var.] Japan
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 16, 17, 18, 19
Contracaecum gadi (intestine)
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine) Gulf of St. Lawrence
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19, 20
Echinorhynchus gadi (digestive tract) all from Gulf of St. Lawrence
Echinorhynchus laurentianus (digestive tract)
Corynosoma sp.
- Pseudopleuronectes americanus* Raj, P. J. S., 1962 a, 1839
Atlanticobdella bursata n.sp. Atlantic Coast, U. S. A.
- Pseudopriacanthus nipponicus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur
- Pseudorasbora parva* (gill bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 86
Myxobilatus pseudorasbora sp. n. Amur river basin
- Pseudorasbora parva* (gills) Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185
Echinochasmus perfoliatus var. *japonicus* [n. var.] Japan
- Pseudosuccinea columella* (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 a, 728
Heterobilharzia americana
- Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron* (Oberfläche) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 335
Caligus ovicaps Mie Präfektur
- Pseudupeneus chrysopleuron* (Lepeophtheirus goniistii) Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 345
 Mie Präfektur
- Psittacidae* sp. Cova Garcia, B; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Hectopsylla psittaci Venezuela
- Psorophora confinnis* (exper.) Schacher, J. F., 1962 a, 679
Brugia pahangi
- Pterocles senegallus* (caeca) Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 227
Syphaciella sudanica n.sp. Omdurman area, Sudan
- Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny) Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
 (intestino delgado) Puno, Perú e Antofagasta, Chile
Monococcestus rheiphilus
- Pterodroma incerta* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 414
Austromenopon popellus ?
Austromenopon sp.
- Pterodroma parvirostris* (= *Pterodroma alba*) Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 421
Austromenopon hatutuense n. sp. Hatutu, Marquesas
- Pterois volitans* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 385
Hamacreadium pterois sp. n. Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Pteromys volans orii* Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages Hokkaido, Japan
- Pteronarcys* sp. (exper.) Hall, J. E.; and Groves, A.E., 1963 a, 253
Cercaria stenodorya sp. n.
- Pterostichus vulgaris* (exper.) Kisieleska, K., 1961 a, 334
Staphylocystis furcata
- Ptyas mucosus* Prasad, H., 1963 a, 82
Elmeria ptyas n. sp. Zoological Gardens, London
- Ptychocheilus grandis* Mizelle, J. D., 1962 a, 555
Dactylogyrus californiensis sp. n. Sacramento County, California
- Puffinus gravis* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 418
Austromenopon piekarskii n. sp. Tristan de Cunha
- Puffinus lherminieri subalaris* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 419
Austromenopon narboroughi
- Puffinus pacificus chlorohynchus* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 417
Austromenopon paululum
- Puffinus puffinus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetraborhrius laccocephalus Iceland
- Puffinus puffinus puffinus* Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 414
Austromenopon spec.
- Pungitius pungitius* (intestine) Willemsse, J. J.; and Veltman, A. L. M., 1962 a
Proteocephalus filicollis vicinity of Amsterdam
- Puntius lineatus* Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540
Plistophora hyphesobryconis
- Pupilla muscorum* Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis Kirgizia
- Puppy. See *Canis familiaris*.
- [*Putorius* sp.] *pegom putorak*. See [*Diplomesodon pulchellum*] *pegii putorak*.
- [*Putorius* sp.] *khori-pereviazka*. See [*Vormela* sp.] *khori-pereviazka*.
- [*Putorius* sp. x *Vormela* sp.] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
khori-pereviazka eastern Pribalkhashch'ia,
Amphipsylla dumalis Prialakul'ia and Djungar Gat
- Putorius evermanni* Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Oropsylla silantiewi all from Tian-Shan
Amphipsylla primaris
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa
Ixodes crenulatus
- [*Putorius evermanni*] *khori Eversmanni* Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia,
Pulex irritans Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus fidus
C. trispinus balkhashchensis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
- Putorius evermanni* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
Neopsylla setosa

- Putorius eversmanni*
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Echinophaga oschanini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ctenopthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Neopsylla setosa
Mesopsylla tuschkan
Putorius putorius
Ixodes rugicollis
 [Pygerethmus zhitkovi]
tushkanchik Zhitkova
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla lenis
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax L.
Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
Diplotriaena tricuspidis (thoracic cavity)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (blood)
Leucocytozoon sp.
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (blood)
Microfilaria sp.
Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula
Philopterus subflavescens
- Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 158
 all from Prikaspi
 Feider, Z., 1959 b, 29
 Rumania
 Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 all from easter Pribal-
 khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia &
 Djungar Gat
 Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko,
 N. T., 1962 a, 129
 all from Kirgiz
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
 Rumania
- Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.)
Brüelia pyrrhularum
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) 1758
 (cavitata nazalä)
Ptilonyssus pyrrhulae n.
 sp.
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.)
Mesalges oscinum
Proctophyllodes ampelidis
Python sp.
Armiliifer armillatus
Python sp.
Aponomma gervaisi
Python molurus
Eimeria pythonis
Python molurus
Bothridium pithonis
Python molurus
Ophidascaris filaria
Polydelphis attenuata
Python molurus (lungs)
Armiliifer armillatus
Python regius (Shaw)
Raillietiella boulengeri
 (poumon)
 Quail, North American. See *Colinus virginianus*.
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
 Rumania
 Feider, Z., 1962 a, 44
 Rumania
 Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
 all from Bratislave
 Doucet, J., 1961 a, 4
 Parc National Albert, Congo
 Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
 Delhi State, India
 Prasad, H., 1963 a, 84
 Zoological Gardens, London
 Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina,
 S. K., 1959 a
 southern China
 Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina,
 S. K., 1959 a
 all from southern China
 Evranova, V. G.; and Mosina,
 S. K., 1959 a
 southern China
 Fain, A., 1961 l, 100
 Congo

- Rabbit. See [Leporidae]
- Raccoon, from North America. See [Procyon lotor]
- Racophorus sp. Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1962 a, 97
Tananarive, Madagascar
- Racophorus goudoti (Tschudi) (tube digestif) Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1962 a, 97
Tananarive, Madagascar
- Raja batis L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Acanthobothrium rajae-batis all from Iceland
Acanthobothrium crassicolle
- Raja binoculata Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 17
Lincoln County, Oregon
- Otodistomum veliporum
- Raja kenczei Müller et Henle (Flossen, Oberfläche) Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 365
Charopinus markewitschi Mie Präfektur
- Raja radiata Donovan Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Grillotia erinacea all from Iceland
Pseudanthobothrium hansenii
Echeneiobothrium fallax
Echeneiobothrium variabile
Phyllotothrium lactuca
- Rallus aquaticus L. Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Tetrameres sp. (pro-ventriculus) Kirgiz
- Rallus aquaticus aquaticus Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., Linnaeus 1962 a, 86
Rallicola cuspidatus all from Jugoslavia
Pseudomenopon sp.
- Ramanella triangularis Fain, A., 1962 f, 67
(Günther)
Lawrencarus hylae ssp. Indes
brevicipitis nov. ssp.
- Rana adpersa (urinary bladder) Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b, 755
Parapolytoma alluaudi Salisbury, Rhodesia
- Rana adpersa (intestine) Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a, 52
Sarumitrema hystatorchis n. sp.
Glythelmins africana all from Southern Rhodesia
- Rana aurora Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 47
Megalodiscus temperatus Benton County, Oregon
- Rana cancrivora Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532, 535
Glythelmins staffordi (intestine)
Haematoloechus singaporensis sp. n. (lungs) all from Singapore
- Rana cancrivora Gravenhorst (intestine) Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
Oswaldocruzia hoeplii Singapore
- Rana cancrivora (stomach, intestine and rectum) Yuen, P. H., 1963 c, 91
Ampliacaecum communis sp. nov. Malaya
- Rana dalmatina Paspalev, G. V.; Bozhkov, D. K.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyr, E., 1963 a
Bulgaria
- Batrachobdella algira Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532, 535
Rana erythraea
Glythelmins staffordi (intestine) Singapore
Diplodiscus sacculosus sp. n. (rectum?) Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
- Rana esculenta Miki, T., 1923 c, 499
Echinostoma cinetorchis
- Rana esculenta Miki, T., 1923 e
Echinochasmus elongatus n. sp. Nakajima village, Aichi Prefecture
- Rana esculenta L. Szulc, W., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106
Diplodiscus subclavatus all from Łódź Upland, Poland (jelito)
Gorgoderina cygnoides (pęcherz moczowy)
Halipegus ovocaudatus (jama gębowa)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito)
Haematoloechus variegatus (piuca)
Haematoloechus asper asper (piuca)
Haematoloechus similis similis (piuca)
Prosotocus confusus (jelito)
Prosotocus fuelleborni (jelito)
Brandesia turgida (jelito)
Pleurgenes claviger (jelito)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Codonocephalus urnigerus (alimentary tract, liver)
Tetracotyle cristalina (internal)
Tyloodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)
- Rana esculenta (Haut; Bauchfell; Körpershöhle) Vojtková, L., 1962 a, 207
Cyathocotyle prussica Kamárno (Südslowakei)
- Rana esculenta ridibunda Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 48, Pallas 1771 56
Opisthioglyphe endoloba (intestin) Akinlou, Kurdistan
Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina) vitelliloba (vessie) Kamalabad
- Rana grisea (lymph space) Mann, K. H.; and Tyler, M. J. 1963 a
Territory of New Guinea
- Philaemon grandidieri ? Yuen, P. H., 1962 b, 532
Rana macrodon (intestine) Singapore
Glythelmins staffordi
- Rana macrodon Boulenger Yuen, P. H., 1963 a, 150
Oswaldocruzia hoeplii Singapore
- Rana macrodon (small intestine) Yuen, P. H., 1963 b, 85
Oswaldocruzia rohdei sp. nov. Pahang, Malaya
- Rana macrodon (intestine) Yuen, P. H., 1963 d, 248
Falcaustra dubia sp. nov. Templar's Park, Selangor
- Rana mascareniensis Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., Duméril et Bibron 1962 a, 97
(tube digestif)
- Astiotrema (Biguetrema) tananarivense n. sp. Tananarive, Madagascar
- Rana occipitalis (pancreas) Rees, F. G., 1963 a
Proteocephalus niloticus Ghana
- Rana pipiens (exper.) Tidd, W. M., 1962 a, 870
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Rana pipiens (exper.) Tidd, W. M.; and Shields, R. J., 1963 a
tissue damage
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Rana ridibunda Paspalev, G. V.; Bozhkov, D. K.; Dokov, V. K.; and Chakyr, E., 1963 a
Bulgaria
- Batrachobdella algira Tidd, W. M., 1962 a, 870
Rana sylvatica (exper.)
Lernaea cyprinacea
- Rana temporaria (gills & urinary bladder) Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
Polystoma integerrimum Amur river
- Rana temporaria L. Szulc, W., 1962 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105, 106
Polystoma integerrimum (pęcherz moczowy)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (jelito)
Gorgoderina vitelliloba (pęcherz moczowy)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (jelito) all from Łódź Upland, Poland
Haplometra cylindracea (piuca)
Pleurgenes claviger (jelito)
Pleurogenoides medians (jelito)
Tyloodelphys excavata (płyn mózgowo-rdzeniowy)

- Rana terrestris* Andrz. Szulc, W., 1962 a, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 105
- Polystoma integerrimum* (pęcherz moczowy)
- Diplodiscus subclavatus* (jelito)
- Opisthioglyphe rastellus* (jelito)
- Opisthioglyphe ranae* (jelito)
- Haplometra cylindracea* (piuca)
- Pleurogenes claviger* (jelito)
- Pleurogenes intermedius* (pęcherz moczowy)
- Pleurogenoides medians* (jelito)
- all from Łódź Upland, Poland
- Rana tigrinum* (exper.) Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112
- Phyllodistomum srivastavae*
- Rana tigrina* (small intestine) Rai, S. L., 1962 i, 381
- Tremiorchis vitelloconfluentum* n. sp. Piparia, 111 miles from Jabalpur (M.P.)
- [*Rangifer* sp.] wild reindeer Michurin, L. N., 1963 a
- Cephenomyia trompe* Taimir Peninsula
- Oedemagena terandi* " "
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
- Echinococcus granulosus* Yakut ASSR
- Rangifer tarandus* Becklund, W. W., 1962 c, 469
- Teladorsagia davtiani* Alaska
- [*Rangifer tarandus*] Ronéus, O.; and Nordkvist, M., 1962 a
- reindeer (central nervous system)
- Elaphostrongylus rangiferi* Sweden
- Rastrelliger chrysozonus* Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 542
- Lecithocladium angustiovum* (stomach) Luzon Island, Philippines
- Rastrelliger kanagurta* (Cuvier) (inner surface) Pillai, N. K., 1962 a, 610
- Bomolochus aculeatus* sp.n. Trivandrum, India
- Rat, Cotton. See [*Sigmodon* sp.]
- Rat (exper.) Miki, T., 1923 e
- Echinochasmus elongatus* n. sp. (intestine)
- Rat (exper.) Miyazaki, I., 1938 a
- Microphallus japonicus*
- Rat Tanabe, H., 1922 b
- Lepoderma muris* n. sp. (intestine)
- Rat Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 3
- Diphyllbothrium tetrap-terum* Iceland
- Rat "wild undetermined sp." Alicata, J. E., 1962 c
- Angiostrongylus canton-ensis* New Caledonia
- Rat (exper.) Esslinger, J. H., 1962 b
- Porocephalus crotali*
- Rat Hoogstraal, H., 1962 c, 199
- Haemaphysalis nepalensis* sp. n. Nepal
- Rat "bush rat" Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49
- Haemaphysalis ratti* Queensland
- Rat Jackson, W. B., 1962 a
- parasite survey Pacific Islands
- Raton. See [Mouse].
- [*Rattus* sp.] *plactinchatozuboi* kryse. See [*Nesokia indica*]
- plactinchatozubaia*, krysa.
- Rattus* sp. Ch'êng, W. K.; Yang, C.-H.; and Ku, F. C., 1960 a, 110
- Xenopsylla cheopis* Chinese People's Republic
- Rattus* sp. Domrow, R., 1962 e, 592
- Ascoschöngastia* (Laurentella) leechi n. sp. Xieng Khouang, Laos
- Rattus* sp. (nasal passage) Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram, M., 1962 a, 581, 583
- Doloiisia hooperi* n. sp.
- Doloiisia nasicola* n. sp.
- Doloiisia brachypus* all from Laos
- Rattus* sp. Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
- Haemaphysalis humerosa* Queensland
- [*Rattus* sp.] *lesnoi* kryse
- Ceratophyllus* g. gallinae
- Rattus alexandrinus*
- Rhipicephalus turanicus*
- Rattus assimilis* (exper.)
- Amplificaecum robertsi*
- Rattus assimilis*
- Haemaphysalis humerosa*
- Rattus canus*
- Laelaps inaequalis* n. sp.
- Laelaps femoralis* n. sp.
- Rattus canus*
- Ascoschöngastia canus* n. sp.
- Rattus edwardsi*
- Laelaps traubi* n. sp.
- Rattus edwardsi edwardsi*
- Ascoschöngastia* (Laurentella) leechi n. sp.
- Rattus frugivorus*
- Laelaps brazzai* n. sp.
- Rattus fulvescens*
- Laelaps traubi* n. sp.
- Rattus losea*
- Schistosoma japonicum*
- Rattus mülleri*
- Schoutedenichia bisetosa* n. sp.
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Trichomonas minuta*
- Trichomonas muris*
- Lamblia muris*
- Octomitus muris*
- Hexamitus pulcher*
- Entamoeba muris*
- Eimeria falciformis*
- Eimeria separata*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Schistosoma japonicum*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Moniezia expansa*
- Moniezia benedeni*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Schistocephalus solidus*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Rodentolepis straminea*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Hymenolepis diminuta*
- Hymenolepis fraterna*
- Rattus norvegicus*
- Dictyocaulus filaria*
- Ascaris suum*
- Parascaris equorum*
- Ascaridia galli*
- Trichuris ovis*
- Trichuris leporis*
- Rattus norvegicus* Berk.
- Syphacia baylisi*
- Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout
- Gongylonema neoplasticum*
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
- Queensland
- Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
- Kirgizia
- Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 365
- Tunisie
- Sprent, J. F. A., 1963 b, 7
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
- Queensland
- Domrow, R., 1962 d, 504, 508
- Kuala Lumpur, Selangor, Malaya
- Kepong, Selangor, Malaya
- Domrow, R., 1962 e, 586
- Kepong, Selangor, Malaya
- Domrow, R., 1962 d, 517
- Cameron Highlands, Malaya
- Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
- Xieng Khouang, Laos
- Taufflieb, R., 1962 a, 501
- Brazzaville (Congo)
- Domrow, R., 1962 d, 517
- Cameron Highlands, Malaya
- Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
- Changhua Hsien, Formosa
- Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
- Ulu Langat, Selangor, Malaya
- Villágiová, I., 1962 a
- all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L., 1960 a, 364
- Changhua Hsien, Formosa
- Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- McCaig, M. L. O.; and Hopkins, C. A., 1963 a
- Prokopič, J., 1962 a, 185
- Villágiová, I., 1962 a
- all from Czechoslovakia, in laboratory
- Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
- Bernard, J., 1961 g, 257
- Gemblioux
- Dittrich, L., 1963 a, 12-13
- Leipzig Zoo

- Rattus norvegicus* (intestine) Singh, (K) S., 1962 j, 100,
Heterakis spumosa 104, 106. 110
 Schneider, 1866 all from Mukteswar-Kumaun,
Longistriata brevispicul- U. P.
aris n. sp.
Capillaria freitasi sp.inq.
Porrocaecum ratti n. sp.
- Rattus norvegicus* Villágiová, I., 1962 a
Aspiculuris tetraptera Czechoslovakia, in labor-
 atory
- Rattus norvegicus* (exper.) Weinstein, P. P.; Rosen, L.;
Angiostrongylus canton- Laqueur, G. L.; and Sawyer, T.
ensis K., 1963 a
- Rattus norvegicus* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E.
 D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and
 Biester, H. E., 1962 c
 Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Rattus norvegicus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
Ctenocephalides felis ferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi all from Venezuela
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Rattus norvegicus* B. Deoras, P. J.; and Patel,
 (albino rat) K. K., [1961 a]
- Polyplax spinulosus*
- [*Rattus norvegicus*] (nest) Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
krysy serye
Ceratophyllus calcarifer Kamchatka
C. fasciatus "
- Rattus norvegicus* Berk. Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Trombicula zachvatkini Latvian SSR
- Rattus norvegicus* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
 1961 a
 Rumania
- Laelaps echidninus*
- Rattus norvegicus* Robert, A., 1962 a
Megabothris quirini Parc du Mont, Tremblant,
 Québec
- Rattus norvegicus* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Ctenocephalides felis all from Volga (Astrakhan
Ceratophyllus consimilis region)
C. fasciatus
C. mokrzechyi
Leptopsylla segnis
- Rattus norvegicus* Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Leptopsylla segnis all from Kagoshima Pre-
Nosopsyllus fasciatus fecture, Japan
- Rattus rajah* Domrow, R., 1962 d, 510
Laelaps flagellifer n. sp. Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur,
 Malaya
- Rattus rattus rattus* Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
Trypanosoma lewisi S. F., 1961 a
 Ibadan, Nigeria
- Rattus rattus* Downs, W. G., 1963 a, 50
Trypanosoma cruzi Vega de Oropouche, Trinidad
- Rattus rattus* (intestine) Baugh, S. C., 1962 b, 502
Brachylaemus ratti sp.nov. Banaras, U.P., India
- Rattus rattus* Hsu, H. F.; and Hsu, S. Y. L.,
 1960 a, 364
 Changhua Hsien, Formosa
- Schistosoma japonicum*
- Rattus rattus rattus* Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
Cysticercus fasciolaris S. F., 1961 a
Hymenolepis nana all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- Rattus rattus rattus* Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
Microfilaria [sp.] S. F., 1961 a
Protospirura muris
Trichuris sp. all from Ibadan, Nigeria
- Rattus rattus rattus* Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
Moniliformis monili- S. F., 1961 a
formis Ibadan, Nigeria
- Rattus rattus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
Ctenocephalides felis ferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis bohlsi bohlsi all from Venezuela
Polygenis bohlsi jordani
P. klagesi samuelis
P. roberti beebei
Xenopsylla brasiliensis
X. cheopis
Pulex irritans
- Rattus rattus rattus* Cowper, S. G.; and Woodward,
Xenopsylla cheopis S. F., 1961 a
 Ibadan, Nigeria
- Rattus rattus* Domrow, R., 1962 e, 590
Ascoschöngastia (Lauren-
tella) octavia n. sp. all from Phan Rang, Viet
Ascoschöngastia (Lauren-
tella) indica Nam
- [*Rattus r. rattus* L.] krysa Gershkovich, N. L., 1959 b
chernaia
- Ceratophyllus fasciatus* Kamchatka
- Rattus rattus* Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Nosopsyllus (N.) *vauceli* all from Uttar Pradesh
sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (N.) *punjabensis*
- Rattus rattus* Linnaeus, 1758 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
Haemaphysalis humerosa Queensland
- Rattus rattus* Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Leptopsylla segnis all from Kagoshima Pre-
Nosopsyllus fasciatus fecture, Japan
- Rattus rattus argentiventer* Domrow, R., 1962 d, 511
Laelaps flagellifer n. sp. Seaport Estate, Selangor
- Rattus sabanus* Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
Schoutedenichia vercammeni Bukit Lagong, Kepong,
 Selangor, Malaya
- Schoutedenichia bisetosa* Kepong, Selargor
n. sp.
- Rattus sabanus* (nasal Domrow, R.; and Nadchatram,
passage) M., 1962 a, 578
Doloesia hamata n. sp. Sarawak
- Rattus sordidus conatus* Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 44
 Thomas, 1923
Haemaphysalis humerosa Queensland
- [*Rattus turkestanicus*] Shvarts, E. A.; Berendfaeva,
turkestanikoi krysy E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.
Ceratophyllus g. gallinae F., [1960 a]
C. fringillae all from Kirgizia
- Rattus turkestanicus* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov,
Xenopsylla conformis G. S., 1962 a
Ceratophyllus fidus all from south-west Tad-
C. punjabensis zhikistan
C. monstrosus vlasovi
C. turkmenicus
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Ceratophyllus simla
- Rattus villosissimus* (Waite, Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49
 1897)
Haemaphysalis ratti Queensland
- Rattus whiteheadi* Domrow, R., 1962 d, 514
Laelaps rex n. sp. British North Borneo
- Ratufa bicolor* Domrow, R., 1962 d, 515
Laelaps delta n. sp. Pahang Road, Kuala Lumpur,
 Malaya
- Recurvirostra avosetta* Brélih, S., and Tovornik, D.,
avosetta Linnaeus 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus uniser- all from Yugoslavia
iatus
Cirrophthirius recurviro-
strae
Cistellatrix (=Quadriceps)
decipiens
Proneptis semifissa

- Redunca (en captivité) Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 350
Côte d'Ivoire
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus Redunca redunca Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Senegal
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus Regulus regulus (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 98
Philopterus reguli Rumania
- Renard. See [Fox.]
- Rhombomys pumilio diminutus Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 154
Listropsylla basilewskyi all from Tanganyika
Hypsophthalmus campestris Rhesus monkey. See [Macaca mulatta]
- Rhinesomus concatenatus Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 358
Bloch et Schneider Mie Präfektur
- Peniculus ostraciontis Rhinichthys atratulus Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
Neogogatea kentuckiensis (exper.)
- Rhinichthys atratulus Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963 a, 561
Gyrodactylus atratuli sp. n. (skidn) Leetwon, West Virginia
- Rhinolophus blasii Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Nycteribia (Stylidia) bi-articulata all from Albania
Nycteribosca kollari
- Rhinolophus euryale Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
Blasius France
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
- Rhinolophus euryale Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Nycteribia (N.) latreillei N. (N.) schmidli all from Albania
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata Nycteribosca kollari
- Rhinolophus euryale Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
Nycteribia biarticulata Yugoslavia
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-109
(Schreber) (intestine) Italy
Plagiorchis vespertilionis Switzerland
Mesotretes peregrinus
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Beaucournu, J.-C., 1962 a, 366-369
(Schreber) France
Nycteribia (Stylidia) biarticulata
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Hürka, K., 1962 a, 156-164
Penicillidia (P.) dufouri P. (Neopencillidia) conspicua
- Nycteribia (N.) latreillei N. (N.) pedicularia all from Albania
N. (N.) schmidli Albania; Bulgaria; Sochi, West Caucasus, SSSR
N. (Stylidia) biarticulata Albania
Nycteribosca kollari
- Rhinolophus ferrumequinum Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
Penicillidia conspicua all from Yugoslavia
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia biarticulata
Nycteribia vexata
- Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Ixodes vespertilionis Italy
- Rhinolophus foxi Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 338
Cameroon
- Steatonyssus aelleni sp.n.
- Rhinolophus geoffroyi Vercammen-Grandjean, P.H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 389
zuluensis Natal, South Africa
Trombicula (T.) reticulata n. sp.
- Rhinolophus hildebrandti (liver) Garnham, P. C. C.; Heisch, R. B.; and Furlong, M., 1963 a, 232
south of Mombasa
- Nycteria congolensis [n. comb.] Dubois, G., 1963 a, 104-109
(Bechst.) (intestine)
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Plagiorchis vespertilionis Switzerland
(Bechst.) (intestine)
- Rhinolophus hipposiderus Karaman, Z. S., 1961 a
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia biarticulata all from Yugoslavia
- Rhinolophus hipposideros Šebek, Z., 1962 a, 194
Nycteribia kolenatii Vranov CSSR
- Rhinolophus mehelyi Ogandzhanian, A. M., 1962 a, 87
Hirstesia armeniaca n. sp. Armenian SSR
- Rhipicephalus bursa (eggs) Gasanov, A. A., 1963 a
Trypanosome, Leptomonad Nakhichevan ASSR
- Rhizodrilus pilosus Kaczanowski, A., 1961 a, 247
Helella rhizodrili gen. n. sp. n. Puck Bay (Southern Baltic)
- [Rhodeus sericeus] girchak Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101
Sphaerostomum bramae Dnieper delta
- Rhodeus s. sericeus Pallas Strelkov, Iu. A., 1962 a, 1253
(ureters)
- Acolpenteron petruschewskyi n. sp. Zei river
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus Getsevičhiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. cycloides (gills)
M. oviformis (muscles)
M. physophilus (muscles)
- Kuršiu Maru bay
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus Getsevičhiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128-129
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus mühlungi (skin, fins & muscles)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Dactylogyrus bicornis (gills)
- Kuršiu Maru bay
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus Getsevičhiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 129
(body cavity)
- Ligula intestinalis Kuršiu Maru bay
- Rhodeus sericeus amarus Chiriac, E.; and Udrescu, M., 1962 a
(Bloch) (branchies)
- Arrenurus bicuspidator lac Matia, Rumania
- Rhodnius neglectus Pick, F., 1962 a, 397
Trypanosoma cruzi
- [Rhombomys opimus] bol'shaia Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
peschanka
- Ixodes kazakhstani all from Turkmenia
I. crenulatus
I. occultus
I. redikorzevi
Ixodes sp.
- Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
- Rhipicephalus sanguineus R. turanicus
R. schulzei
- Hyalomma dromedarii H. a. asiaticum
H. detritum
H. a. anatolicum
H. a. excavatum
H. plumbeum
H. p. turanicum
Argas reflexus
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi

- Rhombomys opimus* Bibikova, V. A.; and Kaluzhenova, Z. P., [1960 a]
Schoengastia schmuteri Gornyi Mangyshlak
Leeuwenhoekia major " "
Trombicula pulchra " "
 " autumnalis " "
- Rhombomys opimus* (burrow) Diatlov, A. I., 1956 a
 Fleas Kazakh SSR
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] peschanka bol'shaia (also burrow) Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
 all from eastern Pribalkhashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
- Echidnophaga oschanini*
Xenopsylla conformis
X. hirtipes
X. gerbilli minax
X. skrjabini
Coptopsylla lamellifer fallax
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus consimilis
C. laeviceps
C. tersus
C. ullus
Paradoxopsyllus repandus
P. teretifrons
Mesopsylla eucta shikho
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
R. socia
R. biviridis
- [*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 b]
 bol'sha peschanka Chardara Steppes
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli
X. hirtipes
- Rh[ombomys] opimus Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C., [1960 a], 247, 249, 250
Xenopsylla skrjabini all from China
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
P. repandus
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
- [*Rhombomys opimus* Licht.] Rachinina, N. A.; and Malygina, Z. G., [1960 a]
 bol'shaia peschanka central & Eastern Kyzyl-Kum
Euschoengastia sp.
Leeuwenhoekia major
Neoschoengastia schmuteri
N. olsufievi
Trombicula sp.
T. autumnalis
T. talimensis
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] bol'shaia Serzhanov, O. S.; and Kuz'min, A. I., [1960 a]
 peschanka
Xenopsylla hirtipes
Ceratophyllus tersus
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
- [*Rhombomys opimus*] Soldatkin, I. S.; et al, 1963 a, 1065
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
Xenopsylla conformis
X. gerbilli
- Rhombomys opimus* Sviridov, G. G.; Morozova, I. V.; Kaluzhenova, Z. P.; and Il'inskaia, V. L., 1963 a
X. skrjabini all from Sary-Ishikotrau region
X. hirtipes
Echidnophaga oschanini
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Ctenophthalmus dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
- Rhombomys opimus* Licht.
Ctenocephalides canis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Coptopsylla lamellifer
Ctenophthalmus brevatus
C. dolichus
Rhadinopsylla cecestis
Echidnophaga oschanini
Stenoponia conspecta
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
C. trispinus
Frontopsylla semura
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Neopsylla setosa
Opthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis
M. tuschkan
Leptopsylla segnis
Paradoxopsylla repandus
Amphipsylla schelkovnikovii
Pulex irritans
- Rhynchea capensis* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 781
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) clerci Chine (Pékin)
- Rhytipterna simplex* (Licht) Diaz-Ungria, C., 1963 a, 4314
Chabaudiella cayennensis Cayenne, France
 n.g. n.sp. (sacs aériens)
- Richardsonius balteatus* Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118
Ergasilus nerkae n. sp. British Columbia, Canada
- Rindern. See [Bos taurus]
 [Riparia riparia] berego-vaia lastochka (nest) Afanas'eva, O. V., [1960 a]
Ixodes persulcatus all from Tarbagatai
I. crenulatus
- Riparia riparia* (L.) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 414
 (lungs) Michigan
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Riparia riparia* (L.) (nest) Nuorteva, P.; and Järvinen, U. 1961 a.
 all from Finland
Frontopsylla lapponica
Ceratophyllus styx styx
Protocalliphora chrysorrhoea
Fannia hirundinis
Macrocheles decoloratus
Eulaelaps novus
Haemogamasus alaskensis
- Rissa tridactyla* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 11
Tetrabothrius cylindraceus all from Iceland
Anomotaenia micracantha
Parieterotaenia porosa
- [Rodentia] wild rodents Bernard, A., 1963 b
 spreading of coccidiosis
- [Rodentia] gryzunov (nests and burrows) Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus tesquorum all from Kustanai oblast
transvolgensis
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- [Rodentia] rodents Traub, R., 1963 b, 272
Ctenophthalmus tholatus Arusha, Tengeru, Tanganyika
 n. sp.
- [Rupicapra rupicapra] serna Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Moniezia (B.) benedeni (small intestine) all from Georgian SSR
Taenia hydatigena (serous membrane of internal organs)
Echinococcus granulosus (lungs)

- Rupicapra rupicapra* L. Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 104
Müllerius tenuispiculatus all from CSR
Neostromylus linearis
- [*Rupicapra rupicapra*] serna Rodonaia, T. E., 1962 a
Chabertia ovina (large intestine) all from Georgian SSR
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomasum and duodenum)
O. trifurcata " "
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum and small intestine)
Protostrongylus hobmaieri (lungs)
Müllerius capillaris
Trichocephalus ovis (caecum and large intestine)
- Rutilus rutilus* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
 121-122
Myxidium pfeifferi (wall of gall bladder) all from Kuršiu Maru bay
Myxosoma multiplicata (gills)
Myxobolus brahamae (gills & spleen)
M. cycloide (kidneys)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, wall of stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. pseudodispar
- Rutilus rutilus* Grabda, J., 1961 a, 456
Myxobolus sp. Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Myxobolus sp. Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
Myxobolus oviformis all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Myxobolus pseudodispar (gills & muscles)
Myxidium pfeifferi (gall bladder)
Myxobolus dispar (gills)
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills)
 Rybinsk reservoir
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plitka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
Myxidium pfeifferi all from Dnieper delta
Myxobolus scardinii (gills)
Trypanosoma leucisci
- Rutilus rutilus* Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
Trichodina [sp.] all from Swansea
Myxobolus [sp.]
Myxidium [sp.]
Thelohanelius [sp.]
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense (dospělci ve střevě a pylorických přívěscích, metacerkarie v ploutvích)
Allocreadium isoporum (střevo)
Diplostomulum clavatum (oční sklivec)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (oční čočka)
Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
Gyrodactylus wagneri scardinii (žaberní lupínky, ploutve)
 (all from žaberní lupínky)
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Dactylogyrus micracanthus
Dactylogyrus nanus
Dactylogyrus similis
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
D. suecicus
Dactylogyrus sp.
Diplozoon paradoxum all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Rutilus rutilus* (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
Allocreadium isoporum 122
Sphaerostoma brahamae all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Palaeorchis incognitus
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum clavatum (vitreous body)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder)
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum "
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neascus cuticola
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Bucephalus polymorphus (gill raker and muscles)
Apophallus mühlengi (skin, fins and muscles)
Opisthorchis felinus (muscles)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi "
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 457
Dactylogyrus sp. all from Trzebiocha stream, Poland
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Allocreadium isoporum
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Diplostomulum spathaceum Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
Sphaerostomum globiporum all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Tyodelphys clavata
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
Sphaerostomum brahamae
Diplozoon paradoxum
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Bucephalus polymorphus (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum "
Dactylogyrus sphyrna " all from Rybinsk Reservoir
D. nanus "
D. crucifer "
D. cornu "
Diplostomulum clavatum (eye)
D. spathaceum "
Sphaerostoma brahamae (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (urinary bladder)
Paracoenogonimus viviparae (muscles)
Tetracotyle variegata (heart)
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plitka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus sphyrna all from Dnieper delta
Metagonimus yokogawai
Neascus cuticola
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Metorchis albidus (musculature)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
- Rutilus rutilus* Molnár, K., 1962 a, 121, 124
Dactylogyrus crucifer
Dactylogyrus fallox
Dactylogyrus nanus
Diplozoon paradoxum
Aspidogaster limacoides all from Hungary
- Rutilus rutilus* Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
Gyrodactylus [sp.] Swansea
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
Caryophyllaeus laticeps Trzebiocha stream, Poland
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and
Ligula intestinalis Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
Caryophyllaeus laticeps all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
Proteocephalus torulosus
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva Iziunova, N. A., 1959 f
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Proteocephalus l. sp. (intestine)
Caryophyllaeides fennica "
 Rybinsk reservoir
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.) Ergens, R., 1962 a, 187, pl.
Capillaria brevispicula (střevo)
Rhaphidascaris acus (lárvalní stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích)
 all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

- Rutilus rutilus* (liver, mesentery & intestine)
Rhaphidascaris acus
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.)
Philometra ovata
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver)
Phylometra ovata (body cavity)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine)
Desmidocercella l. sp. (eye)
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.)
(střevo, žaludek)
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva
(intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
- Rutilus rutilus*
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- Rutilus rutilus* (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva
Ergasilus sieboldi (gills)
Argulus foliaceus (skin & gills)
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plitka
(gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Rutilus rutilus*] plotva
Argulus pellucidus
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
122
Kursiu Maru bay
- Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 257
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
122
Kursiu Maru bay
" " "
- Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Iziumova, N. A., 1959 f
Rybinsk reservoir (for all)
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta
- Sukhenko, G. E., 1963 a
Rovno & Zaporozhie regions, Ukrainian SSR
- Rutilus rutilus*
Argulus foliaceus
Rutilus rutilus (L.)
(pokożka, ploutve)
Pisciocola geometra
- Rutilus rutilus*
Glochidium sp.
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran' (gills)
Myxosporidia gen. sp.
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran'
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai
Diplostomulum spathaceum (lens)
Tetracotyle variegata
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran'
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran'
Agamospirura [sp.]
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran' (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi
- [*Rutilus rutilus heckeli*] taran'
Unionidae
- [*Rutilus rutilus lacustris*] chebaka
Diplostomum spathaceum
- Williams, H. H., 1962 b, 17P
Swansea
- Ergens, R., 1962 a
Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a
122
Kursiu Maru bay
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
all from Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
all from Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta
- Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Dnieper delta
- Iksanov, K. I., 1962 a, 151
Issyk-Kul lake

<i>Saccobranthus</i> spp. (urinary bladder) (exper.)	Rai, S. L., [1962 d], 112	<i>Salmo trutta m. fario</i> L. (Zaludek)	Ergens, R., 1962 a
<i>Phyllodistomum srivastavaei</i> n. sp.		<i>Steriladochona ssavini</i>	Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
<i>Saccopteryx bilineata</i>	Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 201	<i>Salmo trutta m. fario</i> L.	Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
<i>Trombicula saccopteryx</i>	Peru	<i>Steriladochona tenuissima</i>	nord de la Pologne
<i>Saiga tatarica</i>	Galuzo, I. G.; Golosov, V. I.; and Gorbunova, Z. I., 1963 c	<i>Salmo trutta m. fario</i> L. (střevo, Zaludek)	Ergens, R., 1962 a
<i>Toxoplasma gondii</i>	Kazakhstan	<i>Neoechinorhynchus rutili</i>	Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
<i>Saimiri</i> sp. [<i>Chrysotrux</i> sp.]	Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 718	<i>Salmo trutta morpha lacustris</i> L.	Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
<i>Prosthenorchis elegans</i>		<i>Diplostomum spathaceum</i>	all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
<i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>	Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317	<i>Sphaerostomum globiporum</i>	
<i>Plasmodium brasilianum</i>	Peru	<i>Azygia lucii</i>	
<i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>	Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a	<i>Salmo trutta morpha lacustris</i> L.	Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
<i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i>	all from Peru	<i>Proteocephalus neglectus</i>	Wdzydze Lake, Poland
<i>Trypanosoma minasense</i>		<i>Salmo trutta morpha lacustris</i> L.	Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 248
<i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>	Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720	<i>Steriladochona tenuissima</i>	all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
<i>Atriotenia megastoma</i>	Peru	<i>Cammallanus lacustris</i>	
<i>Saimiri boliviensis</i>	Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717	<i>Salmo trutta morpha lacustris</i> L.	Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
<i>Prosthenorchis elegans</i>	Peru	<i>Ergasilus sieboldi</i>	Wdzydze Lake, Poland
<i>Saimiri sciurea</i>	Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963 a, 317	<i>Salmo trutta morpha lacustris</i>	Grabda, J., 1961 a, 458
<i>Plasmodium brasilianum</i>	Peru and Colombia	<i>Glochidium</i>	Trzebiocha stream, Poland
<i>Saimiri sciurea</i>	Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a	<i>Salpinctes obsoletus</i>	Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
<i>Trypanosoma cruzi</i>	all from Peru and Colombia	<i>Neoschoengastia americana</i>	Brewster County, Texas
<i>Trypanosoma minasense</i>		<i>Salvelinus alpinus</i> L.	Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
<i>Saimiri sciurus</i>	Garnham, P. C. C.; Baker, J. R.; and Nesbitt, P. E., 1963 a, 6	<i>Diplocotyle olrikii</i>	Iceland
<i>Plasmodium brasilianum</i>	Villavicencio, Colombia	<i>Eubothrium salvelini</i>	"
<i>Saimiri sciurea</i>	Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720	<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i> (exper.)	Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 739
<i>Atriotenia megastoma</i>	Peru	<i>Neogogatea kentuckiensis</i>	Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
<i>Salangichthys microdon</i>	Yokogawa, M.; et al, 1963 a, 173	<i>Salvelinus fontinalis</i>	New England
<i>Metagonimus yokogawai</i>	Aso Machi, Ibaragi Prefecture, Japan	<i>Acanthocephalus jacksoni</i> sp. n.	Qadri, S. S., 1962 f, 1
<i>Salarias enosimae</i> (Oberfläche)	Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 336	<i>Salvelinus willoughbii</i>	Windermere Lake, England
<i>Caligus oviceps</i>	Mie Präfektur	<i>Trypanoplasma willoughbii</i> n. sp.	Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
<i>Salarias stellifer</i> (Oberfläche)	Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 336	<i>Sarcochilichthys sinensis lacustris</i> (gills)	Amur river basin
<i>Caligus oviceps</i>	Mie Präfektur	<i>Ergasilus parasiluri</i> comb. nov.	Price, E. W., 1963 b, 150
[<i>Salmo</i> sp.]	Iankov, G., 1962 a	<i>Sarda orientalis</i> (gills)	Mexico
<i>Ichthyophthirius multifiliis</i>	Bulgaria	<i>Caballerocotyla caballeri</i>	dos Santos Pinto, J.; Ferreira Barraca, I.; and Assis, M. E., 1961 a, 1
<i>Salmo clarkii</i>	Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 15	<i>Sardine</i>	environs de Lisbonne
<i>Crepidostomum farionis</i>	Benton County, Oregon	<i>Elmeria sardinae</i> (gonads)	Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 36
<i>Salmo gairdneri</i>	Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443	<i>Sarothrura pulchra</i> (J. E. Gray) (choleloque)	Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
<i>Acanthocephalus jacksoni</i> sp. n.	New England	<i>Lyperosomum sarothrurae</i> n. sp.	Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 f, 85, 88
<i>Salmo gairdneri</i>	Roberts, L. S., 1963 a, 118	<i>Saurida undosquamis</i> (small intestine)	all from Giza Province, Egypt
<i>Ergasilus nerkae</i> n. sp.	British Columbia, Canada	<i>Sterrhurus magnicaudatus</i> n. sp.	
<i>Salmo irideus</i> Gibb	Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316	<i>Paraplerurus sauridae</i> n. sp.	
<i>Sterliadochona tenuissima</i>	nord de la Pologne	<i>Saxicola rubetra</i> (blood)	Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
<i>Salmo salar</i> L.	Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57	<i>Leucocytozoon</i> sp.	all from Kiev forest zone
<i>Eubothrium crassum</i>	Iceland	<i>Haemoproteus danilewskii</i>	
<i>Salmo trutta</i> L.	Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316	<i>Plasmodium vaughani</i>	
<i>Sterliadochona tenuissima</i>	nord de la Pologne	<i>Saxicola rubetra</i> (blood)	Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
<i>Salmo trutta m. fario</i> L. (střevo, Zaludek)	Ergens, R., 1962 a	<i>Microfilaria</i> sp.	Kiev forest zone
<i>Crepidostomum metoecus</i>	Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia		

- Saxicola rubetra* (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254 [Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnopirka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
Ixodes ricinus
Haemaphysalis punctata
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum all from Egypt
Saxicola torquata L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 533
Analges mucronatus Bratislava
Saxicola torquata rubicola (Linnaeus) Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Ixodes frontalis all from Egypt
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Saxicoloides fulvicata Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
Scaphiophis albopunctatus Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
Hemilaelaps farrieri Musosa (district Tanganyika)
Scardafella inca Locke, L. N.; and James, P., 1962 a, 497
Trichomonas gallinae Edinburg, Texas
Scardinius erythrocephalus (gall bladder) Qadri, S. S., 1962 e, 330
Myxidium scardini sp. n. Lake Windermere, Westmorland England
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gall bladder) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123
Myxidium pfeifferi all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Myxobolus branae (gills)
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach air bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. ellipsoides (kidneys)
M. cycloides (gills)
Trichodina sp. (urinary bladder)
[*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] krasnopirka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100
Myxidium pfeifferi (kidneys) all from Dnieper delta
Trypanosoma scardinii
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Ergens, R., 1962 a
Rhipidocotyle illense all from Southern Bohemia, (pylorické přivěsky, ploutve) Czechoslovakia
Dactylogyrus difformis (Zaberní lupinky)
Gyrodactylus decorus (ploutve)
G. wagneri scardinii (Zaberní lupinky, ploutve)
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (muscles and gill raker) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 123, 124
Bucephalus polymorphus all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
Opisthorchis felinus (muscles)
Apophallus mühlengi (skin, fins & muscles)
Asymphyllodora imitans
A. markewitschi (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum (chrySTALLINE lens & vitreous body)
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Neascus brevicaudatus (vitreous body and iris)
Neodiplostomulum scardinii (brain)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium and air bladder)
Dactylogyrus difformis (gills)
D. crucifer "
D. fallax "
Diplozoon paradoxum "
[*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] krasnopirka (gills) Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 121, 125
Dactylogyrus difformis
Diplozoon paradoxum Hungary
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (liver, mesentery, intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
Rhaphidascaris acus Kursiu Maru bay
[*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] krasnopirka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Rhaphidascaris acus Dnieper delta
Scardinius erythrocephalus Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 126
Philometra sp. Hungary
Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
Acanthocephalus anguillae Kursiu Maru bay
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
Ergasilus sieboldi Kursiu Maru bay
[*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] krasnopirka (gills) Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Ergasilus sieboldi all from Dnieper delta
Argulus foliaceus
Scardinius erythrophthalmus Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 124
Glochidium sp. Kursiu Maru bay
[*Scardinius erythrophthalmus*] krasnopirka Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
Piscicola geometra Dnieper delta
Scatophagus argus (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 224
Neohaploporus pacificus n. gen., n. sp. Fiji
Sceloporus magister Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. southern California
Sceloporus occidentalis Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 207
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n. southern California
Sceloporus olivaceus Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi Cameron Co.; Bexar Co., Texas
Sceloporus orcutti Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205
Odontacarus arizonensis all from southern California
Eutrombicula belkini
Schafe. See [Cvis aries]
Schelorbates laevigatus Prokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia benedeni
Schizothorax intermedius Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a
Myxobolus suturalis nom. nov. (heart muscles) all from Amu-Darya river Basin (Varzob river and Liuchob river)
M. obpyriformis nom. nov. (gills, muscles, skin, kidneys)
M. cristatus nom. nov. (gills, skin and muscles)
Chloromyxum rostowtschikowi nom. nov. (gall bladder)
Myxidium rostowtschikowi nom. nov. (gall bladder)

- Schizothorax pseudaksaiensis* Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
(gills, kidneys & spleen ?) skii, B. E., 1962 a, 100
Myxobolus disparoides nom. Amu-Darya river basin (Var-
nov. zob river)
- [*Sciaenidae*] "large sciae- Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 613
nid fish" Vizhingom, Kerala, India
Lernanorchoprus cruciatus sp. n. (gills)
- [*Scirtopoda telum*] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
emuranchik all from eastern Pribal-
Xenopsylla skrjabini khashch'ia, Priialakul'ia &
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis Djungar Gat
abnorma ssp. n.
Mesopsylla lenis
Mesopsylla eucta andruschkoi
- Scirtopoda telum* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans (burrow) all from Volga (Astrakhan
Echidnophaga gallinacea " region)
Ctenocephalides felis "
Xenopsylla conformis "
X. magdalinae "
Oropsylla ilovaiskii "
Ceratophyllus laeviceps "
C. tesquorum "
C. consimilis "
C. mokrzeckyi "
Frontopsylla semura "
F. frontalis "
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis (burrow)
Mesopsylla hebes
M. lenis (burrow)
M. tuschkan "
Amphipsylla rossica (burrow)
Rhadinopsylla cedestis "
Neopsylla setosa "
- Scirtopoda telum* Vansulin, S. A., 1963 a, 157
Mesopsylla hebes all from Prikaspi
M. tuschkan
M. lenis
Ophtalmopsylla volgensis
Xenopsylla skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Ctenocephalimus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
- [*Sciurus* sp.] belka Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva,
E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K.
F., [1960 a]
Kirgizia
- Sciurus granatensis* Cova Garcia, P.; and Talia-
Polygenis klagesi klagesi ferro D., E., 1959 a
P. klagesi samuelis Venezuela
- Sciurus granatensis chiri-* Kohls, G. M.; and Clifford,
quensis C. M. (jr.), 1962 a, 182
Ixodes tiptoni sp. n. Chiriqui Province, Republic
of Panama
- Sciurus niger* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E.
D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and
Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Sciurus persicus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Catenotaenia dendritica Azerbaidzhan
- Sciurus persicus* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158,
Longistriata elpatievskii 159
Trichocephalus muris all from Azerbaidzhan
T. cutcascheni
Syphacia sp.
Spiruridae g. sp.
Capillaria sp.
- Sciurus vulgaris* Dyl'ko, M. I., 1962 a
Hepatozoon microti Byelorussia
- Sciurus vulgaris*
Eimeria sciurorum
E. mira
- Sciurus vulgaris*
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Sciurus vulgaris*
Catenotaenia dendritica
Cysticercus taeniae poly-
acanthae all from Switzerland
- Sciurus vulgaris* L. Bernard, J., 1961 g, 255
Trichostrongylus retortae- Wavre; Haltinne (Province
formis de Namur)
Enterobius sciuri Wavre
- Sciurus vulgaris* Hörning, B., 1963 a, 32
Enterobius sciuri Switzerland
- Sciurus vulgaris* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Parasitidae gen. sp. Belovejskaia Pushcha
Macrochelidae gen. sp. "
Eulaelaps stabularis "
Laelaps agilis "
L. hilaris "
Haemogamasus nidi "
H. pontiger "
Hirstionyssus pauli "
H. sciurinus "
Dermanyssus gallinae "
D. hirundinis "
D. quintus "
- Sciurus vulgaris* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a
Rumania
- Sciurus vulgaris* Mikulin, M.A.; and Yu, L. C.,
[1960 a], 248
China
- Sciurus vulgaris exalbidus* Ablasov, N. A., 1962 a, 179
Pall. (caecum)
Syphacia (Syphatineria) Tian-Shan, Kirgiz SSR
tjanschani nov. sp.
- Sciurus vulgaris lis* Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages Hokkaido, Japan
- Sciurus vulgaris orientis* Ono, Z., 1963 a
Monopsyllus indages Hokkaido, Japan
- Scoliodon sorrakowah* (body Mehra, H. R., 1960 a, 148
cavity)
Staphylorchis scoliodonii Indian Ocean, South Indian
n. sp. waters
- Scolopax rusticola* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus rotundus Kiev forest zone
Scolopax rusticola L. Odening, K., 1962 g, 229
Pulvinifer macrostomum
- Scolopax rusticola* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Rhynonirmus helvolus
Saemundssonsonia clayae all from Rumania
Scolopax rusticola rusti- Brelih, S.; and Tcvornik, D.,
cola Linnaeus 1962 a, 89
Cummingsiella aurea
Austromenopon icterum all from Jugoslavia
Rhynonirmus helvolus
- Scomber scombrus japonicus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 367
Houttuyn (Kieme)
Clavelloopsis saba Mie Präfektur
Clavellisa scombri
- Scomberoides lysan* (Forskäl) Velasquez, C. C., 1962 a, 541
(stomach)
Erilepturus lemeriensis Luzon Island, Philippines
- Scophthalmus aquosus* Ronald, K., 1963 a, 17, 18
Contracaecum sp. (internal organs)
Terranova sp. (body cavity)
Stomachinae [sp.] (internal organs)
Gulf of St. Lawrence

- Scophthalmus aquosus* (digestive tract) Ronald, K., 1963 a, 19
Echinorhynchus gadi all from Gulf of St.
Echinorhynchus laurentianus Lawrence
- Scopus umbretta* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 b, 154
Ribeiroia thomasi Rhodesia
- Scutisorex somereni* Thomas Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 140, 144
Pseudophysaloptera soricina (estomac) all from Parcs Nationaux du
Capillaria corneti n. sp. Congo Belge
- Sebastes marinus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Bethoriocephalus scorpii Iceland
- Sebastichthys mitsukurii* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
Lepeophtheirus goniistii Mie Präfektur
- Sebastodes alutus* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle trituba Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sebastodes caurinum* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle marginata Washington
- Sebastodes diploproa* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle trituba Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sebastodes maliger* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle marginata Washington
- Sebastodes melanops* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6, 9
Megalocotyle marginata Washington
Microcotyle sebastis Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sebastodes pinniger* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle trituba Lincoln County, Oregon
- Sebastodes ruberrimus* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 6
Megalocotyle trituba Lincoln County, Oregon
- Seiurus aurocapillus* (L.) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
Sternostoma tracheacolum Massachusetts
- Seiurus noveboracensis* Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 417
(Gmelin) (lungs) Massachusetts
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Semotilus atromaculatus* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Opequon River, West Virginia
- Semotilus atromaculatus* Bullock, W. L., 1962 c, 443
Acanthocephalus jacksoni sp. n. New England
- Semotilus corporalis* Hoffman, G. L.; and Dunbar, C. E., 1963 a, 738
Neogogatea kentuckiensis Opequon River, West Virginia
- Semotilus margarita* (skin) Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963 a, 561, 563
Gyrodactylus atratuli sp. n.
Gyrodactylus margaritae sp. n. all from Leetown, West Virginia
- Sepia officinalis* Stock, J. H., 1956 a
 (gills and mantle cavity)
Lichomolgus longicauda
- [*Serinus canarius*] See Canary.
- Serinus canarius* (exper.) Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp. and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
- Seriola* ? sp.
Caligus constrictus (Oberfläche)
Caligus rugosus sp. nov.
Lernanchropus mitratus sp. nov. (Kiemen)
- Seriola lalandi* (gills) Price, E. W., 1962 c, 407
Allencotyia mcintoshii sp. n. United States (Florida)
- Serpent
Hemilaelaps farrieri Fain, A., 1962 j, 56
 Parco de l'Upemba (Katanga)
- Serpent sp.
Armillifer armillatus Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
 Congo
- Serranus* sp.
Podocotyle serrani sp. n.
Podocotyle sp. Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 c, 746
 all from Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Serranus miniatus* Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1962 b, 384
 Ghardaga, Red Sea
- Hamacreadium serrani* sp. n.
 Sheep, American and European domestic. See *Ovis aries*.
- Sicista* sp.
Eulaelaps stabularis Bibikova, V. A., [1960 b]
Hirstionyssus ellobii all from Tarbagatai
- Sicista betulina* Arzamasov, I. T., 1962 a
Haemolaelaps glasgowi Belovejskaia Pushcha
- Sicista subtilis* Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
 Rumania
- Pergamasus* sp.
Haemogamasus nidi "
- Sicyonia dorsalis* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
 south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
- Contracaecum* sp. [?C. habena]
- Sicyonia typica* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
 south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
- Contracaecum* sp. [?C. habena]
- Siebenrockiella crassicolis* Steck, F., 1963 a
Entamoeba invadens
- Sigmoceros lichtensteinii* Travassos Santos Dias, J. A., 1954 j, 637
 Moçambique
- Ornithodoros moubata* Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
- [*Sigmodon* sp.] cotton rat
Heterobilharzia americana (exper.)
- Sigmodon hispidus* (exper.) Lee, H. F., 1962 b, 740
Heterobilharzia americana
- Sigmodon hispidus* Thatcher, V. E.; and Scott, J. A., 1962 b
Trichostrongylus sigmodontis South Carolina
- Sigmodon hispidus* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 378, 379, 380, 381
- Eutrombicula alfreddugesi*
Trombicula gurneyi
Euschcengastoides loomisi all from Cameron County,
Odontacarus cayolargoensis Texas
Neotrombicula whartoni Cass County, Texas
- Sigmodon hispidus hirsutus* Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Polygenis amersoni all from Venezuela
P. bohlsi bohlsi
P. occidentalis
P. peronis
P. roberti beebei
Xenopsylla cheopis
- Sigmodon hispidus texianus* Rego, A. A., 1961 b, 325-354
 Say et Ord (intestino delgado)
Monococcestus sigmodontis United States

- Sillago sihama Forskal (Kiemendeckels) Acanthochondria shawi
 Silpha sinuata Cysticeroid sp. (exper.) Neoskrjabinolepis singularis Soricina diaphana Choanotaenia crassiscolex
 [Silurus glanis] som Trypanosoma markewitschi
 [Silurus glanis] som Ancylo-discoides siluri Crowcrocaecum skrjabini Diplostomulum clavatum
 Silurus glanis Ancylo-discoides vistulensis
 [Silurus glanis] som (intestine) Proteocephalus osculatus
 [Silurus glanis] som Contracaecum bidentatum (intestine) Agamonema [sp.]
 [Silurus glanis] som (gills) Ergasilus sieboldi Argulus foliaceus
 Silurus soldatovi (urinary bladder) Sphaerospora dogieli
 Silurus soldatovi (intestine, mesentery & heart) Myxobolus sprostoni n. sp.
 Silurus soldatovi (gills) Ergasilus parasiluri comb. nov.
 Silvia communis subsp. Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n.
 (Simocephalus poensis) = Mehelya poensis Porocephalus subulifer Simulium damnosum (malpighian tubes) Nematoda sp.
 Simulium exiguum Onchocerca volvulus
 Simulium metallicum Onchocerca volvulus
 Simulium neavei Onchocerca volvulus Ornithofilaria fallisensis Filarial larva Type A
 Simulium venustum Say Mesomermis flumenalis
 Simulium vittatum Gastromermis viridis Isomermis wisconsinensis
 Siniperca chua-tsi (gill bladder) Myxobolus sinipercae Myxosoma chua-tsi (gills)
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 361
 Mie Präfektur
 Kisielowska, K., 1961 a, 334, 345
 Białowieża National Park, Poland
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
 Dnieper delta
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
 all from Dnieper delta
 Molnár, Kálmán, 1962 a, 124
 Hungary
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102
 Dnieper delta
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 all from Dnieper delta
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 all from Dnieper delta
 Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 72
 Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
 Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 116
 Amur river basin
 Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 638
 Amur river basin
 Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
 India
 Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
 Congo
 Lewis, D. J.; and Marr, J. D. M., 1963 a, 238
 Ghana
 Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1962 a, 449
 northern Venezuela
 Lewis, D. J.; and Ibáñez de Aldecoa, R., 1962 a, 449
 northern Venezuela
 Nelson, G. S.; and Pester, F. R. N., 1962 a, 473
 all from Mount Elgon, Uganda
 Phelps, R. J., 1962 a
 Wisconsin
 Phelps, R. J., 1962 a
 All from Wisconsin
 Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 84
 Amur river basin
 " " "
- Siniperca chua-tsi (gill filaments) Ancyrocephalus mogurndae
 Siniperca chua-tsi (gills) Neogasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov.
 Siphlophis pulcher Strandtibbettsia brasiliensis n.g., n.sp.
 Siphlophis pulcher (Raddi, 1820) Strandtibbettsia brasiliensis
 Sitta europaea (blood) Haemoproteus danilewskii Lankesterella sp.
 Sitta europaea caesia Wolf. Brüelia conocephalus
 Skua parasiticus (L.) Tetrabothrius erostris
 Solea solea Entobdella soleae
 Solea solea L. (skin) Entobdella soleae
 Solenocera atlantidis Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena]
 Somateria m. mollissima Eimeria sp. (renal) E. somateriae (renal)
 Somateria m. mollissima (L.) (renal) Eimeria somateriae Eimeria sp.
 Somateria mollissima mollissima (large intestine) Notocotylus attenuatus
 Somateria mollissima (L.) Diorchis diorchis n. comb. Hymenolepis jägerskiöldi Fimbriaria fasciolaris Lateriporus teres
 Sorex araneus araneus L. Brachylaime fulvum Pseudoleucochloridium soricis
 Opisthioglyphe (Opisthioglyphe) sobolevi
 Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremia) exasperatum
 Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremia) opisthovitellinus
 Sorex araneus araneus Neoskrjabinolepis singularis
 Soricina diaphana Soricina tripartita Vigisolepis spinulosa Hymenolepis (s.l.) scutigera
 Choanotaenia crassiscolex Dilepididae sp.
 Staphylocystis furcata (exper.) Pseudodiorchis proclifer (exper.)
 Sorex araneus Doratopsylla dasyncema dasyncema
- Melekh, D. A., 1963 a, 6
 Amur river
 Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 646
 China
 Fain, A., 1961 m, 182
 Brésil
 Fain, A., 1962 j, 112
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 all from Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
 Rumania
 Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
 Iceland
 Kearn, G. C., 1962 a, 14P
 Kearn, G. C., 1963 a
 Plymouth, England
 Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
 south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
 Walden, H. W., 1961 c, 100
 all from Sweden
 Walden, H. W., 1963 a, 100
 all from Sweden
 Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
 East Scotland
 Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 58
 all from Iceland
 Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 311, 316, 318, 320, 322
 all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
 Kisielowska, K., 1961 a, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340
 all from Białowieża National Park, Poland
 Beaucourmu, J. C.; and Rault, B., 1962 a, 595
 Pyrénées-Orientales

- Sorex araneus* Palaeopsylla soricis
soricis Cotton, M. J., 1963 a
arctic Norway
- Sorex araneus* Haemogamasus hirsutosimi-
lis Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M.,
1961 a Rumania
- [*Sorex araneus*] obyknoven-
naia burozubka Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
all from Kustanai oblast
- Ceratophyllus walkeri*
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Doratopsylla birulai
Palaeopsylla sorecis all from Kustanai oblast
- Sorex araneus* Smetana, A., 1962 a
Hoplopleura acanthopus Ruská Poruba
- Sorex araneus pyrenaicus* Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rault,
Doratopsylla dasyncema B., 1962 a, 585
dasyncema (Roth., 1897) Pyrénées-Orientales
- Sorex macropygmaeus* Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 320,
karpiskii Dehnel 322
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremi) all from Białowieża
exasperatum National Park, Poland
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremi)
opisthovitellinus
- Sorex macropygmaeus* Kisielska, K., 1961 a, 336,
karpiskii 339, 340
Neoskrjabinolepis singu- all from Białowieża
laris National Park, Poland
Soricina diaphana
Vigisolepis spinulosa
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
- Sorex minutus* L. Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 318,
Opisthioglyphe (Opisthioglyphe) sobolevi 320, 322
all from Białowieża
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremi) National Park, Poland
exasperatum
Opisthioglyphe (Rubenstremi)
opisthovitellinus
- Sorex minutus* Kisielska, K., 1961 a, 333,
Neoskrjabinolepis singu- 336, 339, 340
laris
Soricina diaphana all from Białowieża
Vigisolepis spinulosa National Park, Poland
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
Staphylocystis furcata
(exper.)
- Sorex minutus* Arzamasov, I. T., 1961 b, 46
Ixodes ricinus SSSR
- Spalax monticola dobrogae* Feider, Z.; and Solomon, L.,
Hirstionyssus parallelus 1962 a
n. sp. all from Agigea, region de
H. macedonicus Dobrogea, Rumania
- Sparganum* sp. Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286
Agamodistomum sp. Florida
- Sparrow, domestic. See *Passer domesticus*.
- Sparus macrocephalus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 367
Basilevsky (Kiemen)
Clavellopsis sargi Mie Präfektur
- Spatula clypeata* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94
Trinoton squalidum Rumania
- Speculitermes cyclops* Uttangi, J. C.; and Desai, R.
sinhaleensis (gut) N., 1962 a, 97
Hirmocystis speculitermis
n. sp.
Hirmocystis dharwarensis
n. sp.
Steinina termitis n. sp. all from Dharwar (India)
- Speotyto cunicularia* Price, Roger D.; and Beer,
James R., 1963 a
Colpocephalum pectinatum United States
- Sperchon* sp. Lipa, J. J., 1962 a, 435
Nosema sperchoni n. sp. Costello river, Algonquin
Natl. Park.
- [*Spermophilopsis leptodactylus*] tonkopalyi suslik Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Ixodes redikorzevi all from Turkmenia
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
Hyalomma a. asiaticum
H. anatolicum excavatum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Spermophilopsis leptodactylus* Tiflov, V. E.; and Davydov,
G. S., 1962 a
Rostropsylla daca south-west Tadzhikistan
- Sphaerodactylus notatus* Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S.
Baird R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180
"reef gecko" (feces)
Cryptobia geccorum n. sp. Florida
- Sphaeroides alboplumbeus* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342
(Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu Mie Präfektur
- Sphaeroides chrysops* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342
(Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu Mie Präfektur
- Spheroides niphobles* Jordan Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 371
et Snyder (Innenfläche des Kiemendeckels)
Irodes yamagutii Mie Präfektur
- Sphaeroides vermicularis* Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 342
(Oberfläche)
Pseudocaligus fugu Mie Präfektur
- Spheniscus demersus* Mudrow-Reichenow, L., 1962 a,
284
Plasmodium praecox Antwerpener Zoologischen
(relictum) Garten
- Spheniscus humboldti* Huff, C. G.; and Shiroishi, T.,
1962 a, 495
Plasmodium elongatum National Zoological Park,
Washington, D. C.
(originally from coastal islands off Chile)
- Sphenorhynchus abdimi* Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 361
Cameroun
- Rhipicephalus sulcatus*
- Spheroma hookeri* Leach Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F.,
Levenseniella polydactyla, 1962 b, 773-781
nov. sp. France
- Sphyaena acutipennis* Cuv. Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 317
(gill filaments)
Opisthogyne keralae sp. nov. Trivandrum
- Sphyaena jello* (paired Job, S. V., 1961 a
fins) sea, off Rameshwaram Island,
Didymozoon tetragynae n. sp. Tuticorin, Portonovo, Madras
and Andaman Islands
- Sphyaena obtusata* Cuv. Unnithan, R. V., 1962 a, 320,
(gills) 324
Gemmaecaputia corrugata
Gemmaecaputia brinkmannii
sp. nov. all from Trivandrum
- Sphyaena picauda* (paired Job, S. V., 1961 a
fins) all from sea, Off Rameshwaram
Didymozoon tetragynae n. sp. Is., Tuticorin, Portonovo,
Madras and Andaman Islands

- Sphyrna zygaena* Shiino, S. M., 1959 b, 352, 353
Pandarus satyrus (Oberfläche)
P. smithii
Echthrogaleus denticulatus (Oberfläche)
- Spilogale interrupta* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
 Iowa
- Trichinella spiralis*
- Spilornis cheela burmanicus* Price, R. D.; and Beer, J. R., 1963 b, 384
Kurodaia cheelae n. sp.
- Spizella pusilla* (Wilson) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416-417
Sternostoma tracheaculum Michigan
- Sponge* Bocquet, C.; and Stock, J. H., 1963 a, 142
Pseudoclausia longiseta n. sp. France
- Squaliobarbus curriculus* (gall bladder) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 76
Chloromyxum bychowskii Liao Ho River basin & SSSR
- Squaliobarbus curriculus* (gills) Gusev, A. V.; Strelkov, Iu. A.; and Nagibina, L. F., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 296, 298
Dactylogyrus longsoi
D. chenchihleui
D. squaliobarbi all from China
- Squaliobarbus curriculus* (gills) Gusev, A. V.; and Smirov, T. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 646
Neogerasilus squaliobarbi comb. nov. Amur river basin
- Squalus acanthias* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 57
Trilocularia acanthiae-vulgaris Iceland
- Squatarola squatarola squatarola* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 88
Actornithophilus ochraceus
Austromenopon squatarolae
Saemundssonina naumanni
Quadriceps charadrii hospes all from Yugoslavia
- Stagnicola palustris* Odening, K., 1962 c, 524
Echinocercaria sp. 2
(Echinoparyphium recurvatum Typ) Golmer Luch bei Potsdam
- Stagnicola palustris* (Mitteldarmdrüse) Odening, K., 1962 e, 389
Cotylurus sp. or *Furcocercaria* sp. 4 Neschwitz (Oberlausitz)
- Steatomys* sp. Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Armillifer armillatus Congo
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Safronov, M. G., 1963 a
uzkocherepnaia polevka Yakut ASSR
Alveococcus multilocularis
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
uzkocherepnaia polevka
Paranoplocephala omphalodes
Aprostotandrya (A.) caucasica (small intestine)
Catenotaenia cricetorum
Mesocestoides sp. (thoracic & abdominal cavities)
Taenia taeniaeformis (liver) all from Terskei-Alatau & Chon-Kyzyl-Su river valley
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 b
uzkocherepnaia polevka
Syphacia obvelata (caecum & large intestine)
Heligmosomum costellatum (small intestine) all from Terskei-Alatau & Kyzyl-Su river valley
- Stenocranius gregalis* (nest) Aizin, B. M.; et al., 1960 a, 300
Oropsylla silantiewi
Rhadinopsylla ventricosa all from Tian-Shan
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Berendiaev, S. A.; and Opri-shchenko, Z. M., [1960 a]
uzkocherepnaia polevka
Amphipsylla asiatica
Neopsylla meridiana
Rhadinopsylla dahurica
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Korotkova, V. S., [1960 a]
uzkocherepnaia polevka all from Omsk oblast
Laelaps agilis
Hirstionyssus transiliensis
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
polevka uzkocherepnaia all from eastern Priбал-khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia & Djungar Gat
Ceratophyllus consimilis
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
uzkocherepnaia polevka all from Kustanai oblast
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
transvolgensis
C. p. penicilliger
C. walkeri
Frontopsylla elata popovi
Amphipsylla kuznetzovi
Leptopsylla segnis
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. breviatus
Ctenophthalmus sp.
Neopsylla pleskei rossica
- [*Stenocranius gregalis*] Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
uzkocherepnaia polevka Kirgizia
Frontopsylla elata elata
- Stephanibyx lugubris* (Lesson) Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 75, 89
Liga setosa
Onderstepoortia vanellorum n. sp. all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
- Stercorarius parasiticus* (bursa of Fabricius) Leonov, V. A.; and Belogurov, O. I., 1963 a, 145
Prosthogonimus sobolevi sp. nov. Kamchatka
- Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 10
Tetrabothrius erostris Iceland
- Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temm.) Clay, T., 1961 c, 136
Saemundssonina sp.
Perineus sp. all from West Africa
- Stereolepis gigas* Ayres, Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Bravo Hollis, M., [1962 b], 202-205
 (branquias) Salina Cruz, Oaxaca, México
- Diplectanum americanum*
- Sterna albifrons* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Mesorchis pseudoechinatus all from Tadzhikistan
Diplostomum commutatum
- Sterna antillarum* (= *Sterna albifrons*) Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 382
Womersia strandtmani Glaveston County, Texas
- Sterna hirundo* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 17
Tetracladium sterna all from Tadzhikistan
Diplostomum commutatum
- Sterna hirundo* L. (esophagus & small intestine) Abasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Thominx contorta Kirgiz
- Sterna hirundo* L. Iksanov, K. I.; and Dikambaeva, L. K., 1962 a, 133
Contracecum spiculigerum all from Kirgizia
Cosmocephalus diesingi

- Sterna hirundo* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Austromenopon pachypus
Saemundssonina sterna all from Rumania
- Stilosoma extenuatum* Bovee, E. C.; and Telford, S. R. (jr.), 1962 c, 180
arenicolor Highton
 "short-tailed snake"
Cercobodo stilosomorum
 n. sp. (feces) Florida
- Stomoxys calcitrans* L. Valerianov, Ts., 1961 a
Drascheja megastoma Bezirk Burgas (Bulgarien)
Habronema muscae " " "
Habronema microstoma " " "
- Streptopelia decaocto* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Metastrongylus elongatus
Ascaris suum
Ascaridia galli
Capillaria caudinflata
- Streptopelia decaocto* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
 (Friv.)
Columbicola confusissimus Rumania
- Streptopelia turtur* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Haemoproteus columbae Kiev forest zone
- Streptopelia turtur* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Aporina delafondi all from Tadzhikistan
Raillietina weissii
Cotugnia sp.
- Streptopelia turtur* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
Paronchocerca sp. (esophagus) Kirgiz
- Streptopelia turtur* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- Streptopelia turtur* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 96
Columbicola bacillus Rumania
- Streptopelia turtur turtur* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
 (Linnaeus) all from Egypt
Ixodes sp.
Hyalomma aegyptium
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
- [*Strix* sp.] obyknovennoi neiasyti. See [*Strix aluco*] obyknovennoi neiasyti.
- Strix aluco* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon danilewskii all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus noctuae
- Strix aluco* Kutzer, E., 1963 a, 378-380
 (faeces)
Eimeria strigis, spec. nov. Bundesland
- Strix aluco aluco* L. Odening, K., 1962 g, 233
Echinoparyphium ? recurvatum
Strigea strigis
Tylodelphys strigicola n. sp.
- Strix aluco* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Hymenolepis asymmetrica
- Strix aluco* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Microfilaria sp. Kiev forest zone
- Strix aluco aluco* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 144
Strigiphilus heterocerus Rumania
- [*Strix aluco*] obyknovennoi neiasyti Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus pullatus Kirgizia
- Strix uralensis* Pall. Bechet, I., 1961 c, 218, 224
Kurodaia subpachygaster
Strigiphilus heterocerus all from Roumania
- Strix woodfordii nuchalis* Bray, R. S., 1962 a, 202
Haemamoeba gundersi n. sp. Liberia
Haemoproteus [sp.] "
- Strongylura gigantea* (intestine) Manter, H. W., 1963 c, 230
Bucephaloides fijiensis
 n. sp. Fiji
- [*Struthio* sp.] austruche Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
 n. sp. Cameroun; Mali
R. turanicus Maroc
- Struthio camelus* Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 479
Houttuynia struthiocameli Wankie Nat'l. Park, S. Rhodesia
- Sturnella magna* (L.) Fain, A.; and Hyland, K. E. (jr.), 1962 a, 416
 (lungs) Michigan
Sternostoma tracheacolum
- Sturnopastor capensis* (L.) Fain, A., 1963 b, 4
 (fosses nasales)
Ptilonyssus sturnopastoris
 sp. nov. Inde
- Sturnopastor contra* Chakravarty, G. K.; and Majumdar, G., 1962 a, 21
 (oesophagus)
Dispharynx sturnopastori
 n. sp. Barasat, near Calcutta
- Sturnus vulgaris vulgaris* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus fuscatus Azerbaidzhan
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Acuaria anthuris (muscular stomach)
Cheilosporura sp. " "
Microtetrameres inermis (proventriculus)
 all from Kirgiz
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 95, 99
Myrsidea cucullaris all from Romania
Brüelia nebulosa
Sturnidoecus sturni
- Sturnus vulgaris* Fritsch, W., 1962 a
 (Nasenhöle)
Eoydaia sturni
- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] Haarlov, N., 1962 a, 438
Ixodes arboricola Denmark
- [*Sturnus vulgaris*] obyknovennogo skvortsia Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus fringillae
C. gallinae gallinae (nest) all from Kirgizia
C. pullatus "
- Sturnus vulgaris tauricus* Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
Buturlin
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum Egypt
- Stylonichia mytilus* López Ochoterena, E., 1962 a
Sphaerophrya sol Bosque de Chapultepec, Mexico
- Succinea altaica* var. *gigas* Tokobaev, M. M., 1962 c
Skrjabinotrema ovis Kirgizia
- Succinea putris* L. Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
Pseudoleucochloridium
soricis Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Succinea putris* (exper.) Kisielska, K., 1961 a, 333
Choanotaenia crassiscolex
- Suncus murinus* Domrow, R., 1962 c, 359
Schoutedenichia central-kwangtungensis
n. comb. Saigon, South Vietnam
- Suncus murinus* Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
Nosopsyllus (N.) *punjabensis* Uttar Pradesh
- Surnia ulula* L. (esophagus) Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
Dispharynx noctuae Kirgiz

- [*Sus scrofa*] *svinei*
Balantidium coli
Entamoeba polecki
E. deblicieki
Iodamoeba suis
Endolimax suis
Chilomastix suis
Eimeria deblicieki
E. scabra
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Eimeria deblicieki
- Sus scrofa*
Agamodistomum sp.
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Cysticercus cellulosae
- Sus scrofa*
Sparganum sp.
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Taenia echinococcus
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Echinococcus granulosus
- Sus scrofa*
Spirometra erinacei
- [*Sus scrofa*] (liver)
Echinococcus granulosus
- Sus scrofa*
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps (brain)
Taenia solium (skeletal muscles and other organs)
- Sus scrofa*
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
- Sus scrofa scrofa*
Metastrongylus elongatus
Metastrongylus
pudendotectus
Metastrongylus salmi
- [*Sus scrofa*] *svinei*
Trichinella spiralis
- [*Sus scrofa*] pigs
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
- Sus scrofa*
Oesophagostomum (*Oesophagostomum*) *dentatum* (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum (*Oesophagostomum*) *longicaudum* (large intestine)
Hyoststrongylus rubidus (stomach)
Metastrongylus sp. (bronchi)
Suifilaria suis
Arduenna strongylina (stomach)
Trichuris suis (large intestine)
Ascaris lumbricoides (small intestine)
all from Kenya
- [*Sus scrofa*] pig
Metastrongylus apri (lung)
Ascaris lumbricoides
(small intestine)
all from Madhya Pradesh
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus
Ukraine
- [*Sus scrofa*] *domashnei*
svin'e
Argas persicus
- Sus scrofa*
Tunga penetrans
- Appasov, R. N., 1963 a
all from Tzellingyi territory
- Cordero del Campillo, M., 1961 b, 65
- Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286
Florida
- Angelovski, T.; and Džumurov, N., 1962 a, 1254
Eastern Macedonia
- Becklund, W. W., 1962 b, 286
Florida
- Chabassol, C.; Piette, J. M.; Montagne, P., 1960 a
Tunisie
- Gallo, C.; and Conti, A., 1962 a
Sicilia
- Karasëu, M. F., 1962 a
Berezina State Preserve
- Llort, T. M., 1959 a
El Salvador
- Round, M. C., 1962 b, 445
all from Kenya
- Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
all from New Zealand
- Kotrlý, A., 1958 a, 105, 107
all from CSR
- Mashirov, E. T., 1955 c
Tatar ASSR
- Neiland, Ia. A., 1962 a
all from Latvian SSR
- Round, M. C., 1962 b, 445
- Shah, H. L.; Pandit, C. N.; and Joshi, S.G., [1962 a], 61
all from Madhya Pradesh
- Chebotarev, R. S., 1960 c
Ukraine
- Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Turkmenia
- Cova Garcia, P.; and Taliaferro D., E., 1959 a
Venezuela
- [*Sus scrofa*] porc
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
- [*Sus scrofa*]
Hyalomma excavatum
- Sus scrofa* Linnaeus, 1758
Haemaphysalis bispinosa
- [*Sus scrofa*]
veterinary medicine handbook
- [*Sus scrofa*]
helminths
- Sus scrofa*
parasite control
- Sus scrofa*
parasite control
- [*Sus scrofa*]
helminths
- [*Sus scrofa*] swine
helminths
- [*Sus scrofa*], swine
internal parasites
- [*Sus scrofa*] Swine
Treatment and control, parasites
- Sus scrofa cristatus*
Haemaphysalis paraturturis sp. n.
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Artyfechinostomum
sufartifex
Fasciolopsis buski
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Stephanurus dentatus
Ascarops strongylina
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
Trichuris trichiura
- Sus scrofa domestica*
Macracanthorhynchus hirsudinaceus
- Sus scrofa fera*
Dermacentor marginatus
- Sus scrofa nigripes*
Haematopinus suis
- Swine. See [*Sus scrofa*]
- Sylvia atricapilla*
atricapilla (Linnaeus)
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
- Sylvia borin borin* (Boddaert)
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
- Sylvia communis communis*
Latham
Ixodes sp.
Ixodes frontalis
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma sp.
Hyalomma marginatum
marginatum
- Sylvia curruca curruca*
Brüelia currucae n. sp.
- Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Centre Afrique
- Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 59
Delhi State, India
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 75
Queensland
- Barron, N. S., 1962 b
- Bobkova, A. F., 1960 a
Byelorussian Polesye
- Delak, M., 1962 a
- Delak, M.; and Gološin, R., 1962 a
- Pigolkin, A. U., (1961 a)
Primorsk krai, Russia
- Shol, V. A., 1963 b
- U. S. Dept. of Agric. Agricultural Res. Serv. Animal Dis. and Parasite Res. Serv., 1963
- Wilton, G. S., 1961 a
- Hoogstraal, H.; Trapido, H.; and Rebello, M.J., 1963 a, 686
Bihar State, India
- Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a, 348, 354
all from Western Uttar Pradesh
- Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a, 355, 357, 358, 360
all from Western Uttar Pradesh
- Ahluwalia, S. S., 1962 a, 361
Western Uttar Pradesh
- Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Italy
- Mel'nikova, T. G., 1961 e
Tadzhikistan
- Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Egypt
- Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 254
Egypt
- Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
all from Egypt
- Bechet, I., 1961 a, 153
Republica Romina

- Sylvia curruca curruca* (Linnaeus)
Ixodes ricinus
Hyalomma marginatum marginatum
Sylvia nisoria (blood)
Haemoproteus danilewskii
Sylvia nisoria (Bechst)
Brüelia rosickyi
Sylvicapra grimmia L.
Armillifer armillatus
Sylvicapra grimmia
Rhipicephalus sulcatus
Sylvilagus sp.
Neoschoengastia americana
Sylvilagus auduboni
Euschoengastia eadsi n.sp.
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Pseudoschoengastia hungerfordi
Odontacarus galli
Sylvilagus brasiliensis (conductus biliaries)
Paranoplocephala infrequens
Sylvilagus floridanus (feces)
Eimeria environ
Eimeris media
Eimeria neoleporis
Eimeria media form honessi
Eimeria sylvilagi
Eimeria maior
Sylvilagus floridanus(feces)
Cittotaenia [sp.]
Sylvilagus floridanus(feces)
Obeliscoides [sp.]
Sylvilagus floridanus (scapular, anal)
Cuterebra sp.
Sylvilagus floridanus valenciae (exper.)
Schistosoma mansoni
- Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1963 a, 255
 all from Egypt
 Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
 Kiev forest zone
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
 Rumania
 Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
 Congo
 Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
 Haute-Volta
 Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
 Bexar County, Texas
 Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 372, 378, 381
 all from Bexar County, Texas
 Flores-Barroeta, L.; Hidalgo-Escalante, E.; and Montero-Gei, F., 1961 a, 189
 Jan José, Costa Rica
 Dorney, R. S., 1962 b, 276
 all from Wisconsin
 Dorney, R. S., 1963 a, 175
 Green Bay, Wisconsin
 Dorney, R. S., 1963 a, 175
 Green Bay, Wisconsin
 Manville, R. H., 1961 a
 Virginia
 Scorza B., J. V.; Rodriguez T., O.; Dagert Boyer, C.; and Torrealba, J. F., 1960 a
- Synaptomys* sp.
Orchopeas leucopus
Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman)
Theileria sp.
Theileria lawrencei
Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman) (stomach)
Paramphistomum phillerouxi
Cotylophoron fülleborni
Paramphistomum microbotrium
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Cotylophoron indicum
Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman)
Haemonchus bedfordi (abomasum)
Longstrongylus meyeri (abomasum)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Cooperia fülleborni (small intestine)
Bunostomum sp. (small intestine)
Trichiuris barbetonensis (large intestine)
Thelazia rhodesii (eye)
Aritonema labiato-papillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Elaeophora poeli (dorsal aorta)
Onchocerca sp.
Syncerus caffer caffer (Sparrman)
Amblyomma tholloni
 ? *Amblyomma cohaerens*
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus tricuspis
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus dux
Amblyomma variegatum
 [Synnathus sp.] mors'ka golka (intestine)
Paratormopsolus siluri
Synnathus scovelli (Evermann and Kendall)(brood pouch)
Gyrodactylus shorti n. sp.
- Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
 Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
 Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 42
 Western Uganda
 Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 40
 Western Uganda
 Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 40, 41
 all from Western Uganda
 Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 41
 all from Western Uganda
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101
 Dnieper delta
 Holliman, R. B., 1963 a, 85
 Tampa Bay, Florida

- Tachyglossus aculeatus* (Shaw, 1792)
Haemaphysalis humerosa
- Tachyoryctes ruandae*
Ixodes rotundatus
- Tadarida braziliensis mexicana*
Speleocola tadaridae
- Tadarida braziliensis*
Steatonyssus occidentalis
- Tadarida yucatanica*
- Parakosa tadarida* sp. n.
- Taeniotoca lateralis*
- Telolecithus pugetensis*
- Taeniura lymna* (spiral intestine)
Anthobothrium taeniuri n. sp.
- Talitrus saltator* Montagu 1808
Orbopercularia raabei sp. n.
- Talpa caucasica*
Spirura talpae
- Talpa europaea* L.
Trombicula zachvatkini
- Talpa europaea*
Euryparasitus emarginatus
Hirstionyssus carnifex
- Talpa europaea*
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
- Talpa insularis*
Oryctolaelaps kuntzi n. sp.
- Tamarin tamarin*
Atriotaenia megastoma [n. comb.]
- Tamarinus nigricollis*
Trypanosoma cruzi
Trypanosoma minasense
- Tamarinus nigricollis*
Hymenolepis cebidarum
Atriotaenia megastoma
- Tamarinus nigricollis*
Prosthenorchis elegans
- Tamias striatus* (penial, inguinal)
Cuterebra sp.
- Tamias striatus*
Orchopeas leucopus
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtus
Monopsyllus vison
- Tamiasciurus hudsonicus*
Orchopeas leucopus
Episodasys pseudarctomys
Monopsyllus vison
- Tantalus leucocephalus*
Gabucinia strigis
Coraciaceus alcedinis
Falculifer rostratus
Gabucinia nisi
Pterolichus ardeae
Gabucinia vulturis
- Taphosous affinis* (lobes des oreilles)
Trombicula (*Trombicula*) minor
- Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44
Queensland
Arthur, D. R., 1961 b, 116
Belgian Congo
Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 379
Bexar County, Texas
Radovsky, F. J.; and Furman, D. P., 1963 a, 273
Arizona and Texas
McDaniel, B.; and Lawrence, R. F., 465
Mexico
Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 40
Lincoln County, Oregon
Saoud, M. F. A., 1963 a, 139
Ghardaga, Red Sea, Egypt
Dobrzańska, J., 1961 b, 231
Baltic Sea
Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158
Azerbaidzhan
Grinbergs, A. R., 1961 d
Latvian SSR
Lange, A. B.; and Khamar, M., 1961 a
Rumania
Rosicky, B., 1958 c, 145
Czechoslovakia
Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 20
Formosa
Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 720
Dunn, F. L.; Lambrecht, F. L.; and du Plessis, R., 1963 a
all from Peru
Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
all from Peru
Dunn, F. L., 1963 a, 717
Peru
Manville, R. H., 1961 a
Michigan
Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Robert, Adrien, 1962 a
all from Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec
Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 a, 542
all from Wiener Tiergarten, Schönbrunn
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 387
Selangor, Malaya
- Taphosous melanopogon* (lobes des oreilles)
Trombicula (*Trombicula*) minor
Tarebia granifera mauriensis
Philophthalmus gralli
Taricha sp.
Megalodiscus americanus
Taricha granulosa
Megalodiscus americanus
Tatera sp. (blood)
Trypanosoma lewisi
Tatera indica
Nosopsyllus (N.) *vauceli* sp. n.
Nosopsyllus (N.) *punjabensis*
Tauraco. See *Touraco*.
Taurotragus oryx (Pallas) (trachea and bronchi)
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Taxidea taxus
Trichinella spiralis
Tenebrio molitor (exper.)
Nosema whitei
Tenrec ecaudatus (bronches)
Madangiostrongylus schulzi n. sp.
Madafilarioides doughertyi n. sp.
Terapon sp., "close to *argenteus*" (intestine and ceca)
Opecoelus rhadinotus sp. n.
Terapon jarbua (Forsk.) (intestine)
Opecoelus mitu
Terekia cinerea Gild. (muscular stomach)
Skrjabinoclava decorata
Termitière. See [Isoptera]
Terpsiphon mutata (L.) (membrane du gésier)
Viguiera dorsti n. sp.
Terrapene carolina major
Gnathostoma procyonis
Testudo denticulata
Entamoeba invadens
Testudo elegans Schoepff, 1792 (large intestine)
"starred tortoise"
Monocercomonoides filamentum n. sp.
Testudo graeca L. (caecum)
Tachygonetria longicollis
T. robusta
T. microlaimus
Mehdiella stylosa
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Nadchatram, M., 1963 a, 387
Selangor, Malaya
Alicata, J. E.; Ash, L. R.; Ching, H. L.; and Kosaki, T. I., 1962 a
Hawaii
Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 47
Oregon
Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 47
Oregon
Jadin, J. B.; Chantraine, J.; Pierreux, G.; and van Braeckel G., 1960
Elisabethville, Congo Belge
Klein, J. M., [1963 a], 979
all from Uttar Pradesh
Ortlepp, R. J., 1962 g, 173
Groote Schuur Zoo
Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
Iowa
Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E. R., [1961 b], 171
all from Madagascar
Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 111
Fiji
Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 109
Fiji
Ablassov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Kirgiz
Chabaud, A. G., [1961 b], 113
Madagascar
Ash, L. R., 1962 c, 303
Louisiana
Steck, F., 1963 a
Janakidevi, K., 1962 c, 40
Hyderabad City, India
Petter, A. J., 1962 b, 152
all from Chénoua et d'Aumale, Algérie

- Testudo graeca*
Hyalomma aegyptium
- Testudo graeca*
niche diversification in
Tachygonetria
- Testudo graeca ibera*
Pallas, 1814
Hyalomma aegyptium
- Testudo hermanni* Gm.
(gastro-intestinaux)
Tachygonetria conica
T. dentata
T. macrolaimus
T. microstoma
T. pusilla
T. robusta
T. stylosa
T. thapari
T. torticulis
T. longicollis
T. uncinata
Aleuris aleuris
Atractis dactyluris
Angusticaecum holopterus
A. brevispiculum
- Testudo horsfieldi*
Hyalomma aegyptium
[*Tetrao urogallus*] glukhar' (small intestine)
Raillietina urogalli
R. cesticillus
- Tetrao urogallus*
Raillietina (Paroniella)
urogalli
Hymenolepis (s.l.) *microps*
Rhabdometra tomica
- [*Tetrao urogallus*] glukhar' (small intestine)
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine)
- Tetrao urogallus* L.
Amysidea latifasciata
Goniodes bituberculatus
Lagopoecus pallidivittatus
Oxylipurus tetraonis
- Tetraodon fahaka* (small intestine)
Astiotrema impletum
- Tetraogallus altaicus*
Hispaniolepis villosa
- Tetraogallus himalayensis*
Gray
Ganguleterakis altaica (caecum)
Thominx phasianina (esophagus)
Ascaridia skrjabini (small intestine)
- [*Tetrastes bonasia*] riab-chik (small intestine)
Raillietina cesticillus
- Tetrastes bonasia*
Davainea proglottina
Raillietina (Skrjabinia)
cesticillus
Hymenolepis (s.l.) *microps*
H. (s.l.) *tetracis*
Rhabdometra tomica
- [*Tetrastes bonasia*] riab-chik
Ascaridia compar (small & large intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (esophagus & proventriculus)
- Nemenz, H., 1962 a
Türkei and Karakorum
- Schad, G. A., 1963 a
- Feider, Z., 1962 c, 306
- Katalan-Gateeva, Sh.; and
Dimitrov, G., 1961 a, 117-118
all from Region de Petric
- Kaiser, M. N.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1963 a, 138
Afghanistan
- Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
all from Tuva
- Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Byelorussia
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 97
all from Rumania
- Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963 a, 94
Giza Province, Egypt
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Tuva
- Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 125
all from Kirgiz
- Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
Byelorussia
- Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
all from Tuva
- Merkusheva, I. V.; and Kraevskaia, L. I., 1963 a
all from Byelorussia
- Tetrodon* sp. (intestine)
Heterolebes maculosus
Opistholebes elongatus
- Manter, H. W., 1963 a, 107
all from Fiji
- Teuthis fuscescens* Houttuyn (Oberfläche)
Caligus dieuzeidei
C. oviceps
Lepecphtheirus goniistii
- Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 336
all from
Mie Präfektur
- Thalarctos maritimus*
Scabies
- Thalassoica antarctica*
Austromenopon oschei n.sp.
- Timmermann, G., 1963 a, 412
Falkland-Inseln; südlichen Eismeer
- Thalassoma duperreyi* (intestine)
Preptetos caballeri
- Hawaii
- Thamnophis ordinoides ordinoides* (oeil)
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Vancouver, Canada
- Thamnophis saurita saurita* (écailles ventrales)
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
New York, U. S. A.
- Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* (écailles ventrales)
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Nouvelle-Orleans; New York; Massachusetts; Canada
- Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis* (oeil)
Ixodorhynchus liponyssoides
- Fain, A., 1962 j, 24
Banff, Canada
- Thar. See *Hemitragus jemlaicus*.
- Thelotornis capensis oatesi* (Gtr.)
Railliettiella congolensis n. sp.
- Fain, A., 1961 l, 103
Congo
- Thelotornis k. kirtlandi* (Hallowel) (poumon)
Railliettiella boulengeri
- Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Congo
- Theodoxus fluviatilis* L.
Trichodina baltica
- Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 142
Yugoslavia
- [*Theragra chalcogramma*] mintai
- Oshmarin, P. G.; Parukhin, A. M.; Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Baeva, O. M., (1961 a)
Far East
- Nybelinia surmenicola*
- Thomomys* sp.
Fereus bisetifer n. gen. n. sp.
- Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 179
Peru
- Thomomys bottae*
Schoutedenichia (Schoutedenichia) *terrestris*
- Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1963 d, 396
California, U. S. A.
- Thos aureus*
Taenia hydatigena
T. pisiformis
Echinococcus granulosus
Mesocostoides lineatus
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157, 158
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Thos aureus*
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Spirocerca lupi
Rictularia affinis
Trichocephalus vulpis
Thominx aerophilus
Diectophyme renale
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
all from Azerbaidzhan

- Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus* Mayr
Pteraloptes falcinelli (Trouessart, 1885)
 Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Threskiornis pygmaeus* Mayr
Scutomegninia sp.
 Gaud, J., 1962 a, 50
 Rennell Island, British Solomon Islands
- Thryomanes bewickii*
 Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
 Wells County, Texas
- Neoschoengastia americana*
Thryonomys swinderianus (Temminck) (large intestine)
Trachypharynx natalensis sp. nov.
 Zululand, Natal
- Thryothorus genibarbis*
 Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 202
 Peru
- Trombicula* (Trägårdhula) *sinnamaryi*
 Peru
- Thunnus alalunga* Bonnaterre
Euryphorus nymphs (Schwanze)
 Shiino, S. M., 1959 a, 350
 Mie Präfektur
- Thunnus orientalis* (gills)
Caballerocotyla magronum
 Price, E. W., 1963 b, 152
 Japan
- Thunnus saliens* (branchies)
Hexostoma albsmithi n.sp.
Caballerocotyla albsmithi n. sp.
 Dollfus, R. P. F., 1962 c, 517, 526
 all from California
- Thunnus thynnus* (L.) (Oberfläche)
Caligus coryphaenae
C. productus (Innenfläche)
Elytrophora hemiptera (Kiemen)
 Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 334, 335, 351
 Mie Präfektur
- Thylogale thetis*
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
 Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 68
 Queensland
- Thymallus arcticus grubei* (urinary canal of kidneys)
Myxidium ventricosum sp.n.
 Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 61
 Amur river basin
- Thymallus arcticus grubei* (intestine)
Metechinorhynchus cryophilus sp. nov.
 Sokolovskaia, I. L., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 601
 Amur river basin
- Thymallus thymallus*
Cyathocephalus truncatus
 Rukavina, J.; and Deliđ, S., 1960 c, 512
 Bosnia and Hercegovina
- Thymallus thymallus* (L.)
Sterliadochona tenuissima
 Wierzbicki, K., 1962 a, 316
 nord de la Pologne
- Tilapia* sp. (either *esculenta* or *variabilis*)
Myxosoma homeospora sp. nov.
M. heterospora n. sp. (spleen)
 Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 290
 all from Uganda, East Africa
- Tilapia esculenta*
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov.
Myxosoma brachyspora sp. nov.
 Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
 all from Uganda, East Africa
- Tilapia nilotica*
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov.
 Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
 Uganda, East Africa
- Tilapia variabilis*
Myxosoma heterospora sp. nov.
Myxosoma brachyspora sp. nov.
 Baker, J. R., 1963 c, 289
 all from Uganda, East Africa
- Tiliqua scincoides* (lungs)
Pneumonema tiliquae
 Ballantyne, R. J.; and Pearson, J. C., 1963 a, 498
- Tinca tinca*
Myxobolus dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, muscles & mesentery)
M. ellipsoides (muscles)
M. pseudodispar
Thelohanellus piriformis (kidneys)
 all from Kuršiu Maru Bay
- Tinca tinca* "tinche"
Thelohanellus piriformis
 Ghitino, P., 1962 a, 1198
 Trasimeno Lake, Turin
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin'
Myxobolus ellipsoides (gills)
Myxosporidia gen. sp. (fins)
Trypanosoma tincae
Trypanoplasma keysseltzi
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100
 all from Dnieper Delta
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
Asymphyllodora tincae (střevo)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (močovody)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus (žaberní lupinky)
Gyrodactylus wagneri tincae (ploutve)
 all from Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Tinca tinca*
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Asymphyllodora tincae (intestine)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
D. clavatum (vitreous body)
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
 all from Kuršiu Maru bay
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
Asymphyllodora tincae
 Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- [*Tinca tinca*] lin'
Dactylogyrus macracanthus
Asymphyllodora tincae
Opisthorchis felinus (musculature)
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 100, 101, 102
 all from Dnieper delta
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
 (lárvální stadia v dutině, tělní, stěně střevní a játrech, dospělci ve střevě a v pylorických přívěscích)
Rhaphidascaris acus
 Ergens, R., 1962 a
 Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia
- Tinca tinca*
Rhaphidascaris acus (liver, mesentery & intestine)
 Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 125
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Tinca tinca* (intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae
 Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 125
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
Acanthocephalus lucii
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
 Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 253
 all from Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Tinca tinca*
Ergasilus sieboldi
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
 Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a, 125
 Kuršiu Maru bay
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
Ergasilus sieboldi
 Grabda, E.; Grabda, J.; and Wierzbicki, K., 1961 a, 250
 Wdzydze Lake, Poland
- Tinca tinca* (L.)
 (pokožka, ploutve)
Piscicola geometra
 Ergens, R., 1962 a
 Southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

- Tinca tinca* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 125
Hemiclepsis marginata (body surface)
Glochidium sp. Kursiu Maru bay
- Tinca vulgaris* Ramirez Medina, A., 1962 a, 1276
Chloromyxum cristatum
- Tito alba guttata* Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Italy
- Toxus erythrorhynchus* Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J. 1962 a, 350
Herpetacarus (Abonnencia) copravis n. sp. Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
Tomodon dorsatus (écailles ventro-latérales) Fain, A., 1962 j, 36
Ixobioides butantanensis Brésil
- Totanus* sp. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 813
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) tenuis
- Tauraco* [i.e. Touraco] Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 b, 217
porphyreolophus
Calamoxenus eukinetus nov. spec.
Dermoglyphidae [sp.] Tiergarten Schönbrunn
- Tauraco* [i.e. Touraco] Grünberg, W.; and Kutzer, E., 1962 b, 217
corythaix
Calamoxenus eukinetus nov. spec. Tiergarten Schönbrunn
- Toxostoma curvirostre* Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380
Neoschoengastia americana San Diego County, Texas
- Trachinotus blochii* (gills) Pillai, N. K., 1962 b, 614
Lernanthropodes trachinoti sp. n. Vizhingom, Kerala, India
- Trachurus trachurus* Llewellyn, J., 1962 a, 14P
(gills)
Gastrocotyle trachuri
Pseudaxine trachuri all from Plymouth
- Trachyderma hispida* Forsk. Théodoridès, J.; and Jolivet, P., 1963 a, 13
Cystocephalus albrechti n. sp. province de Giza, Egypt
- Trachypneus constrictus* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
- Trachypneus similis* Hutton, R. F.; Ball, T.; and Eldred, B., 1962 a, 327
Contracaecum sp. [?C. habena] south North Atlantic and Gulf of Mexico
[Nematoda sp.]
- Tragelaphus scriptus* Pallas Dinnik, J. A.; Walker, J. B.; Barnett, S. F.; and Brocklesby, D. W., 1963 a, 44
Amblyomma sp. Western Uganda
Haemaphysalis parvata
- Tragelaphus scriptus* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Senegal
- Trasops j. jacksoni* Fain, A., 1961 l, 101
Güncher (poumon)
Raillietiella boulengeri Congo
- ematomus bernacchii* Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 133, 136, 140, 144
Plagioporus pennelli (upper and lower intestine) all from Antarctic
Parahemius oatesi (stomach)
Gonocerca lobata n. sp. (lower intestine)
Genolinea leiperi n. sp. (stomach)
Gonocerca trematomi n. sp. (branchial chamber)
- Trematomus centronotus* Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 133, 136, 140
Plagioporus pennelli (upper and lower intestine) all from Antarctic
Parahemius oatesi (stomach)
Genolinea leiperi n. sp. (stomach)
- Trematomus hansonii* Byrd, M. A., 1963 a, 130, 133, 136, 144
Lepidapedon antarcticus n. sp. (middle intestine) all from Antarctic
Plagioporus pennelli (upper and lower intestine)
Parahemius oatesi (stomach)
Gonocerca lobata n. sp.
- Triaenops afer* Radovsky, F. J.; and Yunker, C. E., 1963 a, 337
Steatonyssus calcaratus sp. n. Tanganyika
- Triatoma megista* Pick, F., 1962 a, 397
Trypanosoma cruzi
- Tricholium* (exper.) Fisher, F. M. (jr.); and Sanborn, R. C., 1962 a, 926
Nosema whitei
- Tribolodon hakuensis* Sakai, Yutaka, 1962 a
Metagonimus yokogawai takahashii Japan
- Trichia bielzi* (Schm.) Pojmanska, T., 1961 a, 316
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis Białowieża National Park, Poland
- Trichoribates trimaculatus* Frokopič, J., 1962 b
Moniezia expansa
- Trichosurus vulpecula* (exper.) Sweatman, G.K.; and Williams, R. J., 1962 a
Echinococcus granulosus
- Trichosurus vulpecula* (Kerr, 1792) Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 49, 68
Haemaphysalis bremneri sp. all from Queensland
nov.
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
- Trimorphodon vandenburghi* Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini southern California
- Tringa alpina* L. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 808
Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis) paranitidulans nov. comb.
- Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 836
Hymenolepis sp. inq. No.2
- Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) Brelih, S.; and Tovernik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus totani all from Yugoslavia
Austromenopon sp.
Quadriceps similis
- Tringa fuscicollis* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Paryphostomum radiatum Azerbaidzhan
- Tringa glareolus* Linné Baer, J. G., 1959 b, 66, 87, 102
Anomotaenia tringae
Kowalewskiella cingulifera all from Parcs Nationaux du Congo Belge
Hymenolepis nitidulans
- Tringa glareola* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Anomotaenia tringae Iceland
- Tringa glareola* (L.) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 814
Hymenolepis (Echinocotyle) uralensis
- Tringa glareola* Linn. Bechet, I., 1959 a, 132
Quadriceps obscurus all from Romania
Austromenopon lutescens
- Tringa glareola* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 91, 92, 99
Actornithophilus affinis all from Romania
Austromenopon lutescens
Saemundsson cordiceps

- Tringa glareola* Linnaeus Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Quadriceps obscurus all from Yugoslavia
Saemundsson *scolopacisphaeopodis platygaster*
Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)
- Tringa hypoleucos* L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Tetrameres numenii (proventriculus)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) all from Kirgiz
- Tringa maritima* Brunnich Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 798
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) *nitida* Iles Faroe
- Tringa nebularia* Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Himasthla leptosoma East Scotland
- Tringa nebularia* (Gunn.) Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 814
Hymenolepis (*Echinocotyle*) *uralensis*
- Tringa nebularia* (Gunn.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 99
Quadriceps similis Rumania
- Tringa nebularia nebularia* (Gunnerus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Actornithophilus paludosus all from Yugoslavia
Quadriceps similis
Saemundsson sp.
Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)
- Tringa ochropus* Borgarenko, L. F., 1961 a, 16
Cyclocoelum tringae Tadzhikistan
- Tringa ochropus* L. Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 836
Hymenolepis sp. inq. No.2
- Tringa ochropus ochropus* Linnaeus Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Quadriceps ochropi Yugoslavia
- Tringa stagnatilis* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 802, 814
Hymenolepis (*Echinocotyle*) *uralensis*
H. (Echin.) nitida of Clerc, 1902-03
 (= *H. (E.) dubiniinae* nom. nov.)
- Tringa stagnatilis stagnatilis* (Beckstein) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 90
Quadriceps obscurus Yugoslavia
- Tringa totanus totanus* Rayski, C.; and Fahmy, M. A. M., 1962 a, 186
Apophallus lerouxi n. sp. (small intestine) all from East Scotland
Himasthla leptosoma
- Tringa totanus* (L.) Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Haploparaxis brachyphallos Iceland
- Tringa totanus* (Linn., 1758) Burt, M. D. B., 1962 a, 645
Ophryocotyle proteus Fife, Scotland
- Tringa totanus* Deblock, S.; and Rosé, F., 1962 a, 792
Hymenolepis (*Hymenolepis*) *lauriei*
- Tringa totanus* L. Rysavy, B., 1962 b
 (střevo)
- Choanotaenia cingulifera* Czechoslovakia
- Tringa totanus* L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Schistorophus guschanskoi sp. nov. (muscular stomach)
Pectinospirura multidentata " "
Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus)
Syngamus palustris (trachea)
Stellocaronema skrjabini (muscular stomach)
Streptocara crassicauda " "
Tetrameres dubia (proventriculus)
Agamospirura sp. (muscular stomach)
Porrocaecum heteroura (small intestine) all from Kirgiz
- Tringa totanus totanus* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 89
Actornithophilus totani
Austromenopon sp. (lutescens--gr.)
Quadriceps conformis
Saemundsson *scolopacisphaeopodis platygaster*
- Trionyx triunguis* (=T. niloticus) (intestine) Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 220
Cucullanus niloticus Khartoum, Sudan
- Triturus alpestris* (Laurenti, 1768) (střevo) Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254
Brachycoelium salamandrae Šumavské oblasti
- Triturus alpestris* (Laurenti, 1768) Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254, 255, 257, 259
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (žaludek e tenké střevo)
Cosmocerca longicauda (plíce, tlusté střevo)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (tlusté střevo)
Oswaldocruzia molgeta (tenké střevo)
Thominx filiformis (tenké střevo) all from Šumavské oblasti
- Triturus vulgaris* L. Baruš, V.; and Groschaft, J., 1962 a, 254, 255, 257, 259
Megalobatrachonema terdentatum (žaludek e tenké střevo)
Cosmocerca longicauda (plíce, tlusté střevo)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (tlusté střevo)
Oswaldocruzia molgeta (tenké střevo)
Thominx filiformis (tenké střevo) all from Šumavské oblasti
- Tropidiscus planorbis* (Mitteldarmdrüse) Odening, K., 1962 d, 309
Xiphidiocercaria sp. 8 or ? *Harmatoloechus similis* all from Hohenschöpping bei Berlin
Looss
- Tropidiscus planorbis* (Mitteldarmdrüse) Odening, K., 1962 e, 388
Apatemon sp. or *Furcocercaria* sp. 3 all from Peitzastall bei Bernau
- Tropidonotus piscator* (gall bladder) Rai, S. L.; and Agarwal, S.M., 1963 a, 470
Xenopharynx solus Jabalpur, India
- Tropidonotus piscator* Simha, S. S., 1962 a, 68
Singhiatrema longifurca (cloaca and rectum)
Singhiatrema hyderabad (intestine)
- Tropidurus peruvianus* Brennan, J. M.; and Jones, E. K., 1961 b, 176, 181, 193
Odontacarus australis all from Peru
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi tropica
Trombicula chaetosa n. sp.
- Trout* Rukavina, J.; and Delić, S., 1960 c, 512
Cyathocephalus truncatus Bosnia and Hercegovina
- Trox suberosa* Stewart, T. B.; and Kent, K. M., 1963 a, 158
Ascarops strongylina all from Tifton, Georgia
Physocephalus sexalatus
- Trypanocorax frugilegus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Trypanocorax frugilegus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni

- Trypanocorax frugilegus* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Bunostomum trionocephalum
Cooperia oncophora
Haemonchus contortus
Protostrongylus rufescens
Protostrongylus commutatus
Müllerius capillaris
Capreocaulis capreoli
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Trichuris leporis
Trichuris ovis
- Tupaia glis* Domrow, R., 1962 e, 588, 589
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) canus n. sp. all from Phan Rang, Viet Nam
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) octavia n. sp.
Ascoschöngastia (Laurentella) indica
- Tupaia glis* Domrow, R.; and Baker, E. W., 1963 a, 230
Nihelia quinta, n. sp. Selangor, Malaya
- Tupaia glis sordida* (small intestine) Dunn, F. L., 1963 b, 164
Tupaiastrongylus liei n.sp. Pulau Tioman, South China Sea
- Turdoides caudatus caudatus* Hoogstraal, H.; and Trapido, H., 1963 b, 491
Haemaphysalis kutchensis sp. n. India
- [Turdus sp.] temnozobogo drozd.* See *[Turdus ruficollis]* temnozobogo drozd.
[Turdus spp.] drozd (small intestine) Spasskaia, L. P., 1962 b
Anomotaenia constricta Tuva
- Turdus ericetorum* (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii all from Kiev forest zone
Haemoproteus danilewskii
- Turdus iliacus* Corradetti, A., Morcos, W. M.; and Neri, I., 1962 a
 (spleen, liver, bone marrow, kidneys, brain)
Plasmodium matutinum
- Turdus merula* Corradetti, A.; Verolini, F.; and Neri, I., 1963 a, 11
Plasmodium (Haemamoeba) giovannolai n. sp. Provincia di Roma, Lazio, Italia
- Turdus merula* L. (blood) Glushchenko, V. V., 1962 a
Leucocytozoon dubreuilii Kiev forest zone
- Turdus merula* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.; and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Brachylaemus mesostomus Azerbaidzhan
- Turdus merula* L. Odning, K., 1962 g, 233
Leucochloridium ? macrostomum
- Turdus merula* L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Capillaria inflexa Kirgiz
- Turdus merula* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 94, 95
Ricinus ernstlangi all from Rumania
Brüelia merulensis Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisco, C. D., 1959 a, 245
Turdus merula L. Rumania
- Brüelia brachytorax* Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Turdus merula L. Bratislava
Proctophyllodes musicus
- Turdus merula* Starkoff, O.; and Cagnolati, G. C., 1962 a
Ixodes frontalis all from Italy
Hyalomma marginatum
- Turdus merula similis* Singh, K. S.; and Tandan, B. K., 1962 a, 488
Dilepis kumaunensis sp.n. District Nainital, Himalaya
- Turdus migratorius* Pratt, I.; and McCauley, J. E., [1961 a], 22
Brachylecithum mosquense Coos County, Oregon
- Turdus migratorius* Ulmer, M. J., 1961 b (exper.)
Posthodiplostomum minimum
- Turdus musicus* L. Baer, J. G., 1962 a, 59
Dilepis undula Iceland
Hymenolepis serpentulus "
- Turdus philomelos* Brehm Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 98
Menacanthus minusculus
Philopterus turdi all from Rumania
- Turdus pilaris* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143, 144
Philopterus subflavescens
Degeeriella marginalis
- Turdus pilaris* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes musicus Bratislava
- Turdus ruficollis* Pall. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
 (thoracic cavity)
Diplotriaena artemisiana Kirgiz
- [Turdus ruficollis] temnozobogo drozd* Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Ceratophyllus pullatus Kirgizia
- Turdus torquatus alpestris* Bechet, I., 1956 a, 143
Philopterus subflavescens Rumania
- Turdus torquatus alpestris* Bechet, I., 1961 b, 95
 Brehm
Brüelia intermedia Rumania
- Turdus viscivorus* L. Ablassov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 129
Porrocaecum skrjabinensis
Capillaria exile (small intestine)
C. corvorum " "
C. inflexa " "
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (small intestine)
Diplotriaena artemisiana (thoracic cavity)
 all from Kirgiz
- Turdus viscivorus* L. Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 96
Myrsidea thoracica
Brüelia viscivori all from Rumania
- [Turdus viscivorus] missel thrush* Filippova, N. A., 1962 b
Argas reflexus Crimea
- Turdus viscivorus* L. Milan, L., 1962 a, 534
Proctophyllodes musicus Bratislava
- Turkey, Domestic. See *[Meleagris gallopavo]*
- [Meleagris gallopavo]* Vasilev, I. D., 1961 e
 turkey
Streptocara sp. (exper.)
- [Meleagris gallopavo]* Vasilev, I. D., 1961 f
 turkey
Polymorphus magnus (exper.)
- [Turtle] cherepak* Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Turkmenia
turanica
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Tylomys* sp. Yunker, C. E.; and Brennan, J. M., 1962 a, 574
Doliosia (Kymocta) teratalsalis n. sp. Piña, Canal Zone

Tyrannus melanocephalus	Loomis, R. B.; and Crossley, D. A. (jr.), 1963 a, 380	Tyto alba (Brehm)	Bechet, I., 1961 c, 224
Neoschoengastia americana	Cameron County, Texas	Strigiphilus rostratus	Roumania
Tyto alba alba	Bray, R. S., 1962 a	Tyto alba affinis	Richard, J., 1963 a, 63
Haemoproteus [sp.]	Liberia	(Blyth 1862)	
Tyto alba	Bejšovec, J., 1962 a	(intestin et rectum)	
Hymenolepis asymmetrica		Stomylotrema pictum	
Tyto alba	Bejšovec, J., 1962 a	S. chabaudi n. sp.	all from Madagascar
Aspiculuris tetraptera		Tyto alba affinis	Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades, G., 1962 a, 360
		Rhipicephalus guilhoni	Sénégal
		n. sp.	

- Umbra krameri*
Spiroxis contortus
Undinula vulgaris var. major
Ellobiopsis chattoni
Unio pictorum L.
Trichodina unionis
 Unionidae
 [Rutilus r. heckeli]
 [Blicca bjoerkna]
Upeneus martinicus
Illiosentis ctenorhynchus sp. n.
Upupa epops L. (muscular stomach)
Sicarius dipterum
Stellobronema acuariana
Upupa epops L.
Menacanthus fertilis
Upupicola upupae
Uria aalge (Pontopp.)
Anomotaenia armillaris
Anomotaenia meinertzhageni
Urocolius indicus (intestine)
Raillietina (R.) werneri
Urocolius indicus (Latham)
Raillietina (Raillietina) werneri
Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Trichinella spiralis
Uroloncha striata striata (heart)
Chandlerella stantchinskyi
- Molnár, K., 1962 a, 126
 Hungary
 Wickstead, J. H., 1963 a, 293
 Zanzibar Channel
 Raabe, J.; and Raabe, Z., 1961 a, 143
 Pilica river, Central Poland
 Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103
 all from Dnieper delta
 Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963 a, 713
 Jamaica, West Indies
 Ablasov, N. A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 128
 all from Kirgiz
 Bechet, I., 1961 b, 93, 99
 all from Rumania
 Baer, J. G., 1962 e, 57
 Iceland
 "
- Mettrick, D. F., 1960 f, 47
 Southern Rhodesia
 Mettrick, D. F., 1963 a, 472
 Salisbury, central Africa
 Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E. D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and Biester, H. E., 1962 c
 Iowa
 Sultana, A., 1962 b, 712
 Hyderabad, India
- Uromys caudimaculatus* (Krafft Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 a, 44 1867)
Haemaphysalis humerosa Queensland
Urotrichus talpoides Jameson, E. W. (jr.), 1963 a, 503
Eutalpacarus himizu sp. n. Japan
Urotrichus talpoides Yamamoto, S., 1962 a
Palaeopsylla nippon Kagoshima Prefecture, Japan
Ursus arctos Scherbauer, I., 1962 a
 Scabies
Ursus arctos caucasicus Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Dicrocoelium lanceatum Azerbaidzhan
Ursus arctos caucasicus Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
Uncinaria stenocephala all from Azerbaidzhan
Toxascaris transfuga
Gongylonema pulchrum
Capillaria putorii
Trichinella spiralis
Ursus arctos yesoensis Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152
Toxascaris transfuga fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12
Ursus maritimus Okoshi, S.; Takashio, M.; and Nakagawa, S., 1962 a, 152, fig. 1, pls., figs. 1-12
Toxascaris transfuga Ueno Zoological Gardens, Tokyo
Uta (Petrosaurus) mearnsi Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 205
Eutrombicula belkini southern California
Uta stansburiana Powder, W. A.; and Loomis, R. B., 1962 a, 204, 205, 207
Odontacarus arizonensis all from Southern California
Eutrombicula belkini
Euschöngastia longitarsala sp. n.

Vaginalus (Mollusc). See *Vaginulus*.

- Vaginalus plebeius* Alicata, J. E., 1962 c, 595
Angiostrongylus cantonensis New Caledonia and Fiji
- Valvata tricarinata* Larson, O. R., 1961 b, 253
Sanguinicola lophophora Lake Itasca, Minnesota
- Vanellus vanellus* (L. 1758) Dollfus, R. P. F., 1963 b, 29
 (cavit  thoracique)
Haematotrepheus (uvitellina) vanelli Akinlou, Iran
- Vanellus vanellus* Kasimov, G.B.; Vaidova, S.M.;
Echinostoma revolutum and Feizullaev, N.A., 1962 a
Echinoparyphium recurvatum all from Azerbaidzhan
Uvitellina adelpha
- Vanellus vanellus* L. Rysavy, B., 1962 b
 (st vo)
Anomotaenia microrhyncha
Anomotaenia stentorea all from Czechoslovakia
- Vanellus vanellus* L. Ablasov, N.A.; and Chibichenko, N. T., 1962 a, 126
Tetrameres paraaralensis (proventriculus)
Amidostomum henryi (muscular stomach)
Porrocaecum semiteres (small intestine)
P. heteroura " "
P. ensicaudatum " "
Thominx contorta (esophagus & small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (esophagus, caecum & small intestine) all from Kirgiz
- Vanellus vanellus* (L.) Bechet, I., 1961 b, 92, 99
Actornithophilus svobodyae
Quadriceps junceus all from Rumania
- Vanellus vanellus* (Linnaeus) Brelih, S.; and Tovornik, D., 1962 a, 87
Actornithophilus gracilis all from Yugoslavia
Quadriceps junceus
Saemundssonina s.-p. scolopocis-phaeopodis
- Vanellus vanellus* L. Constantineanu, M. I.; and Pisi , C. D., 1959 a, 246
Quadriceps furvus Rumania
- [*Varanus* sp.] monitor lizard Nagar, S. K., 1962 a, 58
Aponomma gervaisi Delhi State, India
- Varanus giganteus* Rendel, J. M., 1962 a, 104
Amblyomma calabyi [nom. nud.] Western Australis
- Varanus giganteus* Roberts, F. H. S., 1963 b, 177
Amblyomma calabyi n. sp. Learmonth, Western Australia
- Varanus komodoensis* (poumon) Fain, A.; and Mortelmans, J., 1960 a
Sambonia lohrmanni Zoo d'Anvers
- Varanus niloticus* (L.) Rees, F. G., 1963 a
Proteocephalus niloticus (exper.) (intestine)
- Varanus niloticus niloticus* (L.) Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Sambonia lohrmanni Congo
- Varanus niloticus ornatus* (Daudin) Fain, A., 1961 l, 104
Sambonia lohrmanni Congo
- Varicorhinus capo ta* (gall bladder) Gogebashvili, I. V., 1962 a, 337
Chloromyxum varicorhinus n. sp. Tbilisi reservoir
- Varicorhinus capo ta hertensis natio steindachneri* (gills, skin & muscles) Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhovskii, B. E., 1962 a, 96
Myxobolus cristatus nom. nov. Amu-Darya river basin (Varzob & Liuchob rivers)

- [*Vespertilio serotinus turkmanus*] letuchaia mysh Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
I. octactenus all from Kirgizia
- Vicugna vicugna* (abomasum) Guerrero Diaz, C. A., [1962 a]
Haemonchus contortus all from Peru
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. circumcincta
Camelostomylus mentullatus (intestino delgado)
Marshallagia sp.
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Nematodirus spathiger
Cooperia oncophora
Trichuris ovis (intestino grueso)
- Vimba vimba* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 127-128
Zschokkella nova (gall bladder)
Myxobolus bramae (gills) all from Kur iu Maru Bay
M. ellipsoides "
M. cycloides "
M. dispar (gills, kidneys, stomach, urinary bladder, mesentery & muscles)
M. dispar var. minor (gall bladder)
M. oviformis (gonads)
Myxobolus sp. (urinary bladder)
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 98, 100 (gills)
Myxobolus bramae all from Dnieper delta
Myxosporidia gen. sp.
- Vimba vimba* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Bucephalus polymorphus (muscles & gill raker)
Apophallus m hlingi (skin, fins & muscles)
Asymphyllodora imitans (intestine)
Phyllodistomum elongatum (ureters)
Diplostomulum spathaceum
Neodiplostomulum hughesi (musculature)
Neascus cuticola
Tetracotyle variegata (peritoneal epithelium & air bladder)
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
D. cornu (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum Kur iu Maru bay
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 101, 102
Dactylogyrus sphyrna
Diplozoon markewitschi (gills)
Aspidogaster limacoides (intestine)
Asymphyllodora imitans
A. demeli (intestine)
Metagonimus yokogawai all from Dnieper delta
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 102 (intestine)
Proteocephalus torulosus Dnieper delta
- Vimba vimba* (liver, mesentery & intestine) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Rhaphidascaris acus Kur iu Maru bay
- Vimba vimba* Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Ergasilus sieboldi Kur iu Maru bay
Argulus foliaceus (skin)
- [*Vimba vimba*] ribets' Koval, V. P., 1962 a, 103 (gills)
Ergasilus sieboldi Dnieper delta
- Vimba vimba* (body surface) Getsevichiute, S. Iu., 1958 a 128
Hemicleipsis marginata Kur iu Maru bay
- Vip re* sp. Fain, A., 1961 l, 77
Armillifer armillatus Congo

- Vipera ammodytes* Prasad, H., 1963 a, 85
Isospora dirumpens Zoological Gardens, London
- Vitilli. See *Bos taurus*.
- Viverra zangalunga* Hoogstraal, H., 1962 d, 719
Haemaphysalis vidua
Haemaphysalis dentipalpis
Haemaphysalis koningsbergeri
Haemaphysalis sp. all from Tasek Bera, Pahang,
Amblyomma sp. Malaya
- Viverricula indica* (= *Viverra* Biocca, E.; and Chabaud, A.G.,
schlegeli) 1963 a, 161
Vogeloides lerouxi n. sp. all from Madagascar
 (bronches)
Rictularia affinis (in-
 testin ou l'estomac)
- Vivipara bengalensis* Rai, S. L., [1962 f], 116
Cercaria thapari n. sp. Gurab tank locality, 3 miles
 from Jabalpur city, India
- Vivipara bengalensis* (foot Rai, S. L., [1962 g], 117
 region and gill filaments)
Thapariella sp. Bal Sagar Tank locality, 6
 miles from Jabalpur city,
 India
- Viviparus viviparus* (L.) Odening, K., 1962 c, 527
Neocanthoparyphium
echinatoides n. comb. Strausberg
Viviparus viviparus Ryšavý, B., 1962 a, 34
 (intestine)
Microsomacanthus para-
compressa Czechoslovakia
 [*Vormela peregrusna*] Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
pereviazka all from Turkmenia
Ixodes redikorzevi
Haemaphysalis numidiana
turanica
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. schulzei
Hyalomma detritum
H. a. anatolicum
H. plumbeum turanicum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- Vormela peregrusna* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Pulex irritans all from Volga (Astrakhan
Ceratophyllus laeviceps region)
Vulpes sp. (caecum) Khalil, L. F., 1963 d, 224
Oxyntema crassispiculum Shambat area, Sudan
- [*Vulpes* sp.] fox. See [Fox.]
- [*Vulpes* sp.] lise Bakhaeva, A. V., 1962 a
Haemaphysalis numidiana all from Turkmenia
turanica
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. turanicus
R. schulzei
Hyalomma anatolicum exca-
vatum
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
- [*Vulpes* sp.] Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
 G., 1962 a, 361
Rhipicephalus sulcatus Centre Afrique
Rhipicephalus turanicus France
- [*Vulpes corsac*] korsak Mikulin, M. A., [1960 a]
Pulex irritans all from eastern Pribal-
 khashch'ia, Prialakul'ia &
 Djungar Gat
- Vulpes corsac* Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
Amphipsylla rossica Volga (Astrakhan region)
- Vulpes fulva* Zimmermann, W. J.; Hubbard, E.
 D.; Schwarte, L. H.; and
 Biester, H. E., 1962 c
 Iowa
- Vulpes pallida* Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades,
Rhipicephalus guilhoni G., 1962 a, 360
 n. sp.
Rhipicephalus sanguineus all from Cameroun
- Vulpes pallida* Taufflieb, R.; and Mouchet, J.,
Leptotrombidium (Lepto- 1962 a, 348
trombidium) mouraee n.sp. Maroua, Nord-Cameroun
- Vulpes vulpes* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Fasciola hepatica
- Vulpes vulpes* Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
Alaria alata (tanko crevo) all from Belgrade
Metagonimus yokogawai "
Echinocasmus perfoliatus (tanka crevo)
Metorchis albidus (Žučna kesica)
Paramphistomum truncatum (Žučna kesica)
- Vulpes vulpes* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157
Alaria alata Azerbaidzhan
- Vulpes vulpes* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia benedeni
- Vulpes vulpes* Deiana, S.; and Arru, E.,
 1962 a, 267
Echinococcus granulosus Sardegna
- Vulpes vulpes* Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
 (tanko crevo) all from Belgrade
Mesocostoides lineatus
Taenia multiceps
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia hydatigena
T. taeniaformis
T. serialis
Diphyllbothrium erinacei
- Vulpes vulpes* L. (exper.) Malczewski, A., 1963 a
Echinococcus granulosus Poland
- Vulpes vulpes* Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 157,
 158
Spirometra erinacei all from Azerbaidzhan
Taenia pisiformis
Hydatigera krepkogorski
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocostoides lineatus
- Vulpes vulpes* Bejšovec, J., 1962 a
Syngamus trachea
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Dictyocaulus filaria
Protostrongylus commutatus
Müllerius capillaris
Capreocaulus capreoli
Ascaris suum
Parascaris equorum
Passalurus ambiguus
Trichuris leporis
Trichuris ovis
Capillaria caudinflata
- Vulpes vulpes* L. Delić, S.; and Čanković, M.,
Gongylonema pulchrum 1962 a, 629
 Serbia
- Vulpes vulpes* Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
 (tanko crevo) all from Belgrade
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara leonina
T. canis
Strongyloides stercoralis
Rictularia affinis
Capillaria aerophyla (traheja, bronhusi)
Capillaria plica (mokračna bešika)
Trichocephalus vulpis (debeli crevo)
Diectophyme renale (ureter, bubreg)
Trichinella spiralis-larve (diјафрагма)

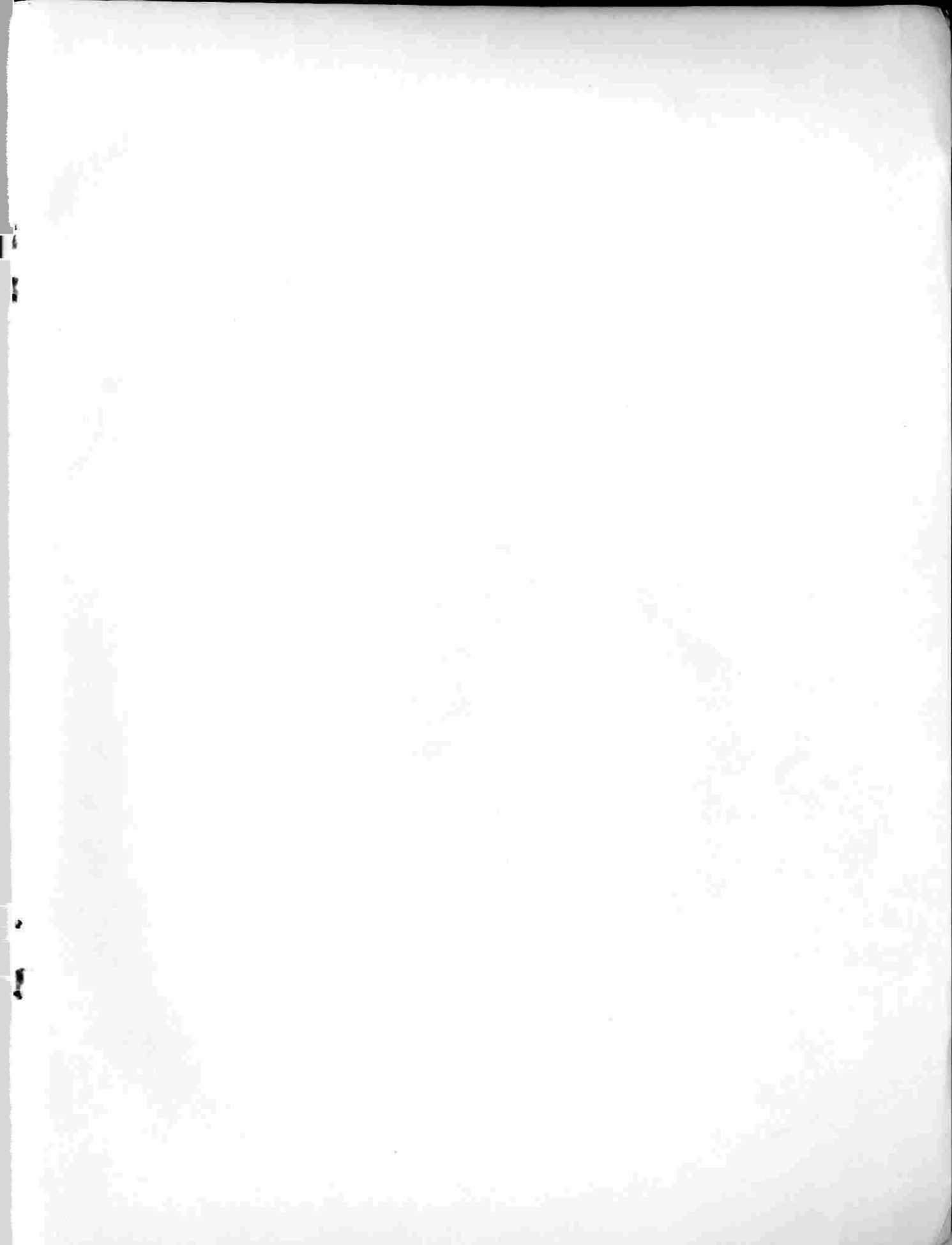
- Vulpes vulpes*
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Methathelazia skrjabini
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
Spirocerca lupi
Rictularia affinis
Trichocephalus georgicus
- Vulpes vulpes*
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus
- Vulpes vulpes* (L.)
Felicola vulpis
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *lisitsa*
Dermacenter pavlovskyi
Ixodes crenulatus
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *lisitsa*
Acarus siro var. *vulpis*
- Vulpes vulpes*
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacenter reticulatus
Sarcoptes scabiei var. *canis*
Ctenocephalides canis
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *lisitsy*
Pulex irritans
- Vulpes vulpes*
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides canis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
- [*Vulpes vulpes*] *lisitsa*
Ceratophyllus fringillae
- Vulpes vulpes*
Haemaphysalis otophila
Haemaphysalis punctata
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm.
Metorchis albidus
Apophallus mühlingi
Rossicotrema donicum
Alaria alata
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm.
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia pisiformis
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 158, 159
all from Azerbaidzhan
- Sadykhov, I. A., 1962 a, 159
Azerbaidzhan
- Bechet, I., 1961 b, 100
Rumania
- Berendiaeva, E. L., [1960 a]
Alaiskaia valley
- Gerashimov, Iu. A., 1953 b
Belorussia; Lithuania & Estonia
- Lozanić, B., 1960 a, 507
all from Belgrade
- Reshetnikova, P. I., [1960 a]
Kustanai oblast
- Shadieva, Kh. G., 1963 a, 536
all from Volga (Astrakhan region)
- Shvarts, E. A.; Berendiaeva, E. L.; and Kudriavtseva, K. F., [1960 a]
Kirgizia
- Starkoff, Oleg; and Cagnolati, Gian Carlo, 1962 a
Italy
- Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
all from Poland
- Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
all from Poland
- Vulpes vulpes fulvus* Desm.
Toxocara canis
T. mystax
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
Uncinaria stenocephala
Capillaria plica
Thominx aerophilus
T. bohmi
- Vulpes vulpes krymea montana* (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Vulpes vulpes krymea montana* (intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus
- Vulpes vulpes krymea montana*
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
Toxocara canis (intestine)
Thominx aerophilus (trachea & bronchi)
Crenosoma vulpis (trachea & bronchi)
all from Crimea
- Vulpes vulpes krymea montana*
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacenter pictus
Paraceras melis
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Trichodectis latus
- Vulpes vulpes stepensis* (liver)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum
- Vulpes vulpes stepensis* (intestine)
Mesocestoides lineatus
- Vulpes vulpes stepensis*
Capillaria plica (urinary bladder)
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
Toxocara canis (intestine)
Thominx aerophilus (trachea & bronchi)
Crenosoma vulpis (trachea & bronchi)
all from Crimea
- Vulpes vulpes stepensis*
Ixodes ricinus
Dermacenter pictus
Paraceras melis
Pulex irritans
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Trichodectis latus
- Malczewski, A., 1962 a, 731
all from Poland
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
all from Crimea
- Pavlov, M. P., 1953 a
all from Crimea

- Wallaby
Haemaphysalis novaeguineae
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Wallagu attu (mesentery)
Philometra (Philometra)
hyderabadensis n. sp.
Hyderabad, Dn., India
- Wallagu. See Wallago.
Wallaroo
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Wapiti. See Cervus canadensis.
Waterfowl
Philophthalmus (Tubole-
cithalmus) hovorkai
Slovakia
Waterfowl
helminths
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Ko-
tel'nikov, G. A., 1962 a
Waterfowl
control of helminths
Stoican, E.; and Negru, D.,
1962 a
- Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 61, 67
Sogeri
Queensland
Rasheed, S., 1963 a, 100
Hyderabad, Dn., India
Roberts, F.H.S., 1963 a, 67
Queensland
Buša, V., 1962 a
Slovakia
Petrochenko, V. I.; and Ko-
tel'nikov, G. A., 1962 a
Stoican, E.; and Negru, D.,
1962 a
- White mouse. See [Mus musculus]
Wild animals
insecticide toxicity
Decker, G. C., 1962 a
Wild animals
pesticides
Gill, T., 1962 a
Wild animals
protozoa
McDiarmid, A., 1962 a, 70-90
Wild deer. See Cervidae.
Wild rodents. See [Rodentia]
Wolf
Trichinella spiralis
Viksne, A. E., 1962 a
Latvian SSR
Woman. See [Homo sapiens].
- Xanthichthys lineopunctatus
(Hollard) (Oberfläche)
Lepeophtheirus clarionen-
sis sp. nov.
Archipel Revillagigedo,
Mexico
Xantho crassimanus
Bopyridae [sp.] (gill)
Danforth, C. G., 1963 a, 847
Xenocypris macrolepis
(posterior intestine)
Balantidium polyvacuolum
Shul'man, S. S., in Bykhov-
skii, B. E., 1962 a, 149
Amur river basin
Xenocypris macrolepis (in-
testine)
Karatomorpha fusiformis
Timofeev²; and Shul'man, S.
S., in Shul'man, S. S., 1962a,
24
Amur river basin
Xenocypris macrolepis (glan-
dular & subglandular layers
of intestine)
Karatomorpha ovalis n. sp.
Timofeev²; and Shul'man, S. S.
in Shul'man, S. S., 1962 a, 24
Amur river basin
Xenodon guentheri
Ixodorrhynchus fonscae n.
sp.
Fain, A., 1961 m, 178
Brasil
Xenodon guentheri
Ixobioides fonscae
Fain, A., 1962 j, 38
Matto Grasso, Brasil
Xenopus laevis (urinary
bladder)
Protopolystoma xenopi
Beverley-Burton, M., 1962 b,
755
Salisbury, Rhodesia
- Xenopus laevis
Halipegus rhodesiensis
n. sp. (stomach)
Diplodiscus doyeri
(intestine and rectum)
Beverley-Burton, M., 1963 a,
55, 56
all from Southern Rhodesia
Xenorhynchus asiaticus
(Latham)
Proeputiodiplostomum indi-
cum n. sp.
Gupta, R., [1962 b], 88
Xenorhynchus asiaticus
Stephanoprora gigantea
sp. nov.
Gupta, R., [1962 e], 115
Uttar Pradesh, India
Xenorhynchus asiaticus
(intestine)
Stephanoprora gigantea
sp. nov.
Gupta, R., 1962 f, 281
Anupshahr, Hardoi, and
Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Xerus erythropus
Rhipicephalus guilhoni
n. sp.
Morel, P.C.; and Vassiliades,
G., 1962 a, 360
Cameroun
Xerus rutilus
Xenopsylla versuta
Hubbard, C. A., 1963 a, 153
Tanganyika
Xiphophorus helleri
Plistophora hyphes-
sobryconis
Steffens, W., 1962 a, 540

<i>Zacco platypus</i> (gills)	Tanabe, H., 1922 d	<i>Zenaidura macroura mar-</i>	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P.
<i>Echinochasmus perfoliatus</i>		<i>ginella</i>	A., 1963 a, 321
var. <i>japonicus</i> [n. var.]	Japan	<i>Microfilaria</i> [sp.]	Colorado
<i>Zacco temminckii</i> (gills)	Tanabe, H., 1922 d, 185	<i>Zenobiella rubiginosa</i> (Schm.)	Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 315
<i>Echinochasmus perfoliatus</i>		<i>Pseudoleucochloridium</i>	Białowieża National Park,
var. <i>japonicus</i> [n. var.]	Japan	<i>soricis</i>	Poland
<i>Zanclus canescens</i> (intestine)	Pritchard, M. H., 1963 a,	<i>Zenobiella vicina</i> (Rossm.)	Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 316
<i>Schistorchis zancli</i>	Hawaii	<i>Pseudoleucochloridium</i>	Białowieża National Park,
<i>Zapus</i> sp.	Robert, A., 1962 a	<i>soricis</i>	Poland
<i>Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtis</i>	Parc du Mont, Tremblant, Québec	<i>Zenopsis nebulosa</i>	Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 343
<i>Zebina browniana</i>	Cable, R. M., 1962 a, 421	<i>Lepeophtheirus goniistii</i>	Mie Präfektur
(d'Orbigny)		<i>Zeus japonicus</i> C. et V.	Shiino, Sueo M., 1959 b, 363
<i>Cercaria caribbea</i> LII	Curaçao, Netherlands	(Innenfläche des Kiemen-	
"probably <i>Hapladena varia</i> "		deckels)	
<i>Zebina browniana</i>	Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F.	<i>Chondracanthus distortus</i>	Mie Präfektur
<i>Dichadena acuta</i>	M., 1963 a, 206	<i>Zonitoides nitidus</i> (Mill.)	Pojmańska, T., 1961 a, 309
<i>Zebra</i>	Curaçao	<i>Brachylaime fulvum</i>	Białowieża National Park,
<i>Strongylus</i> (Delafondia)	Round, M. C., 1962 b, 381		Poland
<i>asini</i>	Kenya	<i>Zonitoides nitidus</i> (exper.)	Kisieleska, K., 1961 a, 333
<i>Zebu. See [Bos indicus]</i>		<i>Choanotaenia crassiscolex</i>	
[<i>Zenaidura macroura</i>]	Haugen, A. O.; and Fitch, F.	<i>Zonosaurus maximus</i>	Chabaud, A. G.; and Brygoo, E.
<i>Trichomonas gallinae</i>	W. (jr.), 1952 a	<i>Strongyluris radaodyi</i>	R., 1962 a, 594
	Alabama		Madagascar
<i>Zenaidura macroura</i>	Couch, A. B. (jr.), 1962 a,	[<i>Zorilla</i>] <i>zorille</i>	Morel, P. C.; and Vassiliades,
<i>Stilbometopa podopostyla</i>	497	<i>Rhipicephalus guilhoni</i>	G., 1962 a, 360
<i>Columbicola macrourae</i>		n. sp.	Cameroun
<i>Microlynchia pusilla</i>		<i>Zosterops rennelliana</i>	Gaud, Jean, 1962 a, 31, 32,
<i>Physconelloides zenaidurae</i>	all from Denton Co., Texas	<i>Anhemialges gracillimus</i>	36, 44-47, 47-49, 50
<i>Zenaidura macroura mar-</i>	Stabler, R. M.; and Holt, P.	<i>Hemialges</i> sp.	
<i>ginella</i>	A., 1963 a, 320	<i>Calcealges yunkerii</i> n. sp.	
<i>Haemoproteus columbae</i>		<i>Trouessartia megadisca</i> n. sp.	
<i>Haemoproteus sacharovi</i>		<i>Mouchetia viduata</i> n. sp.	Rennell Island, British
<i>Leucocytozoon marchouxi</i>			Solomon Islands
<i>Plasmodium hexamerium</i>			
<i>Trypanosoma avium</i>	all from Colorado		

32

2000



Charles C. Middleton D.D.M.

